



0092511







*The Index Library.*

AN INDEX  
TO  
BILLS OF PRIVY SIGNET,

COMMONLY CALLED

*Signet Bills,*

1584 TO 1596 AND 1603 TO 1624,

WITH A CALENDAR OF

*Writs of Privy Seal.*

1601 TO 1603.

EDITED BY

W. P. W. PHILLIMORE, M.A., B.C.L.,

QUEEN'S COLLEGE, OXFORD.

London :

1890

---

KRAUS REPRINT

Nendeln/Liechtenstein

1968



# The Index Library.

GENERAL EDITOR: W. P. W. PHILLIMORE, M.A., B.C.L.

SIGNET BILLS AND PRIVY SEALS,

*TEMP.*

ELIZABETH AND JAMES I.

ISSUED BY

The British Record Society.



*The Index Library.*

AN INDEX

TO

BILLS OF PRIVY SIGNET,

COMMONLY CALLED

**Signet Bills,**

1584 TO 1596 AND 1603 TO 1624,

WITH A CALENDAR OF

**Writs of Privy Seal.**

1601 TO 1603.

EDITED BY

W. P. W. PHILLIMORE, M.A., B.C.L.,

QUEEN'S COLLEGE, OXFORD.

London :

1890

---

KRAUS REPRINT

Nendeln/Liechtenstein

1968

Reprinted by permission of the British Record Society  
KRAUS REPRINT  
a Division of  
KRAUS-THOMSON ORGANIZATION LIMITED  
Nendeln/Liechtenstein  
1968

---

Printed in Germany  
Lessingdruckerei in Wiesbaden

## P R E F A C E.

---

THIS, the fourth completed volume of the INDEX LIBRARY, but the first issued since the formation of the British Record Society, is a calendar and index to the Bills of Privy Signet, commonly called SIGNET BILLS, for the period of 1584 to 1624, with the exception of the hiatus 1596-1603, which is, however, partly filled up by writs of Privy Seal. A Signet Bill is one of the steps which occur in passing Letters Patent under the Great Seal of England; and this volume will consequently afford a clue to the Patent Rolls for that period. Indeed, in some instances it gives fuller information, since occasionally the application for letters patent went no further than the preliminary stages, and therefore does not appear upon the Patent Rolls. Many Signet Bills are marked "stayed" in the Docquet Books, and others relate to matters which do not require the issue of Letters Patent.

The steps which occur in passing Letters Patent under the Great Seal are usually the following :—

1. Petition to the Crown, upon which is grounded the
2. Reference to the Law Officers, *i.e.*, the Attorney-General and the Solicitor-General, upon which follows the
3. Report of the Law Officer, and, if required, of the Privy Council.
4. Warrant under the Queen's sign manual, which is the authority for the
5. Queen's Bill, which is the authority for the
6. *Bill of Privy Signet*, which is the authority for the
7. Writ of Privy Seal, which, having the receipt of the Lord Chancellor, is the authority for the
8. Letters Patent under the Great Seal.

The Bills of Privy Signet, with which we are now concerned, are preserved in the Public Record Office, and on the shelves of the Round Search Room will be found the corresponding Docquet Books and the indexes thereto, with some chasms, from the year 1584. These Docquet Books contain the memorandum at the foot of the Queen's Bill, and may be described as forming a *précis* of the Signet Bills and the ensuing Letters Patent. They number about fifty volumes.

The Docquet Books are coeval with the Signet Bills, but the indexes thereto, to which we have just referred, are of a much later date, some being evidently compiled in the present century. They are based upon the catchwords found in the margins of the Docquet Books. The catchwords, however, are not all contemporary with the docquets, and many indeed were evidently inserted by the compilers of the indexes. As the docquets are entered in a strictly chronological order, the Signet Bills would be sealed records but for the existence of the indexes, which are arranged alphabetically, and are further divided into years.

These indexes, unfortunately, have been done very badly, and the only thing which can be said in their favour is, that a bad index is, perhaps, better than none at all. They were evidently compiled by persons unable to read the handwriting of the Stuart period, and unacquainted with even the elements of indexing. As this volume, with the exception of the period—March 1600-1601, to April 1603—is wholly based upon these indexes, the labour of passing it through the press and checking errors and omissions, not infrequently a score or more in a page, has proved exceptionally heavy. The index, as it now is presented to the reader, it is perhaps needless to say, is consequently a great improvement upon the manuscript volumes in the Public Search Room. But it is too much to hope that all errors have been detected, although in every doubtful case the Docquet Books themselves have been consulted, with the result that probably not far short of three thousand blunders have been corrected. So unsatisfactory are these manuscript indexes, that the sooner they are pulped and new ones prepared the better it will be for those who have occasion to refer to the records.

That the compilation of such indexes is possible is an additional proof of what may be taken to be a maxim, that record *makers* should not be record *keepers*. Those engaged in current work are too much engaged in daily routine to deal properly with records which may have become obsolete. Indexes which are adequate for the short and shifting period with which current business is concerned, become totally insufficient for searches extending over a considerable length of time.

This principle of a severance of the two functions was recognised, at the commencement of the present reign, both by the establishment of the Public Record Office and the Registrar-General's Office at Somerset House; and it is a matter for surprise that it



has not been still further extended to the case of provincial records, which are still in a state of chaos, similar to the condition of the national records before the passing of the Public Records Act of 1838.

Some account of the errors met with may be of use to the reader by putting him upon his guard should he require to consult any of the indexes which remain unprinted, and at the same time will afford, it may be, a little passing amusement.

Blunders which arise from mistaking "mi" for "nu," "c" for "t," and the like, are common enough. Thus, Fortescue appears as Fortestne, Awbery as Awberge, Darcy as Darry, Hackluit as Hacklint, East Retford as Eascretford, Luneburg as Limeburgh. The letters Z and H, Z and J, K and R, K and L, H and L, N and W, U and N, C and G, C and D, F and J, F and K, S and D, S and E, S and G, S and L, S and T, O and D, are frequently mistaken one for the other, and this inability to read the initial has produced many curious readings.

A few examples taken at random will illustrate the resulting blunders:—

Yaxley	appears as	Waseley	Lyngen	appears as	Hyngen
Jousaye	"	Fousaye	Ley	"	Key
Zulcher	"	Julcher	Langford	"	Fangford
Zouch	"	Houch	Mynterne	"	Wyntorne
Nycholson	"	Urycholson	Sussex	"	Essex
Glover	"	Olever	Sandys	"	Tandys
Grevil	"	Crevil	Sha	"	Tha
Grymston	"	Crymston	Shaftsbury	"	Chaftsbury
Guthree	"	Outhree	Dyngwell	"	Oyngwell
Needham	"	Weedham	Danvers	"	Canvers
Nightingale	"	Wightingale	Davenport	"	Savenport
Smithe	"	Emithe	Damport	"	Jamport
Evesham	"	Ovesham	Berd	"	Verd
Cutteris	"	Sutteris	St. Davids	"	St. Savile
Castillian	"	Oastillian	Kighly	"	Righley
Chaworth	"	Gaworth	Keelinge	"	Reelinge and Heeling
Norton	"	North	Heyborne	"	Leyborne
Le Hunt	"	Se Hunt	Udward	"	Hewart
Emorson	"	Cunonson	Ive	"	Fue
Lanyer	"	Hanyer	Ferabosco	"	Kerabosco
Lazonby	"	Hazonby			

Such mistakes as these of course nullify the whole aim of an index, for no one would dream of searching for the names in the first column under the initials in the second

Inability to read ordinary contractions has produced some curious results. Thus, instead of—

Whydneyard	we find	Whynerd
Wyneard	„	Wyderd
Wymarke	„	Wymke
Southampton	„	Southton
Blenerhaisot	„	{ Bleuhaissot
		{ Blewhasset
Bulmer	„	Bulin
Palmer	„	Palm
Gorges	„	Gorgh
Egerton	„	Egditon
Cowper	„	Cowp
De Verton, protection	„	Deverton and Teccon
Kennedy, protection	„	Kennedy and Teccon

Misreadings of various letters produce such errors as in this list :—

Berry the recusant appears as	Berry the Perusant
Inchiquin	„ Iushiquin
Sinclair	„ Sanchur
Aiscough	„ Aiswagh
Terconel	„ Terrenel
Thibaut	„ Thibank
St. John, Lord	„ Lord, Sir John
St. John, Oliver	„ Sir Johns, Oliver
Marwood	„ Mornwood
Houghton	„ Hanyston
Twyst	„ Troyst
Glascock	„ Staswick
Giles	„ Gates
Frysar	„ Fryfær and Fryster
Ap David	„ Ax David
Maxwell	„ Mapwell
Lopez	„ Lopell
Wyn ap Cadwallader	„ Wynlux
Dymock	„ Dynox
West	„ Woft

Another class of blunders has arisen from an absence of a knowledge of the elements of indexing. Thus :—

Canterbury, archbishop of, may be sought for under	{	Canterbury, Lord Archbishop, Archbishop, or Bishop
Bristol, bishop of	„	Royal Assent
Kilkenny, city of	„	City
Wards and Liveries, court of	„	Court
Ireland, lord deputy of	„	Deputy

Gloucester, dean, etc., of,	may be sought for under Dean
London, citizens of	Citizens
Pembroke, countess	Countess
Pembroke Hall, master of	Master
Brasenose College	Oxford Scholars
Salisbury, hospital of St. Nicholas	St. Nicholas' Hos- pital
Bodmin, hospital	Governor of Eliza- beth Hospital
Bury St. Edmunds	St. Edmunds

Carelessness and ignorance combined are responsible for the following extraordinary blunders, amongst others :—

Newcastle-on-Tyne	is entered as Nero, town
De Beauchesne	de Beau
Buckingham, marquis of	Margies, lord
Fowles, Alphonsus	Alphoneus
St. Paul's, London, bishop of	Bishop of St. Palmes
St. Paul's Church, London	St. Paul's Square
Chapel, gentlemen of the	Chapel, gent.
Matthew, archbishop of Canterbury	Archibold, Matthew
Cursitors in Chancery	Clerk, Christopher
Stuart, Lady Arabella	Arabella, lady
Amerie, Margerie	Margerie
Greensmith	Smith, Green
Albertus, a Grecian, licence	Albertas, a gracious licence
Hawks, letters as to the king's	Licence for hawkers
Spanish ambassador	Spanish, Ambrose

Then there are omissions. The first surname in an entry is usually only given, and aliases are generally missed out. The official index, therefore, does not record the name of William Shakespeare, or the curious alternative name of Wood *alias* Swaggerer; while Aldermarie *alias* Cæsar appears merely as Aldermarie.

The earliest indexes note the Christian names in every instance, but after 1606 the compiler thought it necessary to do so usually in the case only of knights and other titled persons.

A serious gap, both in the Docquet Books and the indexes to them, occurs for the period 1596-1603. Fortunately, the deficiency is in part supplied by the Docquet Books of the Privy Seals, the succeeding stage of the Letters Patent. Unfortunately, these are also incomplete, so that there is still a hiatus for the period 1596-1600. The Privy Seal Docquet Books are unindexed, and this compelled the Editor to prepare an entirely new calendar for the period 1600-1603. In this every name entered in the

Docquet Book has been extracted, as will be seen on referring to pages 43-55 of the present volume.

It would not be possible within the limits of this preface to give any adequate idea of the vast variety of subjects with which Signet Bills deal. They are of peculiar value to the historian and biographer, for this volume gives references to upwards of 21,000 documents which relate to all classes of society, and it may be safely asserted that every person of any prominence during the period 1584-1624, with scarcely any exception, will be found referred to in these pages. It may be worth while to bear in mind that the Docquet Books, which are accessible to the student without even the formality of preparing a ticket, will usually supply him with the gist of the information contained in the Signet Bills themselves. In illustration of this may be instanced the following entry, relating to the famous Italian jurist who settled at Oxford in the sixteenth century :—

“A dispensation for Alberico Gentili, reader of the Civil law lecture in Oxford, to be absent from that his charge and personall residence within that universitie, in respect that he is appointed by her Matie to attend upon Sir Horatio Palavicino, whom her Matie sendeth into Germany for her speciall affaires. And in the meantyme that he shall enioye all his lyvinge, Provided that he doe supply his charge of the said lecture during his absence by some sufficient person. Dated Grenewich, the xxth of February 1589.”

That the reader may see how very varied are the subjects to which the Signet Bills relate, a few extracts have been taken at random from the Docquet Books, and are here printed *verbatim*, as they appear in the original.

The local historian will find in this volume much of value to his inquiries in the way of grants of fairs and markets and the incorporation of boroughs, as well as of trade companies both in London and the country. Matters of topographical interest will be readily distinguished, as in the index such references are printed in italic characters.

“July 1591. A graunte of a weekly market and two yeerly faires to her mates tenants of Bovitrac y in the County of Devon. P<sup>re</sup>cured by Mr. Herbert.  
iii/z.”

“September 1614. A graunt of Incorporation to the Founders of London into one body by the name of Master Wardens and comnaltie of the Misterie of Founders of the Cittie of London, w<sup>ch</sup> his matie is moved to doe out of his Royall care to provide for the reformation of abuses daily done to his subjectes through deceitfull and false brasse weightes, w<sup>th</sup> libertie to the said corporacon to search within London and three miles compasse about for such deceitful

weightes, and with such other clauses as in like grauntes are usuall. Subscribed by Mr. Solicitor gen<sup>all</sup>. Procured by Sir Roger Wilbraham. . . . . iij*li*."

The numerous entries in this index of "Exchequer, warrant", relate, as may be imagined, to matters affecting the public revenue. Two such examples are given below.

"Primo die Martij [1585]. A warrant unto the Exchequer to pay unto sondrie p<sup>sons</sup> sondrie som<sup>es</sup> of money due unto them for service in Ireland, that is to say, to John Powell, late victualler there, Cxxvj*li*. xixs. vd. ob.; to Walter Segrave, m<sup>chant</sup>, of Dublin, for money borrowed of him, CCC*li*; to Thomas Lynneall of Chester, CCCC*li*. for victuall, and also to him for wares, 457*li*. xis. ob. q<sup>i</sup>; to the widow of Hercules Rainsford the som<sup>e</sup> of CCLxvj*li*. xis. 1*d*. ob., receaving their severall billes. All w<sup>ch</sup> severall som<sup>es</sup> to be chardged in thaccompt of the Thre<sup>r</sup> at warres now there as money delivered to him for her Mat<sup>es</sup> service. vis. viij*d*."

"A warrant to the Exchequer to discharge Robt. le Mason *a<sup>ls</sup>*. la Fontaine, minister of the French church in London, of all such sommes of money as he is or shall be assessed to pay unto his Ma<sup>y</sup> for the payment of three subsidies graunted his Ma<sup>y</sup> this last P<sup>li</sup>ament. Dated at Westm. the xxvij of August [1605]. . . . . nil."

The next entry given illustrates a point of constitutional law, and shows that the attendance of peers at Parliament was once regarded as a duty only to be avoided by special leave from the Crown. The practice of sending proxies was not discontinued until 1868.

"March 1613-14. A l<sup>re</sup> to the Earl of Kent whereby his mat<sup>ie</sup> dispenseth with him for his appearance this next Parliament, he sending of his proxie. P<sup>cur</sup>. ut supra, Dat. 22. . . . . 6s. 8*d*."

The control exercised by the Crown over the printing press is illustrated by the extract here given :—

"March 1594. A priviledge graunted unto Charles Yetswerte, one of the Clarks of her Mat<sup>es</sup> Signet, for xxx yeares next com<sup>ing</sup>e to ymprint all mann<sup>'</sup> of bookes that concerne y<sup>e</sup> com<sup>on</sup> lawe of this Realme, upon sorerder of a former graunte thereof made unto his father, Nicasius Yetzwerte, for y<sup>e</sup> like tearme.  
Amics Curie."

Numerous particulars about the King and the royal family, perhaps not elsewhere to be gleaned, can be found in the Docquet Books. The extracts which follow seem to be of interest. One shows the expense of decorating the tomb of Mary Stuart : another the remuneration of a leading portrait painter in James the First's time. Nor is the provision made for preserving the "hares and pheasants, etc.", at Richmond without interest, and attention may be drawn to the use made of the New River, the "pond" at Islington, for affording the King "pleasure and disporte".

"August 1606. A warrant to the Excheqr to pay to John de Crites, his mates Seri<sup>n</sup>t Paynter, the summe of liiii*l*. vis. viij*d*. in full satisfaccon to him for the making of three pictures to be sent to the Archduke of Austria, the one representing his mat<sup>y</sup>, the other two the Queene and the Prince in full length and proporcon, according to a note subscribed by the Lo. Chamb<sup>l</sup>en. Procured ut supra. Dated at Westm. the xx<sup>th</sup> of August. . . . nil."

"May 1616. A warrant to the Exchequer to pay to James Manucy, painter, the somme of £265 for painting and gilding of a monument erected in Westm. Abbey in memory of lady Mary late Queene of Scotland, his Majesty's mother. Procured by Mr. Secretary Lake."

"March 1614. A warr<sup>t</sup> under the Signet authorizing Hugh Middleton of London, goldsmyth, to erect such sheds about a pond wch he hath made neere Islington as he shall think convenient for the breeding and cherishing of wild-duckes and other waterfowle for his mates pleasure and disporte, and likewise to erect a howse for such p<sup>o</sup>sons as shall have the charge of the said game. Procur. ut supra. Dat. ut supra. . . . rem."

"March 1613-14. The office of keeping his mates game of Hare, pheasant, &c., neer Richmond, w<sup>th</sup> the fee of 18*d*. per diem, graunted to Charles Burton gent., during his life upon surrender of Michael Kirklam. Subsc. by the Erle of Notingham, procur. by Mr. Secretary Winwood. . . . 6s. 8*d*."

There are, of course, many entries relating to inventions, the following instances of which will suffice:—

"1591. A privilege graunted to Richard Mathewes, yeoman of her maties Pantrie, his Executo<sup>rs</sup>, Deputies and assignes to make Trane oyle of the livers of Fyshes during the space of tenne years, paying to her Matie an annual rent of xx*s*. P<sup>o</sup>cured by Mr. Aubrey. . . . vis. viij*d*."

"March 1605. A licence graunted to Sir Bevis Bulm<sup>'</sup>, Knight, in consideration of his greate labor and charges in devising a newe engyne by waterworkes for cutting of Iron into small rodde, for the sale and onely using of the said Engine for the terme of xij yeares. Subscribed by Mr. Attorney generall. Procured ut sup. . . . vis. viij*d*."

There are many examples of the denization of foreigners, amongst whom of course, at this period, must be included Scotchmen. Two instances are given below, one being that of a Scotch peer in 1614. Calvin's case, which was a test case, brought at the instance of King James I, occurred some six years before, but that affected only the *post nati*, i.e., those born after the date of the King's accession, and the *ante nati*, of whom Lord Bulmerinoth was one, still remained aliens, despite the King's anxiety to effect a complete union of the two countries.

"August 1595. A free denizenship for Catherine Burnell, daughter of John Burnell, borne in Lubeck. P<sup>o</sup>cured by Mr. Herbert. . . . vis. viij*d*."

"November 1614. A denization for John Elphinston, Lord of Bulmerinoth, born in Scotiand. Subsc. by Windebank. Procur. by Mr. Secretary. . . . vis. viij*d*."

Presentations to livings, matters relating to the appointments of bishops, grants of land, leases for lives, which latter often give useful bits of pedigree, frequently occur amongst the Signet Bills. Two of these follow here :—

“ April 1591. A like [presentation] to the p'sonage of Lutterworth in the diocesse of Lincoln, voyd by the resignation of Thomas Banckes, last Incu'bent, for Edward Clement, Mr. of Art. P'cured by Mr. Aubrey. . . vis. viij*d*.”

“ November 1595. A lease upon surrender graunted by ye commission's unto John Browninge, Richard Browninge his sonne, and Mary Browninge his daughter for the tearme of their iij lives successively, of the parsonage of Cowley wth the app'tennces in the countie of Glocester. Rent p' annum, xv*li*. Fine Cs. Pd. by Tallie. . . . . xx*s*.”

Grants of offices, nominations to almshouses and the like, in the Crown's gift, appear amongst the Signet Bills.

“ December 1614. The office of Chirurgeon for his Mates p'son wth the fee of 40*li*. p' ann' graunted to Duncan Primrose during his life. Procured ut supra. . . . . 6*s*. 8*d*.”

“ April 1591. The rome of An Almesman in her maties Almshouse of Ewe Elme graunted to Richard Prior during his naturall life in consideracon of his service in the warres. Dated at Greenwich the xvi<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill in the xxxiiij<sup>th</sup> yeare of her Maties reigne. P'cured by Mr. Aubrey. *Nil quia paup.*”

Two entries which appear consecutively will be of special interest in showing how “heresy” was dealt with in the time of James I.

“ March 1611-12. A warrt to the Lo. Chauncello<sup>r</sup> of Eng<sup>l</sup>and for the awarding of a writt under the great Seale of England to the Sheriffes of London for the buraing of Bartholomew Legatt, convicted of divers horrible heresys before the B<sup>p</sup> of London and by his sentence left unto the secular power. Subscr. by Mr. Attorney g'nall. Procured ut supra. . . . . *Pro R.*”

“ A like for the awarding of a writt to the Sheriff of Lichfeild for the burning of Edward Wightman, convicted of divers horrible heresies before the B<sup>p</sup> of Coven. and Litch. and by his sentence left unto the secular power. Subscr. and procur. ut supra. . . . . *Pro R.*”

The bishops who were responsible for these convictions which led to the two “heretics” being sent to the stake, were John King, consecrated Bishop of London, 8 September 1611, and Richard Neyle, translated from Rochester to the see of Lichfield, 12 October 1610.

Pardons are of frequent occurrence, and, as may be imagined, the character of the offences in respect to which the royal clemency is exercised is very varying. In the following instances we find one is political, and two illustrate the harsh treatment of “seminary

priests", whom it was an offence even to relieve. Service in the navy of a foreign power requires a pardon, and one poor man, we find, was imprisoned for "conjuring". More vulgar offences were also occasionally pardoned, the reason sometimes, as in the case of Abraham Busfield, being specified.

"A pardon graunted to George Norton of Cleasbie in the Countie of York, gent., condemned for his offences in the rebellion in the north in the xith yeare of her Maties raigne. Subscribed by Mr. Attorney generall. . . vis. viij<sup>d</sup>."

"March 1594. A pardon graunted unto Thomas ap Owen of Kidwelly in y<sup>e</sup> countie of Carm'then, gent., and Sage his wife, and unto Hugh lloide of llandilo vawre in y<sup>e</sup> same countie, gent., for receavinge into their howses and releiving two seminary Preistes. . . vis. viij<sup>d</sup>."

"April 1606. A Pardon for Thomas Lake for serving the States at sea, contrary to his Mat<sup>es</sup> proclamacon. Procured by Sr Julius Cesare. vis. viij<sup>d</sup>."

"A letter to my L. Chiefe Justice of England to sett at libertie one Thomas Elkes, prisoner in the Kinges bench, condemned for coniuring, upon sufficient sureties. Dated at Greenwich the xxvjth day of Februarie 1585. Procured by my ladie Stafford. . . vis. viij<sup>d</sup>."

"A pardon for Burghlarie graunted unto Thomas Lock of Wherwell in the Countie of South, butcher. Subscribed by Justice Manwood, Thomas Colbie, John Fysher, and other Justices of peace of the said Countie. P<sup>u</sup>red by Docto<sup>r</sup> Dale. . . nil q<sup>a</sup> paup<sup>r</sup>."

"March 1613-14. A p<sup>r</sup>d<sup>n</sup> for Abraham Busfield for stealing a horse of the price of 3<sup>l</sup>., it being his first offence and the evidence verie doubtfull, and in regard he hath a wife and manie poore children. Subscr. by Baron Bromley. Procur. ut supra."

"November 1614. A pardon for Robert Gray, heretofore a seminarye priest, for all offences, for passing beyond Sea and reconciling himself to the church of Rome, and thereupon retorning into this realme, who hath now conformed himself to the religion here established, hath taken the oathes of allegiance and supremacy, and goeth to divine service. Subscr. by Mr. Attorney and the L. Archbishop of Canterbury. Procur. by Sir Tho. Lake. . . nil."

Letters to foreign potentates are also recorded and the language in which they were written specified.

"April 1591. A lre in french to the Prince Dombez, according to a mynute remayning w<sup>th</sup> the L. T<sup>r</sup>rer. Dated at Greenwich the xvijth of April, Anno suprad<sup>c</sup>o. . . P<sup>r</sup> Regina."

The next entry illustrates how upon occasion the Lord Chancellor was called upon to act as mediator between disputants. Nowadays, of course, a question affecting a lease of the Park of Odiham would be adjudicated upon, but King James I, the last king who claimed the right to preside in the courts of law in person, in this instance evidently reserved the final decision as a matter for his own judgment. The position of the Master of the Rolls may



be noted. He seems to have been an assessor to the Lord Chancellor.

"March 1613-14. A l're to the Lo. Chancellor requiring him y<sup>t</sup> he would (w<sup>th</sup> the assistance of the M<sup>r</sup> of the Rolles) call before him the Earle of Marr and Sr Edward Moore, K<sup>t</sup>, and to do his endeavor to make a finall end of the difference betweene them concerning the interest of a lease of the mannor and Parke of Odium in the County of Southt., w<sup>ch</sup> if he cannot doe, that then he certefy to his Mat<sup>ie</sup> the true state of the cause and by whose default he could not compound and end it. Dat. and procured ut supra. . . . 6s. 8d."

Gifts by the Crown of what were public revenues frequently occur. Sometimes, as that to the famous geographer John Norden, they were really nothing more than a method of farming out the revenue. The gift to John Cleland incidentally shows the jurisdiction exercised by the Courts Christian in causes of morality.

"December 1614. A guift to John Norden, Esq<sup>r</sup>, one of his Mat<sup>es</sup> surveyo<sup>rs</sup>, of his H<sup>s</sup> moiety of the forfeitures accruinge to his Mat<sup>ie</sup> by the corrupt dying of black silk, paying to his mat<sup>ie</sup> v<sup>l</sup>i. p<sup>i</sup> annum. Subscribed by Mr. Attorney generall. Procured by Mr. Dackunt. . . . 6s. 8d."

"March 1613-14. A guift unto James Cleland, gent., of three p<sup>t</sup>es of two seu'all Fynes, one of 100*l*. the other of 20 m<sup>k</sup>s, ymposed upon one John Beasford (by his mat<sup>es</sup> com<sup>rs</sup> for causes ecclesiasticall) for his Adultery and contempt against the said Courts. Procur. by Sir Tho. Lake. Subscr. by Mr. Serle his Mat<sup>es</sup> Procurator for causes ecclesiasticall. . . . 6s. 8d."

Licences to travel abroad are frequently to be met with, and they usually specify how large a retinue and how much money the tourist might take with him. It is a little difficult now to realize that less than three hundred years ago it was needful to obtain a special passport to cross the Tweed.

"November 1614. A licence for Richard Colton, Esq., to travell to the Spawe for the recovery of his health, lymitting him not to exceed the bounds of Fraunce and Germany, w<sup>th</sup> 3 servants, 2 horses and 50 *l*. in money. Procur. by Mr. Secretary. . . . vis. viij*d*."

"A passport for James Dowglas, soon to the late Erle of Morton, to goe into Scotland w<sup>th</sup> one horse or guelding of his owne, his servants, etc. Dated at Greenwich the xxth of Februarie [1585.]"

"April 1615. A licence to travell for Walter Rawleigh, Esq., for three years, w<sup>th</sup> one servaunt, one horse or guelding, and fifty pounds in money. Dated and procured ut supra. . . . 6s. 8d."

This last entry doubtless relates to the eldest son of Sir Walter Raleigh, about whom in the short period of four years we find several entries, the substance of which is given below. They will serve to show how individual biography may derive illustration from the Signet Bills.

On 10th June 1585 he received a commission empowering him to seize for her Majesty's service any ships, mariners, and soldiers, and all provisions and munitions which he should find in any port, creek, or haven in Devon and Cornwall. Two years later, 8th June 1587, a warrant was issued directing the Exchequer to pay him £2,000, to be expended by him according to such directions as he should receive. Later on, in November of the same year, by a similar warrant, £100 was to be paid to Sir Walter Raleigh, or Cæsar Raleigh, for the purpose of fortifying Portland Castle. There are two more entries respecting him in the following year. He obtained a licence for thirty-one years, in May 1588, to grant licences for the sale of wines, and in September he received a licence to transport 8,000 cloths.

To facilitate reference, a lexicographical index has been added, in which contractions for Christian names have been made use of in order to save space. In this, moreover, the minor variations which are so common at this period in the spelling of surnames have been usually disregarded, and the Editor, as a rule, has followed the modern or best known form, though in cases of possible doubt cross-references are also given. In the preparation of this work, which may be regarded as forming a ready key to the Patent Rolls, the late Mr. Walford Selby took much interest, and the Editor, in the earlier part of the volume, is indebted to him for many valuable hints. Indeed, it was solely due to his suggestion that "Signet Bills" were selected as one of the first issues of the INDEX LIBRARY. Thanks are also due to the officers in charge of the "Round Room", who have often rendered kind help in the elucidation of doubtful readings in the Docquet Books.

W. P. W. PHILLIMORE.

124, *Chancery Lane, W.C.*  
*March 1890.*

---

# INDEX

TO

## Signet Bills.

1584 to 1624.

1584-5.

Ashpole, Francis, grant	Jan.
Absolon, William, warrant	"
Asheley, Rowland, lease	Mar.
Aple, Thomas, lease	"
Bassano, Edward, allowance	Jan.
Burton, James, etc., grant	"
Blagrave, Thomas, lease	"
Buttall, William, lease	"
Brickdale, Richard, dispensation	Feb.
Barowe, tenants of, lease	"
Bennett, Anthony, office	"
Borough, Paul, etc., pardon	Mar.
Barfoot, John, presentation	"
Bardsey, Henry, lease	"
Berie, Hugh, pardon	"
Cordell, William, grant	Jan.
Cave, Bryan, warrant	"
Crosse, Thomas, warrant	"
Canon, Thomas, office	"
Chater, Hugh, grant	Feb.
Cutlet, Henry, etc., lease	"
Cliffe, Nicholas, presentation	"
Cock, John, license	Mar.
Clay, John, lease	"
Colwidge, Cecilia, lease	"
Carr, William, commission	"
Dyson, John, warrant	Jan.
Dove, William, lease	"
Darbie, earl of, warrant	"
Deune, Anthony, pardon	Mar.
Freame, Thomas, pardon	Jan.
Fell, Miles, warrant	Feb.
Farr, Anthony, etc., lease	"
Franklin, Richard, commission	Mar.
Fabyan, John, grant	"
Gerons, Luke, lease	Jan.
Hunt, Edward, office	Jan.
Hall, Bartholomew, grant	"

1584-5, *continued.*

Helston, town of, charter	Jan.
Hed, Thomas, etc., lease	"
Hill, William, lease	Feb.
Halifax, town of, grant	"
Holmes, Robert, grant	"
Haymond, Edward, presentation	Mar.
Hooker, Richard, office	"
Hopton, sir Owen, warrant	"
Hennage, sir Thomas, warrant	"
Hoddesden, Christopher, warrant	"
Harmer, John, grant	"
Hamerton, Nicholas, lease	"
St. Ives, inhabitants of, lease	Feb.
Killigrew, sir John, warrant	Jan.
King at Arms, warrant	"
Knevett, Thomas, discharge	Mar.
Lloyd, Lewes, office	Jan.
Lincoln, bishop, restitution	"
Lee, Bridgett, etc., lease	Feb.
Logan, John, etc., grant	Mar.
Ladd, Jane, etc., lease	"
Lee, sir Henry, lease	"
Mellersh, Eliz., pardon	Jan.
Maylard, Rowland, warrant	"
Mapes, Leonard, lease	Feb.
Malden, town of, license	"
Marshe, Nicholas, etc., grant	"
Maymond, Edmond, pardon	Mar.
Mawdessey, Dr., presentation	"
Mohune, sir William, lease	"
Norwich, bishop, royal assent	Jan.
Nettleton, Robert, lease	"
Nuce, Thomas, presentation	Feb.
Newman, Thomas, pardon	"
Norris, William, warrant	"
Norwich, bishop, restitution	Mar.
Nevell, George, pension	"

1584-5, *continued.*

Odell, John, lease	Jan.
Owen, Owen, presentation	Mar.
Predeaux, Humfrey, lease	Jan.
Peterborough, bp., royal assent	Feb.
Penvon, John, presentation	Mar.
Peterborough, bp., restitution	"
Price, David, lease	Mar.
Roberts, David, presentation	Jan.
Smith, Charles, presentation	Feb.
Smith, Edward, presentation	"
Sanders, Robert, pardon	"
Stapleton, sir Robert, license	"
Silvester, Richard, pardon	"
Smith, Thomas, discharge	"
Smith, Clement, license	Mar.
Seckford, Henry, warrant	"
Swanne, Thomas, warrant	"
Sephey, Hugh, lease	Feb.
Treasurer, lord, warrant	"
Treasurer, lord, warrant	Mar.
Urswick, town of, grant	Mar.
Vowell, Edmund, pardon	Mar.
Vice-chamberlain, license	"
Worcester, bp., restitution	Jan.
Wilchin, George, warrant	"
Walter, John, office	Feb.
White, William, lease	"
Welson, Thomas, etc., pardon	"
Wallop, sir Henry, warrant	"
Walker, John, etc., lease	Mar.
Yaxley, William, pardon	Jan.
York, mayor of, etc., lease	Feb.

## 1585.

Andrews, Edmond, lease	April
Alexander, Robert, warrant	May
Aslaby, Francis, etc., lease	"
Astell, Henry, license	"
Allen, Thomas, grant	July
Adams, Theophilus, grant	"
Admiralty, judge of the, warrant	Sept.
Agard, Arthur, lease	Dec.
Arden, Robert, etc., grant	Jan.
Arden, John, grant	Feb.
Butler, Michael, lease	April
Barton, Richard, lease	"
Barwick, mayor of, etc., lease	"
Bodely, Thomas, warrant	"
Barker, Edward, office	May
Bellet, Reynold, presentation	"
Best, John, etc., lease	"
Bash, Edmond, warrant	June

1585, *continued.*

Barwick, William, presentation	June
Broughton, William, lease	"
Burley, Robert, etc., lease	"
Brock, John, pardon	July
Berrisford, George, etc., lease	"
Barkes, William, presentation	"
Brett, Robert, etc., pardon	Sept.
Benmond, Henry, presentation	"
Buttoll, William, lease	"
Browne, Thomas, lease	Oct.
Bangor, bp. of, congé d'élire	Nov.
Bangor, bp. of, congé d'élire, letter ..	"
Barlo, Stephen, lease	"
Bostock, Lancelott, office	"
Bridgham, Francis, grant	Dec.
Buckley, James, lease	Jan.
Brabson, Anthony, warrant	"
Bangor, bp. of, royal assent	"
Bartroppe, John, pardon	"
Brewar, Eliz., etc., pardon	"
Bancroft, Dr., office	"
Byron, sir John, etc., lease	Feb.
Blincow, George, office	"
Bromley, sir Thomas, etc., grant	"
Bastard, Edmond, pardon	"
Bangor, bp. of, restitution	"
Conyers, James, lease	April
Calthorpe, John, grant	"
Cobb, Michael, lease	"
Crompton, Thomas, lease	May
Cokeyn, sir Thomas, grant	"
Constable, sir Robert, warrant	June
Combe, John, warrant	"
Candish, Richard, grant	"
Chantrell, Paul, protection	July
Constable, sir Robert, lease	"
Cotten, Edmond, protection	Aug.
Crabbe, William, pardon	"
Clarke, Thomas, dispensation	"
Combe, Richard, etc., pardon	"
Carry, John, office	Sept.
Collier, Henry, lease	"
Cosworth, Thomas, lease	Oct.
Canterbury, archbishop of, grant	"
Chichester, bishop of, con. d'él.	Nov.
Chichester, bp. of, con. d'él., letter	"
Cely, John, lease	"
Cecil, sir Thomas, grant	"
Chancellor, lord, warrant	Dec.
Chichester, bp. of, royal assent	Jan.
Cotton, John, grant	Feb.
Carrye, Roger, dispensation	"
Cardenas, de John, lease	"
Chester, merchants of, license	"
Chichester, bp. of, restitution	"
Dalton, Francis, presentation	April
Devizes, town of, grant	"

*1585, continued.*

Decandenas, John, lease	"
Denney, Edward, lease	"
Dale, Dr., dispensation	"
Dublin, mayor of, etc., grant	May
Dormer, John, license	"
Durington, Ambrose, presentation	June
Dunch, William, grant	"
Dunch, Walter, lease	July
Dewhurst, Barnard, lease	Aug.
Davison, William, warrant	"
Draycott, John, forfeiture	Nov.
Darcy, Edward, warrant	"
Darcy, Edward, warrant	Dec.
Druris, sir William, lease	Jan.
Drake, Philip, etc., grant	"
Dab, Francisco, etc., license	Mar.
Drake, Richard, warrant	"
East, Richard, lease	April
Ely, Leonard, grant	May
Eure, lord, grant	June
Exchequer, officers, warrant	"
Erley, William, etc., pardon	"
Exeter, dean, etc., grant	June
Exeter, dean, etc., grant	"
Ellis, Thomas, lease	July
Elkes, Henry, presentation	"
Edmonds, Christopher, lease	Aug.
Ealye, Thomas, pardon	"
Eyles, William, pardon	Oct.
Elye, dean, etc., lease	Mar.
Fazacharie, John, office	April
Freeman, Christopher, lease	"
Freeman, Christopher, lease	May
Freeman, Christopher, lease	"
Fysher, Alexander, grant	June
Flowerdewe, Edward, office	"
Fowkes, Thomas, grant	"
Fowler, Thomas, lease	Aug.
Fase, John, pardon	"
Floyd, Owen, license	"
Freeman, Christopher, lease	Sept.
Fisher, Edward, pardon	Oct.
Foster, Christopher, office	Dec.
Fox, Roger, pardon	Jan.
Fortescue, John, warrant	Mar.
Gryndall, Edmund, grant	May
Glenham, Edward, licence	"
Gilbert, lady Anne, grant	June
Gilpin, Luke, grant	"
Green, Thomas, presentation	"
Grimston, Paul, etc., pardon	July
Garnett, Richard, pardon	Aug.
Groyn, Evan, pardon	Sept.
Gascoigne, George, grant	Jan.
Green, Robert, presentation	Mar.
Grocher, Nicholas, pardon	"
Gifford, Thomas, lease	"

*1585, continued.*

Horsley, George, grant	April
Hoddys, Christopher, lease	"
Henry, Phillip, etc., lease	"
Hawkins, John, warrant	"
Hawkins, John, warrant	May
Holtby, George, lease	"
Heron, Thomas, warrant	"
Harrison, Robert, presentation	June
Horseman, Thomas, lease	"
Helwis, Edward, lease	"
Hilliard, sir Christopher, lease	"
Hothersall, George, office	July
Horde, Alexander, lease	Aug.
Huntingdon, earl of, etc., com.	"
Hennage, sir Thomas, warrant	"
Hunsdon, lady, grant	"
Herle, William, warrant	"
Hatton, sir Christopher, grant	"
Haward, William, office	Sept.
Huddleston, Richard, warrant	Oct.
Huddleston, Richard, warrant	Nov.
Hereford, bp. of, congé d'élire	"
Hereford, bp. of, con. d'él., letter	"
Hopton, sir Owen, warrant	"
Hill, Andrew, pardon	"
Herle, William, etc., protection	Dec.
Harburne, William, protection	"
Harbert, Walter, license	"
Herle, William, protection	Jan.
Hudston, John, etc., lease	"
Hereford, bp. of, royal assent	"
Hereford, bp. of, restitution	Feb.
Hawkins, John, warrant	Mar.
Huddleston, Richard, warrant	"
Jones, sir Henry, lease	April
Jones, Morgan, pension	Sept.
Jembello, Frederico, pension	Nov.
Knevet, Thomas, lease	April
Kay, John, lease	Aug.
Killigrew, William, warrant	"
Knowles, Francis, lease	Sept.
Knight, Thomas, lease	Oct.
Knight, Richard, lease	Dec.
Knevet, sir Thomas, lease	"
Lawe, William, lease	May
Lincoln, city of, discharge	"
Lea, Richard, office	"
Langton, Anselme, pardon	June
Lambert, Oliver, grant	"
Ledburne Hospital, grant	"
Leighton, sir Thomas, grant	"
Lovell, Gregorie, warrant	July
Leicester, earl of, warrant	Aug.
Ludwell, Thomas, warrant	"
Leighton, sir Thomas, grant	"
Ledsham, Henry, presentation	"
Lumley, lord, warrant	Sept.

1585, continued.		1585, continued.	
Lloid, Water, pension	Sept.	Paddon, Robert, lease	May
Lumley, lord, grant	Oct.	Pelham, sir William, warrant	June
Lowe, Anthony, pension	"	Plymouth, inhabitants of, pension	"
Leicester, lord, commission	"	Pender, Stakeley, pardon	"
Leicester, lord, commission	"	Palmer, Richard, pardon	July
Leicester, earl, commission	Nov.	Parrye, William, grant	"
Leicester, earl, lease	"	Pownesby, Robert, etc., lease	"
Leslie, Robert, etc., pardon	Dec.	Polt, Leonard, lease	"
Lock, Thomas, pardon	Mar.	Pymine, Philipi, grant	"
Lée, George, lease	"	Pennant, Peter, lease	Aug.
Mah, Richard, protection	April	Popham, John, warrant	"
Morton, George, protection	"	Parker, John, warrant	Sept.
Mildmay, sir Thomas, lease	May	Palavicino, Horatio, denization	Nov.
Momford, Thomas, prebend	"	Phillips, Edward, etc., lease	Dec.
Marsh, Robert, pardon	"	Plummer, Reynald, presentation	"
Milton, Thomas, warrant	"	Powlet, sir Amyas, warrant	Feb.
Mephin, Paul, letter recommend.	"	Pelham, sir William, warrant	"
Martin, alderman, warrant	June	Powell, John, etc., pardon	Mar.
Marshall, Thomas, lease	"	Pleasance, Thomas, etc., lease	"
More, John, etc., pardon	"	Robinson, Robert, lease	April
Mollins, Michael, lease	July	Rowe, Edward, etc., lease	"
Musgrave, Cutbert, grant	Aug.	Richardson, Ferdinando, grant	June
Mitton, Thomas, lease	"	Rawley, sir Walter, commission	"
Maynard, Henry, grant	"	Rawleigh, Carew, commission	"
Moore, John, pardon	Oct.	Roffe, Henry, pardon	"
Martin, Henry, etc., warrant	Nov.	Reade, Elizabeth, lease	July
Massie, William, presentation	Dec.	Rodes, Francis, office	"
Mercer, Richard, etc., lease	"	Rice, David, etc., lease	"
Morgan, Thomas, grant	Jan.	Richardson, Peter, warrant	Aug.
Mylles, Water, lease	"	Raleigh, sir Walter, office	"
Myners, Aysten, pardon	Feb.	Ramston, Margaret, lease	Jan.
Mawson, Charles, pardon	"	Randolph, Thomas, warrant	Feb.
Mynne, Elizabeth, etc., grant	"	Renington, Richard, presentation	"
Masin, Richard, grant	Mar.	Reynold, Edmund, lease	Mar.
Nicholls, Morgan, office	April	Rochester, mayor of, etc., license	"
Nolleth, Abraham, pardon	May	Smith, Ralph, presentation	April
Norwood, John, etc., license	June	Stanton, William, office	"
Navy, treasurer of the, warrant	"	Spylman, John, license	May
Nevell, Edmond, warrant	"	Smith, William, lease	"
Nevell, Edmond, grant	"	Scarlett, Francis, presentation	"
Navy, treasurer of the, warrant	Nov.	Seager, William, office	"
Norris, John, protection	"	Saltash, charter	"
Norracatt, John, etc., pardon	Dec.	Sanckye, Peter, presentation	"
Newport, John, lease	Jan.	Smith, Gawin, grant	June
Nevell, Thomas, presentation	Feb.	Swan, Thomas, lease	July
Northen, William, grant	"	Smith, David, warrant	Aug.
Newall, Peter, license	"	Smith, George, grant	"
Ordnance, master of, warrant	June	Sutton, Silvester, pardon	"
Ownested, John, lease	July	Smith, sir John, lease	"
Okeley, Henry, pardon	"	Smith, sir John, warrant	"
Orde, Thomas, etc., lease	Mar.	Scudamore, Philip, lease	Sept.
Peter, Thomas, grant	April	Sackford, Henry, warrant	"
Peirce, John, warrant	"	Story, —, warrant	Oct.
Popham, John, etc., warrant	"	Sidney, Henry, office	"
Parry, Thomas, lease	May	Stanton, Lawrence, presentation	Nov.
Pooley, John, license	"	Sidney, sir Phillip, grant	"
		Sherman, William, pardon	Dec.

1585, continued.

Stockman, William, grant	Jan.
Storie, Thomas, lease	Feb.
Treasurer, lord, warrant	April
Tower, officers of the, warrant	"
Treasurer, lord, warrant	May
Treasurer, lord, warrant	June
Treasurer, Anne, pension	"
Throgmorton, Anne, grant	"
Treasurer, lord, warrant	July
Treasurer, lord, warrant	Aug.
Treasurer, lord, warrant	"
Treasurer, lord, warrant	"
Tompson, Rafe, presentation	Oct.
Treasurer, lord, warrant	Nov.
Tyndall, Humfrey, presentation	"
Throckmerton, John, etc., lease	Jan.
Turke, Thomas, pardon	"
Tolwin, Richard, office	Feb.
Thornbrough, office	"
Underhill, Dr., presentation	June
Uvedale, James, etc., pardon	July
Vavisor, Peter, lease	June
Wardrobe, master of, warrant	April
Wardrobe, master of, warrant	"
Wardrobe, master of, warrant	"
Wardrobe, master of, warrant	"
Woodcock, Wm., etc., protection	"
Walsingham, sir Francis, warrant	"
Wardrobe, master of, warrant	"
Woottons, Edward, warrant	May
Walker, Ralf, presentation	"
Walsingham, sir Francis, warrant	"
Wardrobe, master of, warrant	"
Wingfield, Jacques, warrant	June
Wills, David, pardon	"
Williams, John, letter recommen.	"
Warwick, earl of, grant	"
Wardrobe, master of, warrant	"
Willoughby, lord, office	July
Works, surveyor of the, warrant	"
Warwick, earl of, etc., grant	"
Wright, William, protection	"
Windover, Barnard, protection	"
Wallop, sir Henry, warrant	"
Warwick, earl of, warrant	Aug.
Wingate, Edward, warrant	"
Wingate, Edward, warrant	"
Walsingham, sir Francis, lease	"
Wilkes, Thomas, license	"
Willoughby, lord, license	"
Walsingham, Mr. sec., warrant	Sept.
Walsingham, sir Francis, warrant	Oct.
Wythe, Mark, pardon	"
Woolmer, Gregorie, grant	"
Wardrobe, master of, warrant	Nov.
West, Mawrice, pardon	"

1585, continued.

Ward, Wynifred, etc., lease	Dec.
Ward, John, protection	"
Welburne, George, pardon	Jan.
Webb, William, lease	"
Wilke, Thomas, grant	"
Weston, John, prebend	Feb.
Walsingham, sir Francis, warrant	"
Winter, sir William, warrant	"
Walsingham, sir Francis, lease	Mar.
York, archbishop of, grant	April
Yarmouth, town of, discharge	May
York, city of, warrant	"
Young, Richard, warrant	June
Yetswert, Nicasius, warrant	"
Young, Richard, etc., lease	Dec.
Young, Edward, office	Jan.

1586.

Ayray, Hugh, presentation	April
Alchyn, Edward, presentation	July
Aynesworth, Henry, lease	Aug.
Alderson, Roger, pension	Sept.
Barwick, town of, discharge	April
Boxe, William, discharge	"
Birkham, Edward, office	"
Bowes, Robert, warrant	May
Bell, Richard, office	"
Bisse, Philip, presentation	"
Burton, Richard, lease	"
Bethell, William, lease	June
Beeston, George, lease	July
Bickerton, Robert, lease	"
Barkley, Henry, lease	"
Bowyer, Ralph, lease	"
Buckle, George, pardon	"
Bailiett, Richard, pardon	Aug.
Bodleigh, Miles, presentation	Sept.
Butterie, Simon, presentation	"
Browne, Mathew, pardon	"
Beale, Robert, office	"
Bromley, sir George, etc., warrant	Nov.
Bingham, William, presentation	Mar.
Buckhurst, lord, warrant	"
Billing, Alice, etc., pardon	"
Bate, John, pardon	"
Brickett, Thomas, lease	"
Burtall, John, pension	"
Conwey, Thomas, lease	April
Cordell, William, lease	"
Canterbury, archb. of, commission	"
Cooke, Thomas, etc., warrant	"
Clayton, Francis, grant	May
Cofferer, Lovell, warrant	June
Champion, Mathew, presentation	"
Clerke, William, pardon	July
Chamberlain, lord, etc., com.	"

1586, continued.		1586, continued.	
Cotton, Francis, warrant	Aug.	Horton, William, presentation	Oct.
Cotton, Edmond, protection	"	Hopton, sir Owen, warrant	"
Colton, Nicholas, pardon	"	Harryman, Thomas, etc., lease	"
Cooke, William, office	"	Hammon, William, office	Nov.
Carewe, lady, lease	Sept.	Horsey, George, warrant	Mar.
Crofts, sir James, warrant	"	Jones, John, presentation	June
Cox, Francis, grant	Oct.	Johne, Roger, etc., lease	"
Cox, Francis, presentation	"	Jones, Edward, prebend	"
Cotton, Francis, warrant	Mar.	Jerman, John, office	July
Carrey, Edward, lease	"	Jervis, Edward, grant	"
Carborn, John, lease	"	Knollx, Margaret, lease	May
Dethecke, William, office	April	Kempe, John, etc., pardon	Aug.
Ducke, Robert, grant	June	Knivett, sir Henry, grant	Mar.
David, Rice, etc., pardon	July	Knight, Thomas, presentation	"
Davison, William, warrant	Oct.	Lovelace, Thomas, pardon	June
Dix, William, lease	Nov.	Leigh, Edward, discharge	July
Duncomb, Thomas, lease	Mar.	Leicester, earl of, commission	"
Edmonds, Robert, presentation	July	Lyngard, William, etc., lease	"
Eld, Richard, lease	"	Ludwell, Thomas, warrant	Aug.
Forrest, Edward, lease	April	Larkin, William, etc., lease	"
Farrington, Thomas, etc., lease	July	Lee, Henry, etc., warrant	Nov.
Fleetwood, Thomas, lease	"	Merchant Adventurers, grant	April
Foster, Humfrey, lease	Aug.	Martin, alderman, warrant	May
Fortescue, John, warrant	"	Moore, John, pardon	"
Fortescue, John, warrant	Sept.	Metcalfe, John, lease	June
Fortescue, master, warrant	Oct.	Mercer, Richard, grant	"
Fleetwood, John, etc., lease	Mar.	Mordaunt, Elizabeth, etc., lease	"
Gorge, lady Winifred, grant	April	McArtye, Florentus, warrant	Aug.
Goldsmith, John, lease	"	Monday, Thomas, office	Sept.
Graymes, Richard, pardon	May	McCartia, Florence, warrant	Oct.
Godolphin, sir Francis, office	June	Milles, Francis, grant	"
Germyn, Edward, presentation	July	Maynard, Henry, lease	Mar.
Garland, John, etc., pardon	"	Mullineux, Thomas, lease	"
Grayes, master of, warrant	Aug.	Norton, John, pardon	April
Gill, Thomas and son, office	Sept.	Newett, John, lease	May
Gregory, Christop., presentation	Mar.	Nimes, Stephen, license	July
Gowerly, William, lease	"	Nycholson, John, pardon	"
Harrison, William, prebend	April	Needham, Francis, lease	"
Hopton, sir Owen, warrant	"	Ormond, earl of, discharge	April
Hawthin, Edward, lease	"	Oxford, earl of, warrant	June
Hellingworth, John, grant	May	Ordnanee, master of, warrant	Mar.
Holbeck, Thomas, protection	"	Poulett, sir Amyas, warrant	April
Harte, Simon, presentation	"	Parker, Thomas, etc., lease	May
Huntington, earl of, warrant	"	Phillips, Thomas, grant	June
Harrington, John, office	"	Parmort, Gregory, etc., license	"
Hobbie, sir Edward, lease	"	Parmort, Gregory, license	"
Hawkins, Henry, etc., lease	July	Procter, Samuel, presentation	July
Hamond, Thomas, lease	"	Prichard, Richard, pardon	"
Hatton, sir Christopher, warrant	"	Pelham, sir William, warrant	"
Huddleston, Richard, warrant	"	Piers, William, warrant	Aug.
Huntington, earl of, commission	"	Pagett, Anne, pardon	"
Hubbard, Anne, grant	Aug.	Phillips, William, etc., warrant	"
Holt, Edward, etc., lease	"	Pitt, Henry and son, office	Sept.
Hawkins, John, warrant	Sept.	Palavicinc, Horatio, warrant	Oct.
Herbert, John, office	Oct.		
Hopkins, Richard, presentation	"		



1586, *continued.*

Peiton, Christopher, office	Oct.
Pembroke, earl of, warrant	Nov.
Parker, William, presentation	"
Pelham, sir William, warrant	Mar.
Pelham, sir William, warrant	"
Pembridge, Thomas, presentation	"
Pickman, Richard, lease	"
Penfrey, John, presentation	"
Reade, Bridgett, pension	April
Randolph, Thomas, warrant	"
Rutland, earl of, warrant	June
Riley, Henry, presentation	July
Rayley, Patrick, pardon	"
Robins, John, lease	"
Ratliffe, John, grant	"
Reynolds, William, warrant	Aug.
Richardson, Peter, warrant	"
Ridley, Henry, presentation	"
Reignoldes, John, lease	Nov.
Rawley, sir Walter, grant	Mar.
Shrewsbury, charter	April
Scudamore, Rowland, office	"
Spencer, Mathew, office	"
Spencer, Thomas, office	"
Salisbury, bishop of, warrant	May
Spurling, John, lease	"
Stone, George, grant	June
Sampson, John, lease	July
Savage, John, etc., grant	"
Shillingwater, William, pardon	"
Seckford, Henry, warrant	"
Smith, David, warrant	Aug.
Shingwell, John, office	Sept.
Spicer, Giles, lease	"
Smith, William, pension	Oct.
Savage, sir John, grant	Nov.
Strickland, Walter, lease	"
Sussex, earl of, lease	Mar.
Storie, George, lease	"
Stokes, Richard, presentation	"
Sutcliffe, Mathew, presentation	"
Treasurer, lord, warrant	April
Tilney, Edmund, warrant	"
Tower, officers of the, discharge	"
Twine, William, protection	"
Tomsons, Robert, license	May
Talentyer, William, pardon	"
Treasurer, lord, warrant	June
Treasurer, lord, warrant	"
Treasurer, lord, warrant	July
Treasurer, lord, warrant	"
Treasurer, lord, warrant	Aug.
Taylor, Robert, lease	"
Thornton, captain, pension	"
Treasurer, lord, warrant	Sept.
Twisden, Robert, presentation	Oct.

1586, *continued.*

Upton, John, grant	April
Underhill, James, lease	July
Verdon, James, pension	Sept.
Walsingham, sir Francis, warrant	April
Walsingham, sir Francis, warrant	"
Wiseman, Richard, etc., grant	"
Walsingham, sir Francis, warrant	"
Wardrobe, master of, warrant	"
Wardrobe, master of, warrant	"
Wardrobe, master of, warrant	"
Wingate, Edward, warrant	"
Wood, Stephen, presentation	June
Walsingham, sir Francis, warrant	"
Winter, sir William, warrant	"
Welby, William, lease	"
Walker, William, pardon	"
White, John, presentation	"
Walsingham, sir Francis, warrant	"
Wylke, Thomas, warrant	"
Warwick, earl of, warrant	Aug.
Wingate, Edward, warrant	"
Wingate, Edward, warrant	"
Works, officers of the, warrant	"
Willoughbie, Ambrose, lease	"
Wardrobe, master of, warrant	Sept.
Wardrobe, master of, warrant	"
Warwick, earl of, grant	"
Wootton, Edward, warrant	"
Walsingham, Mr. sec., warrant	"
Wallop, sir Henry, warrant	Oct.
Wilkes, Mr., warrant	"
Warner, Simon, pardon	"
Woodcock, Samuel, lease	"
Walker, Augustine, presentation	"
Wales, receiv.-gen. of, S. & N., wrt.	Nov.
Wales, receiv.-gen. of, S. & N., wrt.	"
Winchelsey, mayor of, etc., grant	"
Wickham, Daniel, lease	Mar.
Willoughby, Charles, grant	"
Winnard, William, pardon	"
Walsingham, sir Francis, warrant	"
Young, John, etc., office	April
Yeo, Leonard, lease	Mar.
Zulcher, George, lease	April

## 1587.

Anthonio, Don, warrant	April
Adams, John, etc., grant	July
Abington, warrant	Aug.
Ashton, Roger, lease	"
Amias, John, office	Sept.
Ascham, Giles, etc., grant	"
Ashbie, William, warrant	Oct.
Awbery, William, etc., lease	Dec.
Acroyd, Roger, presentation	Mar.

1587, continued.		1587, continued.	
Browne, Thomas, offices	May	Coverley, Walter, pardon	Jan.
Bailey, Thomas, lease	"	Cosworth, Michael, presentation	Feb.
Blunt, George, pardon	"	Coop, Henry, pardon	"
Bolke, John, dispensation	June	Cooke, Henry, pension	Mar.
Ball, William, lease	"	Durell, John, pardon	April
Bury, John, pardon	"	Detheck, William, warrant	"
Batley, Edward, lease	"	Drury, sir William, license	May
Bridgewater, borough, grant	"	Dixe, William, lease	Aug.
Bower, Robert, warrant	"	Dolwin, John, office	"
Bower, Raphe, lease	"	Drurie, William, etc., commission	"
Baldwin, Francis, lease	"	Delavale, Robert, lease	Nov.
Bond, John, office	July	Davyes, Robert, lease	Jan.
Beale, Roger, lease	"	Derby, earl, warrant	"
Bomerest, Richard, prebend	"	Dorlton, Francis, presentation	Feb.
Button, James, lease	"	Evans, William, lease	May
Brodhent, Lawrence, lease	"	Eastlowe, borough, charter	June
Beamont, Robert, lease	"	Exchequer, discharge	Sept.
Bosseville, Henry, license	Aug.	Edward, Richard, etc., pardon	"
Bate, Nicholas, prebend	"	Exchequer, discharge	"
Barnes, William, lease	"	Exchequer, discharge	"
Butler, Charles, grant	Sept.	Ellis, Thomas, lease	Nov.
Bagehott, Charles, etc., grant	"	English, Edmond, lease	Feb.
Best, Henry, lease	"	Forth, William, grant	April
Baker, Henry, pardon	Oct.	Fitzgarrett, Edward, warrant	June
Byard, Francis, presentation	"	Fones, William, presentation	July
Burvell, George, office	"	Foster, Humfrey, etc., lease	"
Bolton, John, pardon	Nov.	Fuller, Francis, etc., lease	"
Browne, Thomas, lease	"	Ferman, John, pension	"
Blunt, Edward, lease	Dec.	Fitzhenry, John, pension	"
Barnes, William, etc., warrant	"	Freeman, Christopher, lease	Sept.
Brampton, James, lease	Jan.	Flud, Thomas, warrant	Nov.
Balthorp, Robert, lease	"	Frye, Phillip, presentation	"
Brockerdale, William, prebend	"	Freman, Thomas, pardon	Dec.
Bridges, Thomas, pension	Feb.	Fitzgarret, Edward, lease	Jan.
Bennett, Anthony, grant	"	Foster, John, pardon	"
Bourgh, Christopher, office	"	Garter, king-at-arms, warrant	April
Bowes, Raffe, lease	"	Goldingham, Jonas, etc., lease	May
Bowes, Roger, pension	"	Godwin, Francis, presentation	"
Browne, William, warrant	"	Gifford, John, protection	"
Chalenor, Robert, prebend	April	Green, Henry, grant	June
Cobham, lord, lease	May	Green, Robert, presentation	"
Constable, sir Robert, lease	"	Green, Richard, pardon	"
Clarke, Robert, office	June	Grindall, Robert, pardon	"
Callowe, Mary, grant	"	Greville, Foulke, lease	July
Chapman, Richard, office	"	Gent, William, lease	Sept.
Clerk, John, lease	"	Gourley, John, lease	"
Chapman, Sampson, pardon	"	Gagliardello, Caesar, warrant	"
Clyford, Francis, etc., protection	July	Garnet, Richard, pardon	Dec.
Cotton, Edmond, etc., license	Aug.	Graham, lady, lease	Mar.
Cavendish, Richard, grant	"	Gifford, Roger, office	"
Cotton, Edward, etc., protection	"	Gorges, sir Thomas, warrant	"
Crucifex, Guylleume, grant	"	Hopton, sir Owen, warrant	April
Cliffe, Nicholas, dispensation	Sept.	Hedland, John, lease	May
Cane, Edward, grant	"	Hickling, William, lease	"
Colmore, William, grant	"	Hodson, Henry, etc., lease	"
Cophthorpe, sir John, release	Nov.	Hatton, sir Christopher, grant	"
Candish, Richard, grant	Dec.		
Chichester, Arthur, pardon	Jan.		

1587, continued.

Hatton, sir Christopher, grant	May
Hussey, Gilbert, etc., lease	"
Hastings, Francis, lease	"
Hawke, Robert, lease	"
Haverfordwest, town of, lease	June
Harbert, William, etc., lease	"
Hatton, sir Christopher, grant	"
Harm, Robert, pardon	July
Havard, Pernell, pardon	"
Holmes, Robert, pension	"
Hobbes, John, pardon	"
Huntington, earl, grant	"
Huntington, earl, license	"
Horse, George, warrant	Sept.
Hughes, John, office	"
Hilliard, Nicholas, lease	"
Horse, George, warrant	"
Hope, William, office	Oct.
Hall, Thomas, lease	"
Herbert, Dr., warrant	"
Hopton, sir Owen, warrant	"
Hall, Henry, etc., lease	"
Harrison, Robert, pardon	Nov.
Huntington, earl, warrant	"
Hawkins, John, warrant	"
Higgins, William, etc., lease	"
Holloway, William, lease	Dec.
Hill, George, pardon	Jan.
Huntington, earl, grant	"
Havers, Thomas, lease	"
Hovell, George, warrant	Feb.
Hopton, sir Owen, warrant	"
Hamer, Thomas, lease	Mar.
Holcroft, Thomas, office	"
Hawkins, John, warrant	"
Hall, Thomas, pension	"
James, Henry, etc., lease	May
James, Francis, grant	"
Jephson, William, license	June
Johnson, Robert, grant	Sept.
Jones, Roger, presentation	Oct.
Johnson, Thomas, office	Nov.
James, Thomas, pardon	Jan.
Killifatt, Richard, lease	May
Knight, sir Christopher, lease	July
Keblewhite, Francis, lease	"
King, William, lease	Sept.
Kitson, sir Thomas, license	Oct.
Killigrew, John, protection	"
King, Raymond, etc., warrant	Dec.
Key, Thomas, lease	Jan.
Killigrew, William, grant	Feb.
Kilwick, inhabitants, grant	"
Leicester, earl, warrant	April
Lock, Michael, lease	"
Lee, Simon, presentation	May
Lincoln, city of, discharge	

1587, continued.

Lloyd, Lodwick, lease	May
Lock, Michael, lease	"
Lumley, lord, release	"
Leicester, earl, warrant	June
Luther, Jeffrey, warrant	"
Leicester, earl, warrant	"
Leicester, earl, warrant	"
Lovell, Thomas, etc., lease	"
Liscard, town of, charter	July
Lovegrove, Thomas, office	"
Lassells, George, pension	Sept.
Lane, Raffe, warrant	"
Lane, Raffe, warrant	"
Leicester, earl, warrant	Oct.
Lee, sir Henry, warrant	Nov.
Lancaster, Thomas, etc., lease	Dec.
Lea, Lawrence, presentation	Jan.
Locton, John, pardon	"
Lethmor, Thomas, etc., lease	Feb.
Lawson, Peter, lease	"
Mabb, John, protection	April
Martin, alderman, warrant	"
Michell, John, grant	"
Mitton, Thomas, pension	May
Martin, Henry, etc., pension	June
Mackwillin, Henry, grant	July
Markhame, Thomas, grant	"
Malvin, John, presentation	"
Marshall, Nicholas, pardon	"
Mildmay, Thomas, lease	"
Mores, Oliver, pardon	Sept.
Merryman, Nicholas, warrant	Oct.
Mompesson, Richard, grant	"
Metham, Francis, lease	Nov.
Mattingley, John, office	Dec.
Morland, Martin, presentation	Jan.
Molyneux, Thomas, grant	Feb.
Nestly, Ultrick, etc., pension	July
Neave, Robert, presentation	"
Northe, lord, lease	Aug.
Nicholas, Morgan, office	"
Nevy, George, office	"
Nicolson, Robert, pardon	Sept.
Nelson, Henry, presentation	"
Nevell, Thomas, prebend	Nov.
Newton, William, warrant	"
Nicholas, John, lease	Feb.
Nevet, Henry, lease	Mar.
Newton, William, pardon	"
Odes, Richard, presentation	April
Oxford, scholars & pres., grant	May
Ordinance, master, etc., warrant	Nov.
Overard, Thomas, pension	Dec.
Oram, Richard, pardon	"
Phillips, John, grant	April
Potter, William, pardon	July

## 1587, continued.

Pawlet, sir Amias, warrant	July
Portis, Paul, pension	"
Palavicino, Horatio, warrant	Aug.
Purvey, William, office	Sept.
Pulten, George, lease	Oct.
Pigeon, Nicholas, warrant	Nov.
Pelham, sir William, warrant	"
Potter, Richard, prebend	Dec.
Ponsonby, John, office	"
Parr, John, commission	"
Phillips, Evans, pardon	"
Purchase, John, license	"
Pole, sir Henry, lease	Jan.
Poyntz, John, lease	"
Prought, Griffin, grant	"
Penson, John, lease	"
Plowden, Francis, etc., lease	Feb.
Poulet, sir Amias, office	"
Phillips, Edward, presentation	Mar.
Quarles, James, warrant	June
Quarles, James, warrant	Oct.
Quarles, James, warrant	Nov.
Richardson, Ferdinando, warrant	April
Richardson, Ferdinando, warrant	"
Roger, Daniel, and heirs, grant	May
Raleigh, sir Walter, warrant	June
Rous, Anthony, etc., lease	"
Roe, Leonard, pardon	July
Roueswell, John, etc., lease	"
Ryddell, William, lease	"
Rutland, earl, offices	"
Randolphe, Thomas, warrant	"
Radcliffe, Anthony, etc., grant	Aug.
Raute, Roger, office	Sept.
Rogers, Daniel, warrant	"
Roll, Robert, presentation	Oct.
Raleigh, sir Walter, warrant	Nov.
Rumbilowe, Richard, pardon	Dec.
Rider, William, lease	"
Rogers, John, warrant	Feb.
Reade, Mary, etc., lease	"
Seckford, Henry, warrant	April
Salisbury, bishop, warrant	"
Suckling, Edward, prebend	"
Slyfield, Edmond, discharge	May
Surrey, sheriff of, warrant	"
Still, William, grant	"
Stump, John, etc., lease	"
Spencer, Mathew, lease	June
Stringer, Edward, warrant	"
Sidney, sir Robert, grant	"
Sere, Thomas, lease	July
Swift, Richard, etc., lease	"
Shurley, sir Thomas, warrant	Aug.
Seckford, Henry, office	"
Selby, William, pension	"
Stanley, sir Edward, warrant	Sept.

## 1587, continued.

Stevens, Richard, grant	Sept.
Shelton, Thomas, office	Oct.
Stanhope, Michael, grant	"
Stringer, Edward, lease	"
Smith, Henry, presentation	Nov.
Sherley, sir Thomas, warrant	"
Shelley, Henry, lease	Dec.
Symonds, Peter, lease	"
Shurley, Thomas, warrant	Jan.
Stafford, lady, warrant	"
Stevenson, John, office	"
Slade, Christopher, pension	"
Shurley, sir Thomas, warrant	Feb.
Sorell, John, etc., lease	"
Sparkes, Cuthbert, lease	"
Schettes, Edmond, office	"
Savell, John, etc., grant	"
Shurley, sir Thomas, warrant	"
Shurley, sir Thomas, warrant	"
Speake, George, pardon	Mar.
Spencer, Richard, pardon	"
Shurley, sir Thomas, warrant	"
Steward, lord, etc., commission	"
Stanhop, John, grant	"
Thomas, James, office	April
Twist, Anne, lease	May
Tyrone, earl, warrant	"
Tyrone, earl, confirmation	"
Treasurer, lord, warrant	June
Treasurer, lord, warrant	"
Treasurer, lord, warrant	"
Todde, Anthony, etc., lease	July
Thomson, George, pardon	"
Treasurer, lord, warrant	Sept.
Treasurer, lord, warrant	"
Turner, Edward, grant	"
Thorneton, Peter, grant	"
Thomas, Samuel, office	Oct.
Treasurer, lord, warrant	"
Treasurer, lord, warrant	"
Treasurer, lord, warrant	"
Tompkinson, John, lease	"
Tooker, William, presentation	"
Treasurer, lord, warrant	"
Treasurer, lord, warrant	Nov.
Turner, Edward, lease	Dec.
Treasurer, lord, warrant	"
Treasurer, lord, warrant	"
Treasurer, lord, warrant	Feb.
Talbot, lord, lease	"
Treasurer, lord, warrant	Mar.
Vivian, Hanniball, office	Nov.
Vaughan, Richard, presentation	Jan.
White, Thomas, lease	April
Wigstone, parsonage, lease	"
Watson, Ambrose, lease	"
Wallopp, sir Henry, warrant	"

1587, continued.

Wood, Richard, prebend	May
Warham, Richard, protection	"
Wardrobe, master of, warrant	"
Walker, Ralf, etc., lease	"
Williams, sir Roger, warrant	"
Wingfield, William, presentation	"
West, Thomas, etc., warrant	"
Wingfield, William, presentation	June
Williatt, Andrew, presentation	"
Walsingham, sir Francis, warrant	"
Warwick, earl, etc., lease	July
Walrond, Edward, lease	"
Walrond, Edward, lease	"
Wootton, Edward, lease	"
Willin, Thomas, lease	"
Walley, Richard, etc., lease	"
Walles, William, etc., pardon	"
Walsingham, sir Francis, lease	Aug.
Walsingham, sir Francis, warrant	"
Walsingham, sir Francis, warrant	"
Wilson, Marmaduke, lease	"
Wood, John, lease	"
Woodroffe, John, pardon	"
Watson, James, presentation	"
Warcop, Thomas, warrant	Sept.
Windover, Barnard, protection	"
Wilson, William, prebend	"
Winchester, city of, charter	"
Wharton, Michael, office	"
Wardrobe, master of, warrant	Oct.
Wardrobe, master of, warrant	"
Walsingham, sir Francis, warrant	"
Wanton, John, warrant	"
Weston, William, grant	"
Wells, John, lease	"
Warton, Michael, lease	Nov.
Webb, Erasmus, prebend	Dec.
Watts, Nicholas, grant	"
Walsingham, sir Francis, warrant	"
Williams, James, etc., lease	"
Winter, sir William, warrant	"
Warwick, earl, warrant	"
Wakeringe, Gilbert, lease	Jan.
Works, officers of, warrant	Feb.
Wood, Roger, office	Mar.
Wingate, Edward, warrant	"
Walsingham, sir Francis, warrant	"
Wiseman, Richard, etc., grant	"
York, city of, discharge	May
Yarmouth, town of, discharge	June
Yetswert, Charles, lease	Aug.
Yetswert, Charles, lease	"

1588.

Adderley, Humfrey, warrant	May
Ashby, William, warrant	June
Anger, Francis, grant	Aug.

1588, continued.

Alwyn, Thomas, office	Sept.
Admiral, lord, etc., warrant	Jan.
Astley, John, etc., grant	Feb.
Aldborough, Richard, lease	Mar.
Audley, lord, and sons, lease	"
Almoner, lord, warrant	"
Best, Henry, lease	April
Blanoet, Martin, warrant	"
Brayley, William, etc., grant	"
Burton, Burtine, etc., lease	May
Bodley, Thomas, warrant	"
Barker, Richard, lease	"
Bowes, Raffe, license	"
Brokeesby, Robert, license	"
Burnett, Richard, office	"
Browne, sir Valentine, warrant	"
Bancke, Walter, lease	"
Banckes, Thomas, presentation	"
Baliol college, Oxford, charter	June
Browne, sir Valentine, warrant	"
Broddebnt, Anne, etc., lease	"
Binnon, Edward, etc., lease	July
Bowes, Raffe, lease	"
Bull, William, office	"
Bright, Timothy, grant	"
Bawdet, Lucas, warrant	"
Bayly, Thomas, etc., pension	Sept.
Bell, Richard, lease	Oct.
Briche, John, office	"
Butler, sir Philip, grant	"
Banister, Richard, etc., pardon	Nov.
Bulin, Bevis, etc., license	"
Bedwell, Thomas, office	Jan.
Beamond, Richard, etc., lease	Feb.
Blunte, Charles, grant	"
Bentley, Peter, grant	"
Broning, John, lease	Mar.
Binion, Mathew, pension	"
Bate, John, pardon	"
Cole, Humfrey, presentation	April
Compton, lord, lease	"
Cotrell, John, etc., pardon	"
Carie, Robert, warrant	May
Child, John, lease	"
Conyers, John, lease	"
Chandeler, Richard, etc., grant	"
Clankarr, earl, grant	June
Cure, Thomas, office	"
Colmore, Clement, presentation	"
Constable, sir Robert, office	"
Constable, sir Robert, warrant	July
Constable, sir Robert, warrant	Sept.
Cooke, Hugh, lease	"
Cary, sir John, warrant	"
Cooke, Francis, lease	"
Cobham, lord, etc., grant	Oct.
Cartewe, sir George, warrant	"
Constable, sir Robert, warrant	"

1588, continued.		1588, continued.	
Cutter, John, lease	Oct.	Giles, John, grant	Feb.
Constable, sir Robert, warrant	Dec.	Green, Henry, grant	"
Cole, Robert, lease	"	Gilford, John, pardon	"
Conwaie, Thomas, office	"	Greaves, Richard, office	Mar.
Cray, William, office	"	Holden, Edward, presentation	April
Conyers, James, grant	Jan.	Hungate, William, lease	"
Cower, George, lease	"	Hawkins, John, warrant	"
Cook, Robert, presentation	"	Harrington, Edward, lease	May
Carey, Robert, lease	"	Huggon, William, etc., grant	"
Chatterton, Aldam, pension	Feb.	Herle, William, pension	"
Carew, Thomas, warrant	"	Hopton, sir Owen, warrant	"
Cowles, John, pardon	"	Harper, Thomas, pardon	"
Carye, Thomas, lease	"	Hamerton, Edward, office	June
Cavendish, Henry, etc., license	Mar.	Hobby, Alice, etc., lease	"
Dier, Richard, office	April	Hopton, sir Owen, warrant	"
Davies, John, etc., pardon	June	Hynge, Mathew, pardon	July
Dasset, Thomas, pardon	July	Holme, Henry, etc., lease	"
Dalton, Francis, presentation	Sept.	Hennage, sir Thomas, warrant	"
Drope, Thomas, presentation	Oct.	Hennage, sir Thomas, warrant	"
Dalison, Robert, lease	"	Howard, lord, warrant	Sept.
Divet, Edward, pardon	Nov.	Houghton, Dunstable, lease	"
Ducke, Thomas, lease	Jan.	Hopton, sir Owen, warrant	"
Drake, sir Francis, warrant	Feb.	Hopton, sir Owen, warrant	Oct.
Docwra, Thomas, lease	Mar.	Hatton, William, presentation	"
		Hanner, Thomas, lease	Nov.
Ewbanck, Henry, presentation	June	Hereford, town of, grant	"
Evans, Henry, presentation	Sept.	Hoeguart, Pierre, pardon	"
Eglefield, Anthony, presentation	Oct.	Hall, John, lease	"
Essex, earl, warrant	Jan.	Hall, John, pardon	"
Evelyn, George, etc., license	"	Hall, Henry, lease	"
Fortescue, John, warrant	April	Howard, lord, grant	"
Fortescue, John, warrant	"	Hennage, sir Thomas, grant	"
Fortescue, John, warrant	May	Hastings, town of, charter	"
Farrow, Henry, lease	"	Hawkins, sir John, warrant	Dec.
Finch, sir Moyle, etc., grant	"	Hooper, Katherine, warrant	"
Freeman, Christopher, lease	"	Heybonen, John, office	Jan.
Fowle, John, pardon	June	Hopton, sir Owen, warrant	Feb.
Fortescue, John, warrant	July	Heton, Martin, deanery	"
Freeman, Richard, office	"	Hennage, sir Thomas, lease	"
Fish, William, lease	"	Hartoppe, Valentine, lease	Mar.
Fortescue, John, etc., warrant	Nov.	Holford, Thomas, lease	"
Fawcet, Myles, pardon	"	Heymys, John, office	"
Flemyng, captain, pension	Jan.	Horne, Jacob, license	"
Ferneside, John, pardon	Feb.	Johns, William, lease	June
Frythe, Margaret, lease	Mar.	Joy, Richard, grant	July
		Johnson, Robert, prebend	Oct.
Gine, Peter, office	May	Jones, William, etc., lease	Nov.
Griffaine, Raffé, presentation	June	Jones, Elizabeth, pension	Dec.
Green, Edmond, office	July		
Grymes, Walter, pardon	Aug.	Knatchball, Reynald, lease	April
Glencarre, earl, warrant	Sept.		
Green, Roger, prebend	"	Lumley, Roger, pardon	May
Gwinne, Robert, offices	"	Lucas, William, dispensation	June
Gregorie, Arthur, pension	"	Leicester, earl, warrant	"
Grymston, William, grant	Nov.	Lynnett, Hippolito, etc., lease	"
Grymston, William, warrant	"	Leicester, earl, warrant	July
Grevil, Fulke, lease	Dec.	Lyngen, John, grant	Sept.
Griffith, Thomas, office	Jan.	Lee, Thomas, etc., grant	Nov.

*1588, continued.*

Lee, sir Henry, etc., grant	Nov.
Ley, Peter, etc., pardon	"
Lloyd, Richard, grant	"
Lane, Raphe, grant	Dec.
Lane, Thomas, warrant	"
Lant, Thomas, office	Jan.
Leicester, inhabitants of, lease	Feb.
Leicester, inhabitants of, grant	"
Lyll, William, pardon	"
Loan money, collectors, warrant	Mar.
Legh, Robert, office	"
Morrison, Thomas, lease	April
Mauson, Thomas, pardon	May
Marshall, John, grant	"
Mering, Peter, warrant	"
Middleton, Arthur, lease	"
Mallory, sir William, lease	"
Musgrave, Cuthbert, grant	June
Maysine, sir Charles, lease	"
Martin, alderman, warrant	"
Mawnton, Henry, presentation	July
Morris, Francis, lease	"
Masselyn, Richard, etc., lease	"
Manners, sir Thomas, grant	"
Milles, Francis, warrant	Sept.
Mason, Robert, presentation	Oct.
Myller, John, office	"
Myller, Robert, grant	Feb.
Mabb, John, grant	"
Milward, William, warrant	"
Milward, William, warrant	"
Norris, sir John, etc., warrant	April
Nawton, Francis, presentation	May
Newdegate, Anne, lease	"
Neal, Francis, office	June
Nelson, Richard, office	"
Norris, sir John, warrant	Oct.
Newman, Thomas, lease	Nov.
Norton, Edmond, pension	Dec.
Norris, William, warrant	Jan.
Norris, sir John, etc., warrant	Feb.
Norris, sir John, etc., warrant	"
Neal, Thomas, office	Mar.
Ovill, Richard, office	May
Oxford, earl, grant	"
Oris, William, grant	Oct.
Okenham, school, govts. of, grant	Nov.
Owen, Thomas, office	Feb.
Oxford, scholars of, license	Mar.
Owen, Thomas, lease	"
Pratt, John, lease	April
Paiton, Francis, office	May
Puttenham, George, lease	"
Phanshaw, Thomas, etc., lease	"
Paddy, Nicholas, office	June

*1588, continued.*

Paddy, Nicholas, warrant	June
Porter, Robert, presentation	July
Parker, John, grant	Nov.
Pitt, Thomas, etc., warrant	"
Pocock, William, pardon	"
Parry, Blanch, pardon	Dec.
Parker, Roger, lease	"
Petley, Mathew, warrant	"
Pellham, Thomas, lease	Feb.
Parr, Thomas, pardon	"
Price, Thomas, etc., lease	"
Quarles, James, warrant	July
Quarles, James, warrant	Dec.
Riston, James, pension	April
Rustan, George, pardon	May
Raleigh, sir Walter, license	"
Randolph, Thomas, lease	"
Raven, John, office	June
Raven, John, warrant	"
Rogers, Daniel, warrant	"
Ryder, William, lease	July
Redealy, John, pardon	"
Robins, John, lease	"
Radford, Laurence, grant	"
Raleigh, sir Walter, license	Sept.
Redheade, Robert, pension	Nov.
Reder, Richard, presentation	"
Roux, John, warrant	"
Ratcliffe, Richard, office	Jan.
Ruynes, John, lease	"
Richardson, Ferdinando, office	"
Rogers, John, grant	Mar.
Shurley, sir Thomas, warrant	April
Seckford, Henry, warrant	May
Stockman, John, office	"
Spencer, Gilbert, presentation	"
Shurley, sir Thomas, warrant	"
Savage, George, dispensation	"
Squire, Dr., license	"
Skipwith, Henry, lease	June
Salisbury, John, grant	"
Simpson, Thomas, pardon	"
Smith, Richard, pardon	July
Sidney, sir Robert, warrant	Aug.
Sherley, sir Thomas, warrant	Oct.
Shipman, Nicholas, pension	"
Sherley, sir Thomas, warrant	Nov.
Swayne, Thomas, lease	"
Shurley, sir Thomas, warrant	"
Skipwith, William, lease	"
Stanhopp, Edward, etc., lease	"
Stubbs, William, license	Dec.
Sherley, sir Thomas, warrant	"
Smale, Mathew, etc., lease	"
Saule, Thomas, office	"
Seager, William, office	Jan.

## 1588, continued.

Shurley, sir Thomas, warrant	Jan.
Spilman, John, license	"
Sampson, John, grant	"
Seymor, John, lease	Feb.
Snell, Francis, presentation	"
Suttleworth, Richard, office	Mar.
Smith, Richard, etc., pardon	"
Swann, Henry, lease	"
Shurley, sir Thomas, warrant	"
Treasurer, lord, warrant	April
Treasurer, lord, warrant	"
Treasurer, lord, warrant	"
Taylor, John, lease	May
Tenby, town, lease	"
Thomas, James, pardon	"
Tyndal, Robert, office	"
Treasurer, lord, warrant	June
Treasurer, lord, warrant	"
Treasurer, lord, warrant	"
Treasurer, lord, warrant	July
Treasurer, lord, warrant	"
Treasurer, lord, warrant	Aug.
Treasurer, lord, warrant	Oct.
Tamworth, charter	"
Thorneton, Richard, prebend	"
Treasurer, lord, warrant	"
Treasurer, lord, warrant	"
Throughgood, Thomas, etc., lease	Nov.
Tuckney, William, presentation	"
Treswell, Robert, grant	Feb.
Tocque, Gregory, pardon	"
Tooke, William, etc., office	Mar.
Temple, John, lease	"
Underhill, Hugh, office	Dec.
Underwood, Reynold, pardon	Sept.
Vernon, Robert, warrant	April
Vice-Chamberlain, warrant	Nov.
Valentine, Joseph, office	Feb.
Vanlooe, Peter, warrant	"
Worcester, earl, lease	April
Watkins, George, lease	"
Wilkins, Thomas, etc., lease	May
Wells, John, lease	"
Wardrobe, master of, warrant	May
Wardrobe, master of, warrant	"
Ward, Richard, pardon	"
Watkins, William, etc., lease	June
Walsingham, sir Francis, warrant	"
Westby, Thomas, pardon	July
Wright, William, lease	"
Walsingham, sir Francis, warrant	Oct.
Watkins, Richard, etc., grant	Nov.
Wardrobe, master of, warrant	Dec.
Woodhouse, Christopher, pardon	"
Willoughby, lord, warrant	"
Winter, Edward, pardon	Jan.

## 1588, continued.

Wardrobe, master of, warrant	Jan.
Walsingham, sir Francis, warrant	"
Winhurst, John, prebend	"
White, Cuyfe, pension	Feb.
Warwick, earl, etc., lease	"
Walsingham, sir Francis, warrant	"
Walsingham, sir Francis, warrant	"
Walsingham, sir Francis, warrant	Mar.
Wilbraham, Roger, lease	"
Young, Richard, grant	April
Young, John, pension	Jan.
York, archbishop, congé d'élire	"
York, arch., congé d'élire, letter	"
York, arch., con. d'él., roy. assent	Feb.
York, arch., con. d'él., restitn.	Mar.

## 1589.

Andrews, Lancelot, presentation	April
Askew, William, etc., lease	"
Amerie, Margaret, pardon	May
Ambler, James, office	July
Acroyd, Alberic, presentation	Aug.
Aldred, Salamon, lease	Nov.
Arundell, earl, lease	Jan.
Anderson, sir Edmond, purchase	"
Aderley, Richard, pardon	"
Branch, Richard, prebend	April
Bold, John, prebend	"
Brakenbury, Richard, lease	May
Bell, John, deanery	"
Bucknoll, Anthony, pardon	June
Bodicote, John, pardon	"
Brownson, William, office	"
Benskin, Griffin, prebendary	"
Blaires, Patrick, grant	July
Barker, Robert, office	"
Browne, Jone, grant	"
Bainburgh, Thomas, lease	"
Beale, Robert, office	Aug.
Burrant, John, pardon	"
Burgh, lord, warrant	"
Brocas, Pexsall, warrant	Sept.
Burnam, Edward, office	"
Button, Mathew, warrant	"
Bolt, Richard, etc., office	Oct.
Butter, Robert, office	Nov.
Buxton, George, etc., lease	"
Bickeley, Hugh, etc., pardon	"
Bacon, Francis, office	"
Bristol, bishop, royal assent	"
Bowes, Robert, warrant	Dec.
Broughton, William, lease	"
Burdet, Amye, lease	"
de Broncker, Salem, pardon	"
Boyer, Edmond, etc., purchase	"
Brouker, Henry, office	"
Bayly, Dr., grant	"



*1589, continued.*

Burfield, Richard, pardon	Jan.
Best, Henry, etc., purchase	"
Bournam, Robert, office	"
Broreton, Thomas, office	"
Broccas, Pexsall, commission	"
Bristol, bishop, grant	"
Browne, Henry, grant	Feb.
Bull, William, office	"
Bremble, Robert, pardon	"
Bromley, Henry, purchase	Mar.
Bristol, city of, grant	"
Boxe, William, discharge	"
Bristol, bishop, congé d'élire	"
Constable, sir Robert, warrant	April
Constable, George, commission	"
Cave, Anthony, lease	"
Coats, Richard, grant	"
Cray, sir Henry, warrant	May
Canterbury, arch., commission	"
Cavill, John, grant	"
Constable, sir Robert, warrant	June
Copley, lady, etc., license	"
Coofts, John, etc., pardon	"
Cambridge, mayor of, etc., grant	Aug.
Cambridge, university, grant	"
Colebrand, John, etc., office	"
Convers, Thomas, lease	"
Conyers, Thomas, grant	"
Carmarthen, Richard, office	Sept.
Cleere, Lawrence, pension	"
Chancellor, lord, etc., warrant	Oct.
Cornwall, Thomas, warrant	"
Clench, Thomas, pardon	Nov.
Cobham, sir Henry, lease	"
Cooke, John, pardon	"
Cary, Edward, lease	"
Crame, William, pension	Dec.
Cocke, Francis, pension	"
Crompton, Thomas, grant	Jan.
Collins, John, grant	"
Carrew, sir George, warrant	Feb.
Constable, sir Robert, warrant	"
Constable, sir Robert, warrant	"
Constable, sir Robert, warrant	"
Crompton, Thomas, purchase	"
Croftes, Herbert, lease	"
Cecill, sir Thomas, grant	"
Constable, sir Robert, warrant	Mar.
Chamberlain, lord, warrant	"
Cowell, John, etc., purchase	"
Denny, sir Edward, grant	May
Dewhurst, Richard, pardon	"
Dove, Thomas, deanery	"
Durham, bishop, congé d'élire	"
Dudley, Thomas, protection	"
Dormer, John, pardon	June
Day, Robert, grant	July

*1589, continued.*

Drury, John, archdeaconry	July
Dighton, Robert, pardon	"
Dudley, Robert, grant	"
Davy, sir Robert, office	"
Deloo, Andreas, lease	Aug.
Drury, sir Henry, pension	"
Durham, bishop, restitution	Sept.
De Ley, Geronimus, pardon	"
Darcy, Edward, grant	Oct.
Dodge, Edward, etc., warrant	"
Dalston, John, office	Nov.
Digby, Everard, office	"
Dorre, Leonard, etc., warrant	"
Daniel, William, etc., grant	Jan.
Donnington, Thomas, pardon	Feb.
Dodington, Wm., etc., purchase	Mar.
Eglefield, Margaret, lease	May
Ewbanke, Henry, presentation	June
Elliot, John, office	Aug.
Edmonds, Richard, grant	Sept.
Evesham, Alexander, lease	Dec.
Exchequer, discharge	Oct.
Edolphe, Simon, purchase	Jan.
Fockes, William, license	April
Folkingham, Thomas, pardon	"
Favor, Phillip, presentation	May
Froste, Edmond, lease	"
Fitzwilliams, sir William, lease	"
Finch, sir Moyle, license	"
Feilding, William, office	Aug.
Foxwell, Henry, pardon	Jan.
Fortescue, John, purchase	"
Fitzherbert, Thos., etc., protection	"
Forcett, Edward, etc., purchase	Feb.
Foreman, Thomas, presentation	"
Fowler, Richard, grant	"
Fitz, Helin, etc., warrant	"
Freville, George, purchase	"
Fortescue, warrant	Mar.
Fisher, John, office	"
Georg, sir Thomas, warrant	April
Goldsmith, John, lease	"
Gorriton, John, etc.	May
Greenway, John, office	June
Goodwyn, William, grant	"
Goodwyn, presentation	Sept.
Golding, Alexander, office	Jan.
Gentili, Alberico, grant	Feb.
Greville, Foulke, grant	Mar.
Grey, Robert, etc., lease	"
Gels, William, office	"
Hopton, sir Owen, warrant	April
Holway, William, lease	"
Hickling, William, lease	May
Hunseon, lord, license	"

## 1589, continued.

Hawkins, sir John, warrant	May
Hickling, William, lease	"
Honning, Edward, office	"
Holland, Dr., office	June
Hawtayne, Margaret, lease	July
Hawkins, sir John, warrant	"
Hunter, William, license	"
Hawkins, sir John, warrant	Aug.
Hawkins, sir John, warrant	"
Harle, Philip, pardon	Sept.
Hedland, John, office	Oct.
Holder, Clement, presentation	"
Hedland, John, office	Nov.
Hedworth, Thomas, pardon	"
Hawkins, sir John, warrant	"
Horsby, William, etc., lease	"
Howard, Edward, lease	Dec.
Hopton, sir Owen, warrant	"
Horseman, Thomas, grant	Jan.
Herbert, John, deanery	"
Herryes, Arthur, purchase	Feb.
Hinham, Robert, lease	"
Hawkins, sir John, warrant	"
Horsey, Raphe, etc., lease	"
Hamston, Edward, office	"
Herbert, sir William, grant	Mar.
Horsey, Jasper, etc., purchase	"
Harrington, sir John, purchase	"
Harper, John, purchase	"
Houghton, Raphe, presentation	"
Jones, Roger, pardon	May
Johnson, George, presentation	"
James, Thomas, etc., grant	June
Jorden, Richard, grant	Aug.
Jenny, Ambrose, pension	Dec.
Irish, James, warrant	Feb.
Jones, William, warrant	"
Jackson, Thomas, warrant	"
Kirkham, William, lease	June
Kendall, Thomas, pardon	"
Knevet, sir Henry, etc., office	Aug.
Kerkeham, Thomas, lease	Dec.
Knollys, Richard, etc., pardon	Mar.
Lecanell, Richard, commission	April
Lastyn, John, pardon	May
Lewis, Richard, office	June
Lylly, Richard, lease	July
Lincoln, earl, warrant	Sept.
Lee, John, pension	"
Leveridge, Robert, pardon	Nov.
Lylly, Richard, lease	"
Lloyd, Anne, etc., lease	Dec.
Lomley, Henry, lease	"
Lee, sir Henry, etc., warrant	Feb.
Lovell, Gregory, lease	"
Lee, Thomas, warrant	Mar.

## 1589, continued.

Mompesson, Richard, grant	June
Moore, John, etc., grant	"
Mounyngs, Edward, lease	July
Martin, Anthony, grant	Aug.
Messenger, Arthur, office	"
Macklefield, Wm., etc., pardon	Sept.
Manucy, James, lease	"
Mason, Matthias, pension	"
Moore, Robert, pardon	Oct.
Mostyn, Richard, warrant	Nov.
Middleton, William, lease	"
Musgrave, sir Simon, grant	Déc.
Mildmay, Anthony, etc., lease	"
Matteo, Strong, warrant	"
Mainwood, Peter, etc., lease	Jan.
Moger, Oliver, office	"
Morgan, Alexander, etc., purchase	"
Myldmay, sir Thomas, purchase	Feb.
Marrowe, John, grant	Mar.
Maynard, Henry, etc., grant	"
Mason, sir John, lease	"
Myners, Thomas, etc., lease	"
Nicholson, Raphe, presentation	"
Nicholas, John, etc., grant	May
Nutter, John, deanery	June
Noell, Mr., warrant	July
Newcastle, charter	Aug.
Nevell, Henry, license	"
Novell, Alexander, prebend	Oct.
Noke, William, lease	Dec.
Newton, Henry, etc., lease	Jan.
Newett, John, lease	Feb.
Nevill, Dr., deanery	"
Osely, Nicholas, lease	May
Owen, Lughlyn Mc, pension	July
Ost, Adrian, etc., warrant	"
Ordinance, master of, warrant	Sept.
Ordinance, lieutenant, warrant	Oct.
Oxford, bishop, congé d'élire	Nov.
Oxford, bp., congé d'élire letters	"
Oxford, bp., con. d'él. roy. assent	Dec.
Oxford, bp., congé d'élire, grant	"
Ordinance, lieutenant, warrant	Jan.
Ormond, earl, warrant	"
Osterwicke, com. van, lease	"
Oxford, scholars & wardens, grant	Feb.
Porter, Nicholas, office	April
Perkin, Robert, pardon	May
Palmer, Anne, etc., lease	"
Paggott <i>als</i> Clynckett, Wm., prdn.	June
Palm, Francis, lease	"
Palmer, sir Henry, office	"
Palavicino, sir Horatio, warrant	July
Pagett, Thomas, office	Aug.
Puckeridge, Francis, etc., lease	"
Procter, Thomas, etc., grant	Sept.
Price, Martin, presentation	Oct.

1589, continued.

Pierson, William, pardon	Nov.
Proctor, Samuel, presentation	"
Poulter, Richard, lease	"
Pole, German, license	"
Parkinson, Edmond, etc., lease	Dec.
Petty, Christopher, grant	"
Painter, William, etc., grant	"
Parry, Thomas, purchase	"
Paine, Richard, presentation	"
Perrott, sir John, warrant	"
Perrott, sir John, warrant	Jan.
Perrott, sir John, warrant	Feb.
Perrott, sir John, warrant	"
Perrott, sir John, warrant	"
Palavicino, sir Horatio, warrant	"
Palavicino, sir Horatio, warrant	"
Pleasance, Thomas, lease	"
Perrott, sir John, purchase	"
Perrott, sir John, grant	"
Perrott, sir John, grant	Mar.
Payne, Drew, lease	"
Quarles, James, warrant	Mar.
Quarles, James, warrant	"
Quarles, James, warrant	"
Randolphe, Thomas, lease	April
Rawley, sir Walter, warrant	"
Robinson, John, presentation	May
Roe, William, grant	June
Randall, John, grant	"
Rewys, Clement, pardon	"
Reade, sir Wm., etc., commission	"
Richard, John, pardon	July
Roos, Andrew, office	Sept.
Rynbin, James, office	Oct.
Rogers, William, etc., pardon	Nov.
Rawlinson, Elizabeth, lease	Jan.
Robinson, Edward, pardon	"
Rance, Roger, etc., purchase	"
Ryvers, John, etc., grant	"
Rowe, Robert, pardon	"
Rawtaine, Thomas, purchase	Mar.
Russell, lady, grant	"
Reynes, Richard, pardon	"
Sugden, William, office	April
Surrey, sheriff of, warrant	"
Shurley, sir Thomas, warrant	"
Somerset, sheriff of, warrant	"
Stepninge, Robert, presentation	May
Shurley, sir Thomas, warrant	"
Shurley, sir Thomas, warrant	June
Smith, William, pardon	"
Stafford, lord, lease	"
Shirley, sir Thomas, warrant	"
Sussex, earl, warrant	July
Shuttleworth, Richard, office	"
Shuttleworth, Richard, office	"

1589, continued.

Shurley, sir Thomas, warrant	July
Sparke, Robert, presentation	"
Spence, Daniel, office	"
Shute, William, warrant	Aug.
Sanders, Edward, presentation	"
Stafford, sir Edward, warrant	Sept.
Stevens, Robert, pension	"
Shawe, Peter, grant	"
Shurley, sir Thomas, warrant	"
Sekford, Henry, warrant	Oct.
Shurley, sir Thomas, warrant	"
Smethen, William, office	Dec.
Shelton, Thomas, discharge	"
Saintbarbe, Edward, license	"
Sendy, William, pardon	Jan.
Sotherton, George, office	"
Sheffield, lord, purchase	Feb.
Swetnam, Thomas, etc., grant	"
Spencer, Richard, etc., purchase	"
Sherley, sir Thomas, warrant	"
Salkeld, John, lease	"
Smith, John, pardon	March
Saltenstall, Richard, etc., warrant	"
Spencer, John, purchase	"
Swayne, Arthur, etc., purchase	"
Shuttleworth, Thomas, purchase	"
Symond, Roger, pardon	"
Symons, Robert, purchase	"
Treasurer, lord, warrant	April
Treasurer, lord, warrant	"
Treasurer, lord, warrant	"
Treasurer, lord, warrant	May
Treasurer, lord, warrant	June
Treasurer, lord, warrant	"
Truro, charter	"
Tower, lieutenant, etc., warrant	July
Talbot, lord, office	Aug.
Talbot, lord, office	"
Thomas, William, office	"
Torles, Arthur, pardon	"
Thornback, William, office	Sept.
Treasurer, lord, warrant	"
Townnam, Edward, office	Oct.
Thornborough, Mr., deanery	"
Treasurer, lord, warrant	"
Throbinson, John, etc., grant	Dec.
Treasurer, lord, warrant	"
Tanner, John, pardon	"
Treasurer, lord, warrant	"
Thorney, Simon, grant	Jan.
Thekestone, Richard, etc., purchase	"
Treasurer, lord, warrant	Feb.
Tallentur, Robert, office	"
Thekeston, Richard, etc., purchase	"
Treasurer, lord, warrant	"
Thompson, John, pardon	"
Tattle, Geoffrey, pension	"
Tate, Bartholomew, purchase	"

## 1589, continued.

Treasurer, lord, warrant	Feb.
Treasurer, lord, warrant	"
Tompson, John, purchase	Mar.
Turpyn, William, purchase	"
Tuddman, William, pardon	"
Unton, sir Henry, purchase	Jan.
Underhill, Hugh, grant	Feb.
Vavasour, Thomas, office	Aug.
Vaughan, Margaret, warrant	"
Vachell, Stephen, pension	Sept.
Vernon, Henry, lease	Dec.
Warwick, earl, grant	April
Warwick, earl, office	"
Warwick, earl, warrant	"
Waymouth, William, warrant	May
Wilson, Thomas, lease	"
Westoippe, Thomas, office	"
Ward, John, pardon	"
Watson, Rowland, office	"
Wolley, John, grant	June
Wardrobe, master of the, warrant	"
Works, officers, warrant	"
Worteley, William, pardon	July
Walopp, sir Henry, warrant	"
Winchester, John, etc., pardon	"
Wells, charter	"
Wells, grant	"
Wolsley, Erasmus, pardon	Aug.
Wardoure, Chidiock, warrant	"
Wodtorington, sir Henry, lease	"
Willoughbie, lord, discharge	"
Welton, Edmond, office	"
Wykes, Thomas, etc., lease	"
Wright, Richard, office	Sept.
Weston, Henry, pardon	Oct.
Watts, office	"
Walopp, sir Henry, warrant	Nov.
Wells, John, lease	"
Wright, William, lease	"
Williams, Maurice, office	"
Williams, Evans, pardon	"
Walsingham, sir Francis, warrant	Dec.
Worlich, Arthur, lease	"
Wolley, John, purchase	Feb.
Wright, Thomas, grant	"
Wytheringe, Anthony, grant	"
Woodrington, sir Henry, lease	"
Walsingham, sir Francis, warrant	"
Walwynd, Nicholas, pardon	"
Whitby, Thomas, lease	"
Walopp, sir Henry, warrant	Mar.
Willoughbie, lord, warrant	"
Wynne, John, purchase	"
Wingate, Edward, purchase	"
Wingate, Edward, office	"
Wakefield, Barnard, grant	"

## 1589, continued.

York, city, discharge	Aug.
York, archbishop, warrant	Oct.
Yorke, Edmond, warrant	Dec.
Yorke, Edmond, grant	Jan.
Young, Richard, purchase	Feb.
Yetzwert, Charles, lease	Mar.

## 1590.

Ap David, David, pardon	Feb.
Abington, Thomas, etc., warrant	May
Abington, Thomas, etc., warrant	"
Ableby, George, lease	June
Askham, Roger, pension	July
Ap David, John, pardon	"
Alford, Francis, presentation	Aug.
Anger, Francis, lease	Sept.
Awbrey, William, grant	Nov.
Ashbold, William, presentation	Dec.
Ashboold, William, presentation	Jan.
Atye, Arthur, lease	"
Anderton, James, grant	Feb.
Alley, Verney, grant	"
Alchurch, town, grant	Mar.
Bruskett, Sebastian, etc. purchase	Apr.
Bristol, bishop, warrant	"
Buckhurst, lord, lease	"
Breame, Richard, lease	"
Bristol, bishop, restitution	May
Bristol, bishop, letter	"
Bowes, Robert, warrant	"
Beauchamp, John, presentation	"
Best, Henry, etc., purchase	"
Bolt, Richard, warrant	"
Bane, John, etc., pardon	June
Balley, John, pension	"
Bulthrop, Robert, purchase	"
Bamburgh, Thomas, purchase	"
Bailie, D., purchase	"
Batty, Raffie, lease	July
Bushop, Thomas, lease	"
Bowyer, Simon, grant	"
Bruerster, Richard, lease	"
Broke, Richard, pardon	"
Barnes, Robert, etc., lease	"
Bancke, Charles, etc., lease	"
Best, Henry, purchase	"
Bamburgh, Thomas, purchase	"
Bonner, William, etc., pardon	Aug.
Browne, Robert, pardon	"
Barto, Edward, warrant	Oct.
Blount, Michael, warrant	"
Best, Thomas, pardon	"
Bevell, William, license	"
Bertram, Thomas, office	"
Beacher, William, lease	"
Bennett, Gilbert, pardon	Nov.
Bell, Thomas, pardon	"

1590, continued.

Baldwyn, Raphe, lease	Nov.
Bayneham, William, office	"
Brickett, William, grant	"
Bond, James, office	"
Buckhurst, lord, office	Dec.
Blunt, sir Michael, warrant	"
Barith, George, warrant	Jan.
Bridget, lady, lease	"
Bradshawe, Richard, office	"
Borough, Edward, etc., purchase	"
Bamburgh, Thomas, purchase	"
Best, Henry, etc., purchase	"
Buckhurst, lord, lease	Feb.
Bull, Edward, lease	"
Bentvin, Lewis William, pardon	"
Barith, George, lease	"
Billingsley, Henry, warrant	Mar.
Bibie, Nicholas, etc., pardon	"
Browne, William, office	"
Blunt, Edward, lease	"
Bygate, William, grant	"
Bristol, bishop, warrant	"
Blunt, sir Michael, warrant	"
Bacon, George, office	"
Cowper, John, purchase	April
Crompton, William, pardon	"
Chief Justice, lord, etc., warrant	"
Cuff, Henry, grant	"
Cecill, Robert, etc., grant	"
Conyers, John, etc., purchase	"
Cage, John, purchase	"
Cely, Thomas, pension	"
Constable, sir Robert, warrant	"
Constable, sir Robert, warrant	"
Carill, Edward, purchase	May
Chapman, John, lease	"
Crost, Edward, etc., lease	June
Christmas, Peter, pardon	"
Carr, William, license	"
Carringhell, sir John, warrant	"
Cawe, Raffé, etc., pardon	"
Clarke, James, etc., purchase	"
Cotton, John, purchase	"
Cromwell, sir Henry, purchase	July
Cheyney, lady, purchase	"
Colles, Edmond, purchase	"
Carringhell, sir John, warrant	"
Cordall, Edward, etc., purchase	"
Combe, William, pardon	"
Collyns, Peter, office	"
Cecill, Robert, etc., purchase	"
Carwyn, Thomas, office	"
Cave, Francis, etc., purchase	"
Cotton, lady, etc., lease	"
Canterbury, bp., etc., commissiion	Aug.
Constable, sir Robert, warrant	"
Collier, Henry, lease	"
Cocke, James, presentation	Sept.

1590, continued.

Child, Thomas, office	Oct.
Crompton, Thomas, etc., grant	"
Cooke, Hugh, lease	"
Chapman, John, lease	Nov.
Corryton, Peter, etc., lease	Dec.
Colas, Thomas, pardon	Jan.
Cotton, Edmond, grant	"
Clark, John, etc., purchase	Feb.
Cokayne, sir Thomas, etc., lease	Mar.
Dodge, Edward, etc., grant	April
Duport, John, mastership	"
Danby, Nicholas, etc., lease	June
Doyle, Charles, pension	"
Drake, Richard, grant	"
Danvers, sir John, purchase	"
Desmond, countess, warrant	"
Davis, John, pardon	July
Danesby, Robert, lease	"
Digby, Everard, purchase	"
Dymock, sir Edward, license	Aug.
Downing, Edward, etc., grant	"
Downing, Edward, etc., grant	"
Dalton, Roger, lease	"
Dixe, William, lease	Sept.
Duringe, Ferdinando, office	Oct.
Davies, John, office	Nov.
Dringe, Jasper, pension	"
Dalton, Robert, office	Dec.
Dyson, John, warrant	"
Durning, John, lease	Jan.
Devick, Clement, lease	Feb.
Daldorne, Robert, pardon	"
Denton, Anthony, license	"
Dawning, Edmond, etc., grant	"
Duck, William, office	"
Essex, earl, warrant	Oct.
Edmonds, Christopher, etc., grant	Feb.
Foxe, Edmond, purchase	April
Fortescue, Mr., warrant	"
Fortescue, Mr., warrant	May
Frobusher, sir Martyn, commission	"
Fullwell, Stephen, warrant	June
Fortescue, John, warrant	July
Fisher, Symond, grant	"
Flin, sir Thomas, leave	"
Fairfax, William, etc., lease	Aug.
Franklin, Edward, etc., grant	Oct.
Fitzherbert, Thomas, protection	"
Fuller, Nathaniel, office	Dec.
Furner, —, warrant	Jan.
Foster, George, office	"
Fysher, Richard, lease	"
Fawkener, Thomas, office	"
Fortescue, John, warrant	"
Fulrainby, Thomas, warrant	"
Fowler, Thomas, pardon	Feb.
Fowler, Moyses, presentation	"

1590, continued.		1590, continued.	
Garthe, George, purchase	April	Jenibello, Frederick, pension	June
Gorges, sir Thomas, warrant	"	Jenkins, John, warrant	"
Green, Thomas, lease	May	Jones, Charles, etc., lease	July
Grame, George, pardon	"	Jennynges, Walter, etc., grant	"
Gyver, Henry, pardon	"	James, Francis, warrant	Aug.
Gorges, Cissell, etc., lease	"	Jefor, John, pardon	Sept.
Greenway, John, office	"	Johnson, Robert, office	Jan.
Grey, lord, lease	June	Jersey, govenr., etc., commission	"
Gorges, sir Thomas, warrant	July	Johnson, Thomas, purchase	"
Gettyns, William, pardon	"	James, John, prebend	"
Griffith, William, pardon	"	Jobson, Robert, etc., lease	Feb.
Goore, Thomas, office	"	Johnson, Peter, office	"
Griffith, Margaret, discharge	"		
Gardiner, Thomas, purchase	"	Knight, Edmond, office	April
Gurlewe, John, office	"	Knollys, Richard, etc., purchase	"
Goodman, Gabriel, grant	"	Knollys, sir Francis, grant	"
Green, Symond, etc., lease	Aug.	Knevytt, Thomas, warrant	June
Gifford, George, license	Oct.	Kyne, John, presentation	"
Grey, Henry, office	Nov.	Knowlesley, Richard, lease	July
Grimston, Edward, warrant	Dec.	Knollis, Richard, etc., purchase	Aug.
Gyfford, doctor, grant	"	Kirkby Lonsdale, charter	Sept.
Gasbolt, George, discharge	Feb.	Knyvett, Thomas, discharge	Oct.
Gawdy, justice, purchase	"	Knollis, Richard, etc., purchase	Jan.
Goodolphin, William, license	"	Knolles, Reginald, lease	Feb.
Gray, Raffé, lease	Mar.		
Gorge, sir Thomas, warrant	"	Lee, John, lease	May
		Lesle, Ambrose, pardon	July
Hopton, sir Owen, warrant	April	Lusby, Marmaduke, pardon	"
Hawkins, sir John, warrant	May	Lake, Thomas, lease	Sept.
Hennage, sir George, lease	"	Lovelace, Richard, grant	"
Hopton, sir Owen, lease	"	Landman, Henry, lease	Dec.
Hawkins, sir John, commission	"	Leeche, William, grant	"
Hynde, John, lease	"	Lumley, lord, warrant	Jan.
Hawkins, sir John, warrant	"	London, bishop, grant	Mar.
Harden, James, lease	"		
Hennage, sir Thomas, warrant	"	Michell, Humpfrey, lease	May
Hennage, sir Thomas, warrant	"	Monsdale, Roger, etc., lease	June
Hopton, sir Owen, warrant	June	Middleton, William, lease	July
Hanam, Thomas, etc., purchase	"	Martyn, sir Richard, warrant	"
Hewett, Arthur, etc., purchase	"	Mohun, Reynold, lease	"
Hastings, Robert, lease	July	Malden, John, pardon	"
Horsey, Raphe, etc., purchase	"	Middlecot, Thomas, lease	"
Huggins, Elizabeth, pension	"	Maynard, Henry, etc., purchase	"
Hanaway, William, pardon	"	Maunsell, Thomas, pardon	"
Hawkins, sir John, warrant	"	Mogan, John, office	"
Halder, Henry, office	Aug.	Markham, Jarvis, etc., lease	"
Hawkins, sir John, warrant	"	Metham, Francis, etc., purchase	Nov.
Harborne, William, pardon	Sept.	Moyle, Robert, etc., purchase	Feb.
Horder, Alexander, etc., office	Oct.	Marbury, William, etc., lease	Mar.
Hamerton, John, office	"	Middleton, Arthur, lease	"
Hampden, Thomas, lease	Nov.		
Hareward, William, office	Dec.	Newcastle-under-Lyne, charter	May
Heyden, sir William, protection	"	Northampton, lady, lease	"
Holbache, Amillion, lease	Jan.	Neal, Francis, lease	June
Hungerford, sir Wal., etc., purchase	"	Note, John, lease	"
Hawkins, sir John, warrant	Feb.	Nicholson, William, lease	Dec.
Hawkins, sir John, warrant	"	Norris, sir John, commission	Jan.
Holme, Thomas, pardon	"	Norris, sir John, warrant	"
Hurman, William, lease	"	Norris, sir John, warrant	Mar.

1590, continued.

Oxford, bishop, restitution	Oct.
Oxford, bishop, warrant	Feb.
Okayne, Mathias, pension	"
Pichford, Robert, office	April
Powlet, Anthony, grant	"
Penryn, William, office	"
Plowden, Francis, etc., lease	"
Proby, Peter, office	Mar.
Petty, Mathew, lease	"
Parkins, Christopher, warrant	"
Paddon, Robert, purchase	"
Pope, Francis, grant	"
Parry, Thomas, purchase	"
Perret, Robert, pardon	June
Pembridge, Thos., presentation	July
Powell, Thomas, etc., lease	"
Palavicino, sir Horatio, warrant	"
Piersby, John, pension	"
Pel, Jos., pension	"
Proctor, Samuel, presentation	Aug.
Parr, John, warrant	"
Payne, William, lease	Sept.
Potter, Anthony, pardon	Oct.
Prince, Richard, office	Nov.
Partridge, Walter, pardon	Dec.
Phelips, Francis, pardon	"
Pelham, William, discharge	"
Pelham, William, grant	"
Price, Thomas, lease	Feb.
Person, Walter, pardon	"
Patrick, Robert, pardon	"
Payton, Christopher, etc., lease	"
Pelham, William, lease	Mar.

Ranpen, John, etc., lease	April
Ryllie, Edward, presentation	"
Rant, John, etc., purchase	"
Remouf, Clement, pardon	"
Rothwell, Thomas, office	"
Randolph, Thomas, warrant	May
Roull, Cuthbert, warrant	"
Ravis, Thomas, prebend	"
Raper, George, etc., grant	"
Rolles, John, office	July
Rishforth, Richard, pardon	"
Remyngeton, Rich., presentation	"
Robinson, Henry, pardon	Nov.
Ryth, George, lease	Jan.
Raylate, James, pardon	Feb.
Richardson, Robert, pardon	"
Rost, Thomas, discharge	Mar.

Sadlier, Walter, etc., grant	April
Sherley, sir Thomas, warrant	"
Sharpe, Lionell, presentation	"
South Moulton, charter	"
Sherley, sir Thomas, warrant	May
Stratton, William, pardon	"

1590, continued.

Sussex, earl, warrant	May
Sussex, earl, warrant	"
Selby, Humfrey, pardon	"
Swayne, Richard, etc., purchase	"
Showeswell, Thomas, lease	June
Saltonstall, Gilbert, etc., lease	"
Somner, Richard, office	"
Sydnam, Christopher, pardon	"
Stanhop, John, office	"
Swayne, Richard, purchase	"
Savage, Walter, purchase	July
Stafford, sir Edward, warrant	"
Stanhope, John, warrant	"
Sheyney, Thomas, purchase	"
Stanhope, Michael, purchase	"
Seckford, Humfrey, etc., purchase	"
Sherley, sir Thomas, warrant	Aug.
Sled, Henry, presentation	"
Sharp, Robert, warrant	"
Southiack, William, office	Sept.
Shute, Christopher, lease	"
Sawer, Richard, purchase	Oct.
Sutton, Richard, etc., purchase	"
Seaborne, Edward, pardon	Nov.
Sheffield, William, pardon	Dec.
Sherley, sir Thomas, warrant	Jan.
Stanhopp, Edward, etc., lease	Feb.
Shephard, John, lease	"
Smith, Thomas, pardon	"
Spencer, Edmond, pension	"
Skerne, Thomas, lease	"
Shurley, sir Thomas, warrant	Mar.
Shurley, sir Thomas, warrant	"
Staverton, Humfrey, lease	"
Stanhopp, Michael, purchase	"
Shurley, sir Thomas, warrant	"
Thomas, Samuel, grant	April
Tilley, Edmond, warrant	"
Thomas, James, office	May
Thomas, James, warrant	"
Tamworth, Henry, lease	"
Terry, John, office	"
Thomas, Roger, lease	"
Thomas, William, etc., lease	July
Trafford, Thomas, pardon	"
Thorneton, Thomas, etc., purchase	"
Thacker, Robert, presentation	"
Thornebrough, William, lease	Oct.
Thornhill, William, lease	"
Thackrowe, Robert, pardon	Nov.
Tocque, Gregory, pardon	Dec.
Thornhill, Richard, purchase	Jan.
Truelove, William, lease	"
Tucker, George, lease	"
Tebold, <i>als.</i> Theobold, Step., lease	Mar.
Vaghan, Edward, etc., purchase	July
Vachell, John, pension	Oct.

1590, continued.	
Weste, sir William, lease	April
White, Thomas, presentation	"
Watson, Anthony, deanery	"
Wade, William, lease	"
Wells, John, etc., purchase	"
Wattes, Nicholas, warrant	"
Wigges, Thomas, pardon	"
Wallopp, sir Henry, warrant	"
Worth, John, grant	May
Westrop, Rafe, office	"
Watson, Rowland, purchase	"
Worcester, earl, warrant	"
Wilkes, Thomas, warrant	"
Wigges, Thomas, pardon	"
Watson, Thomas, office	"
Wollock, John, etc., pardon	"
Webster, William, lease	June
Whitney, Robert, lease	"
Watson, Robert, office	"
Works, officers, warrant	"
Wyn ap Cadwallader, Rob., etc., pur.	"
Wallopp, sir Henry, warrant	"
Williams, Alex., etc., purchase	"
Warde, Henry, pardon	"
Woodringeton, sir Henry, lease	July
Wrent, William, pardon	"
Wilbraham, Roger, purchase	"
Wentworth, Paul, lease	"
Watson, James, etc., lease	"
Wardrobe, master of the, warrant	"
Williams, Walter, license	"
Walsh, William, purchase	"
West, Katherine, lease	"
West, sir Thomas, office	"
Wakeringe, Gilbert, etc., purchase	"
Wells, John, etc., purchase	"
Wingate, Edward, warrant	Aug.
Wingate, Edward, warrant	"
Wood, Roger, office	"
Wallopp, sir Henry, warrant	"
Wray, sir Christopher, lease	"
Wrothe, Robert, purchase	Sept.
Wrotle, Katherine, etc., lease	"
Worcester, Weavers, charter	"
Wickham, Edward, presentation	Oct.
Wingate, Edward, etc., lease	"
Wallopp, sir Henry, warrant	"
Wolnow, Simon, pardon	Nov.
Wharton, Thomas, etc., lease	"
Wilkinson, Helen, lease	Dec.
Windebanke, Thomas, warrant	Jan.
Wells, John, etc., purchase	"
Wilson, Thomas, pardon	Mar.
Wingate, Edward, lease	"
Williams, Edward, warrant	"
Willson, Thomas, pension	"
York, alderman, grant	June
Young, Richard, etc., purchase	Aug.

1590, continued.	
York, dean, grant	Oct.
Yorke, Edmond, warrant	Feb.
Yonge, Robert, office	"
1591.	
Ap Jevan, David, pardon	April
Adams, Francis, pardon	June
Ap David, Thomas, etc., lease	July
Ascough, Francis, etc., warrant	Oct.
Ascough, Francis, etc., grant	"
Awbrey, —, grant	Mar.
Awbrey, Arthur, presentation	"
Allien, Gregory, presentation	"
Broughton, John, grant	April
Braithwaite, Rich., etc., warrant	"
Buckurse, lord, purchase	"
Bourne, John, presentation	"
Bromricke, Henry, pardon	"
Buxton, Robert, lease	May
Baker, Mathew, warrant	"
Bramthwaite, Rich., etc., grant	June
Balgay, Nicholas, office	"
Bowes, Raffe, lease	"
Bancke, Lawrence, presentation	"
Brooke, Robert, etc., license	July
Bovey Tracy, town, grant	"
Blacklock, Randall, pardon	"
Bull, Randolph, office	"
Barrett, Thomas, presentation	Aug.
Bristol, bishop, discharge	"
Boynton, Francis, etc., lease	"
Braban, Thomas, grant	Oct.
Blunte, sir Michael, warrant	"
Buckland, Thomas, pardon	Nov.
Banckes, William, presentation	Dec.
Baker, John, presentation	"
Bingey, William, presentation	"
Baxter, Edward, etc., lease	"
Brytton, Bryan, presentation	"
Blount, sir Michael, warrant	"
Baywell, John, presentation	"
Bagwell, John, presentation	Jan.
Bowes, Ralphe, lease	"
Blagne, Thomas, deanery	"
Baker, George, office	"
Bowes, sir Jerome, license	"
Birkenhed, Henry, etc., grant	"
Burghe, lord, grant	"
Buxton, Robert, lease	Feb.
Bowen, Thomas, lease	"
Brooke, Raphe, office	"
Boule, Thomas, pardon	"
Boldsburgh, Nich., presentation	"
Boley, Richard, presentation	Mar.
Benskin, Jacob, presentation	"
Bristol, bishop, warrant	"
Barnes, John, pardon	"



*1591, continued.*

Ballarde, William, office	Mar.
Blount, sir Michael, warrant	"
Billingesley, Henry, warrant	"
Bugge, Henry, lease	"
Bedford, earl, license	"
Cumberland, earl, license	April
Clerk, John, office	"
Chamberlain, lord, commission	"
Clement, Edward, presentation	"
Conwey, Thomas, pension	May
Cornwall, Richard, pardon	"
Cope, Thomas, pardon	"
Cary, Robert, pension	"
Christian, John, presentation	June
Curteis, Robert, pardon	"
Cavendish, Thomas, commission	"
Chambers, Oswald, pardon	"
Collins, John, warrant	"
Carey, sir Edmond, lease	July
Caesar, doctor, office	"
Castell, George, etc., lease	"
Carey, John, lease	"
Chapel, gentlemen of the, warrant	"
Constable, sir Robert, warrant	"
Cropley, John, pardon	"
Constable, sir Robert, warrant	Aug.
Copeland, Nicholas, presentation	Oct.
Crompton, Thomas, grant	"
Cammocke, William, purchase	"
Cary, sir George, lease	Nov.
Colby, Francis, lease	Dec.
Chardwicke, William, presentation	"
Cutler, John, presentation	"
Cobham, John, lease	"
Conyers, Trystram, office	"
Cawsten, Peter, lease	"
Carew, sir George, warrant	Jan.
Carew, sir George, office	"
Cherington, William, presentation	"
Cavendish, Richard, grant	"
Chippingdale, John, lease	Feb.
Chidleigh, Elizabeth, grant	"
Childe, Lawrence, presentation	"
Castilian, John Baptist	"
Curteis, Richard, presentation	Mar.
Colston, Raphe, office	"
Drawater, John, etc., grant	May
Dunsany, lord, etc., protection	"
Dunsany, lord, etc., license	"
Darell, Marmaduke, warrant	"
Dymbleby, John, lease	"
Dyse, John, pardon	June
Darby, earl, grant	"
Ducke, William, grant	"
Downing, Edmond, etc., grant	Aug.
Dixon, John, etc., purchase	Sept.
Dunsany, lord, etc., protection	Oct.

*1591, continued.*

Dodson, Elizabeth, lease	Oct.
Dalton, Francis, presentation	Dec.
Dalston, John, lease	"
Dier, Christopher, etc., pardon	"
Darcy, Edward, office	Jan.
Drake, sir Francis, warrant	"
Draper, John, pardon	"
Drury, John, grant	"
Daniel, Thomas, pardon	Feb.
Davenport, Robert, lease	Mar.
Dudley, Thomas, protection	"
Essex, earl, warrant	April
Essex, earl, warrant	"
Essex, earl, warrant	"
Essex, earl, warrant	"
Edwinne, Giles, etc., lease	July
Egerton, Thomas, etc., lease	"
East, Thomas, lease	Oct.
Exchequer, warrant	Nov.
Ellys, George, pardon	Dec.
Edwards, John, pardon	Jan.
Evelyn, George, etc., warrant	"
Fortescue, John, warrant	April
Fox, Francis, grant	"
Fisher, Clement, grant	June
Fortescue, John, lease	"
Freeke, Robert, pardon	July
Frobissher, sir Martin, purchase	"
Fortescue, John, warrant	"
Fowke, William, lease	"
Fowler, Moses, presentation	Aug.
Foster, James, pension	Nov.
Fotherby, Charles, presentation	"
Fyton, Francis, lease	"
Fairefax, Francis, etc., lease	Dec.
Flud, sir Thomas, lease	"
Farrar, John, presentation	"
Foxe, William, presentation	"
Ferby, Edmond, lease	"
Fortescue, John, office	Jan.
Fleetwood, William, office	"
Feeld, Richard, grant	"
Flewellyn, John, pension	Feb.
Fylden, Robert, presentation	"
Fisher, Richard, etc., lease	Mar.
Frobyshe, sir Martin, warrant	"
Flower, Francis, pension	"
Gore, William, etc., warrant	April
Grobham, Richard, etc., lease	"
Greenwell, William, lease	May
Gill, Peter, office	"
Griffith, Morris, pardon	June
Gainsborough, town, grant	"
Gamble, John, lease	Aug.
Gorges, Cissill, lease	Sept.
George, Hugh, lease	Oct.
Gwin, doctor, presentation	"

## 1591, continued.

Gresham, Richard, grant	Oct.
Gybson, Mathew, pardon	"
Gyttins, Roger, lease	Dec.
Gawton, Richard, presentation	"
Greaves, William, presentation	"
Green, Robert, presentation	"
Gunter, Anne, etc., lease	"
Garnons, Peter, etc., lease	Jan.
Gooddowrus, William, office	"
Gyfford, Dr., grant	"
Gray, John, office	"
Greensmith, —, warrant	Feb.
Goddard, William, office	Mar.
Gorge, sir Thomas, warrant	"
Goffe, Christopher, presentation	"
Garshe, Samuel, lease	"
Goodolphin, sir Francis, warrant	"
Milles, John, presentation	April
Harborne, William, lease	"
Holbrooke, Thomas, pardon	May
Haselwood, Foulk, purchase	"
Halsall, Henry, pardon	June
Hooker, Richard, presentation	"
Hill, William, pardon	"
Hunt, William, pardon	"
Hinch, Richard, lease	"
Hickman, Henry, pardon	"
Hellwys, William, lease	"
Hollaway, William, lease	July
Hudwell, Thomas, warrant	"
Howard, Katherine, pension	"
Hide, Richard, etc., lease	"
Hazard, Robert, office	"
Henden, sir William, protection	"
Hawkins, William, pardon	Aug.
Hawkins, sir John, warrant	"
Holgate, George, etc., lease	"
Harding, John, grant	Sept.
Harding, John, grant	Oct.
Hoxton, Reynold, grant	"
Hawkins, sir John, warrant	Nov.
Hylton, Robert, pardon	Dec.
Hillyard, Nicholas, warrant	"
Harryson, Anthony, presentation	"
Huntingdon, earl, grant	Jan.
Heydon, sir William, protection	"
Harrison, William, office	Feb.
Harris, Edward, presentation	"
Holford, Henry, lease	"
Horse, master of the, warrant	Mar.
Horse, master of the, warrant	"
Horse, master of the, warrant	"
Horse, master of the, warrant	"
Hill, William, presentation	"
Harrison, Jefferey, pardon	"
Hawkins, sir John, warrant	"
Heaton, Mathew, presentation	"
Hawkins, sir John, warrant	"

## 1591, continued.

Inkforby, William, presentation	Dec.
Johnson, Robert, grant	May
Johnson, John, etc., pardon	June
Johnson, Robert, grant	"
Johnson, Robert, grant	"
Jeffary, Richard, presentation	July
Jefferys, Henry, lease	"
Jewells, master of the, warrant	"
Johnson, Margaret, pension	"
James, John, pension	Aug.
Jones, William, presentation	"
Jones, sir Thomas, lease	"
Johnson, John, etc., lease	Jan.
Jones, Edward, presentation	"
Jones, Jeffery, pardon	Feb.
Jefferey, John, presentation	"
Kirke, Henry, grant	April
Kirke, Robert, etc., grant	"
Knyvett, Thomas, license	"
Kingsmill, Elizabeth, etc., lease	"
Knowles, Margaret, etc., lease	May
King's Lynn, town, charter	June
Knowles, sir Francis, lease	July
Knolles, sir Thomas, lease	"
Killigrew, Henry, warrant	"
Kingswell, William, discharge	Nov.
Kirkham, George, lease	Dec.
Kempe, Bartholomew, etc., grant	"
Kettle, John, lease	"
Kettlewell, Francis, presentation	"
Key, Thomas, lease	"
Lake, Andrew, etc., lease	April
Lytton, Rowland, etc., purchase	"
Lewis, Clement, purchase	"
Legros, Edward, pardon	"
Lupo, Joseph, warrant	May
Lovell, John, pardon	June
Lloid, Griffith, warrant	"
Lovell, Jane, office	July
Lyster, Gabriel, pardon	"
Landaff, bp. of, congé d'élire	"
Landaff, bp. of, congé d'élire let.	"
Lumley, lord, grant	"
Landaff, bishop, royal assent	Aug.
Lloyd, Lodwick, lease	"
Lutton, William, lease	"
Lee, Richard, license	"
Landaff, bishop, restitution	Sept.
Leveson, sir Walter, protection	Nov.
Lester, Gabriel, pardon	Feb.
Lingen, John, etc., lease	"
Lluellin, Walter, presentation	Mar.
Launde, Roger, presentation	"
Lyster, William, pardon	"
Markant, Andrew, etc., lease	April
Martin, sir Richard, warrant	"

1591, continued.

Mathews, Richard, grant	April
Meryman, Nicholas, warrant	"
Morgan, Henry, etc., lease	"
Morryson, Thomas, etc., lease	May
Melford, town, grant	June
Mason, Lodwick, pardon	"
Manners, John, office	July
Marrgites, William, presentation	"
Mason, Robert, lease	"
Manners, lady, grant	Aug.
Maynard, Raffe, lease	Sept.
Margitts, William, presentation	"
Mansfeild, Hugh, presentation	Oct.
Medlicot, Thomas, office	"
Martin, Anthony, grant	"
Meredith, Lloyd, discharge	Nov.
Moore, sir William, office	"
Mason, —, office	"
Manwood, Francis, lease	"
Mydleton, Arthur, office	Dec.
Mydleton, Thomas, lease	"
Moyle, John, lease	Mar.
Morryson, Thomas, lease	"
Nevell, Henry, etc., license	April
Nicholls, Philip, presentation	"
Norres, John, office	June
Neal, William, grant	Nov.
Nedham, Francis, office	Jan.
Nedham, Francis, lease	Feb.
Noell, Henry, warrant	Mar.
Olyver, Thomas, lease	May
Osborne, Christ., etc., warrant	July
Osborne, Thomas, presentation	"
Oake, Thomas, lease	Nov.
Osborne, sir Edmond, grant	Jan.
Ordnanee, officers, warrant	"
Ogle, Thomas, lease	Mar.
Pigeon, Bristow, office	April
Plaice, Richard, etc., lease	"
Parkinson, John, office	"
Pearman, Thomas, pardon	May
Paston, Clement, discharge	June
Perry, Thomas, pardon	"
Pigg, William, pardon	"
Phipps, Frederick, lease	"
Parr, John, warrant	July
Pigeon, Nicholas, pension	"
Powell, John, lease	Sept.
Parker, John, lease	Nov.
Perkins, Christopher, pension	Dec.
Palavicini, sir Horatio, warrant	Jan.
Perchall, Thomas, presentation	"
Palavicini, sir Horatio, warrant	Feb.
Pully, Thomas, presentation	"
Phillips, John, presentation	"
Peter, Gerrard, presentation	"
Page, Peter, lease	Mar.
Phillips, Lewis, presentation	"

1591, continued.

Quarles, James, warrant	July
Reade, sir William, etc., warrant	May
Raleigh, sir Walter, commission	"
Rooke, Henry, pension	"
Radcliffe, lady, lease	"
Raleigh, sir Walter, warrant	June
Reignolds, William, warrant	July
Rowden, John, lease	"
Rockett, Gilbert, lease	Oct.
Rookeby, Raphe, pension	Nov.
Reade, Richard, etc., lease	"
Rutland, countess, lease	"
Robartes, David, presentation	Dec.
Raleigh, sir Walter, warrant	Jan.
Romesden, William, discharge	Feb.
Rogers, Edward, etc., lease	Mar.
Rogers, Edward, etc., lease	"
Rokolb, Reignold, office	"
Redhead, Robert, etc., lease	"
Riche, William, etc., lease	"
Russell, sir John, license	"
Stanhopp, John, lease	April
Seintleger, John, warrant	"
Styward, Edward, etc., grant	"
Seckford, Humfrey, etc., purchase	"
Swanne, Thomas, lease	"
Smythson, John, lease	"
Scudamore, Mary, warrant	"
Sommers, George, pardon	"
Stock, town, grant	May
Seckford, Henry, warrant	"
Sheffield, lord, warrant	"
Shurley, sir Thomas, warrant	"
Scot, John, pardon	"
Smithson, Elizabeth, lease	"
Salisbury, weavers, charter	June
Shurley, sir Thomas, warrant	"
Stonely, Samuel, pardon	"
Saunders, John, presentation	"
Shurley, sir Thomas, warrant	"
Shafts, Lancelott, lease	"
Sydenham, sir George, lease	"
Smith, Nicholas, lease	July
Stevington, Anne, etc., lease	"
Seymor, lord, pension	"
Sandes, Michael, lease	"
Sharp, Robert, warrant	"
Spencer, William, lease	"
Smith, Raphe, office	"
Swale, Richard, lease	"
Scudamore, Thomas, office	"
Sutton, Christopher, presentation	"
Seckford, Henry, warrant	Aug.
Sherley, sir Thomas, warrant	"
Scudamore, Thomas, lease	Sept.
Stafford, lord, lease	Oct.
Sherley, sir Thomas, warrant	Nov.
Seys, Roger, office	"

## 1591, continued.

Salisbury, bp. of, congé d'élire	Nov.
Salisbury, bp. of, congé d'élire, let.	"
Stere, William, presentation	"
Saltenstall, Richard, etc., warrant	"
Sherley, sir Thomas, warrant	Dec.
Scott, sir Thomas, lease	"
Stone, Edward, lease	"
Smith, William, presentation	"
Simpson, Robert, presentation	"
Salisbury, Thomas, presentation	"
Stewardson, Peter, presentation	"
Stapleton, Bryan, etc., grant	"
Salisbury, bishop, royal assent	"
Sheffield, lord, grant	"
Salisbury, bishop, restitution	Jan.
Snowe, Thomas, presentation	"
Stephens, Robert, lease	Feb.
Street, Robert, lease	"
Staple, Mark, pardon	"
Surrie, William, presentation	"
Staynes, William, presentation	"
Shurley, sir Thomas, warrant	"
Smith, Richard, presentation	"
Simmes, Roger, presentation	Mar.
Stepneth, Leonard, presentation	"
Smith, Martin, office	"
Stafford, sir Edward, office	"
Seckford, Henry, warrant	"
Salisbury, bishop, warrant	"

Tias, Robert, warrant	April
Tirry, Edward, lease	"
Thekeston, Richard, purchase	"
Treasurer, etc., warrant	"
Treasurer, etc., warrant	May
Twyford, Henry, grant	"
Treasurer, lord, warrant	"
Treasurer, lord, warrant	June
Tower, officers, warrant	"
Thornton, Richd., presentation	July
Treasurer, lord, warrant	"
Treasurer, lord, warrant	"
Taylor, Robert, lease	Aug.
Trenchard, sir George, warrant	Oct.
Talboys, Raphe, presentation	Nov.
Tyndall, Humfrey, deanery	Dec.
Talbot, Edward, pardon	"
Tyler, Margaret, warrant	Jan.
Tye, William, presentation	"
Thomas, James, etc., grant	"
Tubman, William, presentation	"
Trenoughe, Pascoe, pardon	Feb.
Treasurer, lord, warrant	Mar.
Thorne, John, presentation	"
Treasurer, lord, warrant	"
Umpton, sir Henry, warrant	July
Underhill, Hugh, warrant	Jan.

## 1591, continued.

Vent, John, etc. purchase	July
Vaen, Andrew, presentation	Dec.
Verley, Edmond, presentation	"
Vernon, Edward, grant	Mar.
Works, officers, warrant	April
Walopp, sir Henry, warrant	"
Wilkes, Thomas, lease	"
Welles, John, lease	"
Williams, John, pardon	May
Warde, William, grant	"
Watkins, George, lease	"
Wright, Richard, grant	"
Wood, Symon, grant	"
Wingfield, Anthony, office	"
Wakefield, town, grant	"
Williams, John, grant	June
Wilton, Nicholas, pardon	"
Williams, Maurice, grant	July
Wingate, Edward, warrant	"
Wright, Roger, license	"
Wingate, Edward, warrant	"
Wingate, Edward, warrant	"
Wingate, Edward, warrant	"
Walopp, sir Henry, warrant	"
Wynter, William, warrant	"
Wingfield, sir John, warrant	"
Welles, John, etc., purchase	Sept.
Wood, John, pardon	Oct.
Warde, William, grant	Nov.
Worlich, Arthur, lease	"
Wilkinson, Edward, office	"
Wardrobe, master of the, warrant	Dec.
Wilson, Robert, presentation	"
Williams, Thomas, presentation	"
Wyat, George, lease	"
Wortley, Richard, etc., lease	"
Walrond, Nicholas, presentation	"
Webbe, Edward, pension	Jan.
Woodhouse, Thomas, protection	"
Wawne, Lawrence, etc., pardon	"
Walopp, sir Henry, warrant	Feb.
Ware, John, lease	"
Wingefeild, Anthony, warrant	Mar.
Wilkes, Thomas, warrant	"

## 1592.

Ap Rice, Pierce, etc., lease	April
Ascough, Francis, grant	May
Anderton, Christop., etc., offices	June
Allyn, Thomas, grant	July
Atkins, Richard, office	"
Arundell, John, lease	Dec.
Awdley, John, etc., lease	"
Anthonio, Don, warrant	"
Admirall, warrant	"
Aldermarie <i>als.</i> Caesar, Hy., pres.	Feb.

1592, continued.

Antony, Charles, lease	Feb.
Andrews, Lancelott, prebend	Mar.
Admiral, lord high, grant	"
Bird, William, presentation	April
Bancroft, Dr., presentation	"
Brooke, Raphe, warrant	"
Bellot, Cuthbert, prebend	May
Bonde, John, presentation	"
Barnes, John, etc., discharge	"
Bures, Esay, presentation	"
Broncker, Henry, grant	June
Boston, town, discharge	"
Bowyer, Simon, grant	"
Browne, —, license	"
Blount, sir Michael, warrant	July
Bowes, William, etc., lease	"
Bradshawe, William, etc., lease	"
Buckle, William, prebend	"
Browne, John, pardon	"
Brooke, Henry, lease	"
Brooke, Nicholas, lease	Sept.
Beake, Richard, lease	"
Blount, sir Michael, warrant	Oct.
Blount, sir Michael, warrant	"
Barnes, William, presentation	Nov.
Bayfey, Joan, pardon	Dec.
Blounte, John, pardon	"
Bristol, bishop, letter mandatory	Jan.
Bath & Wells, bp., letter mandatory	"
Bath & Wells, bp. of, congé d'élire	"
Bucat <i>als.</i> Blower, Mary, denizatr.	"
Beaumont, John, presentation	"
Beaumont, Francis, lease	"
Bath & Wells, bp., royal assent	Feb.
Burgh, lord, warrant	"
Blunte, George, grant	"
Bell, Thomas, presentation	"
Bennet, Robert, prebend	"
Banfeild, John, etc., warrant	"
Brooke, sir William, lease	Mar.
Burgh, lord, warrant	"
Bath & Wells, bishop, restitution	"
Blount, sir Michael, warrant	"
Beverly, William, etc., lease	"
Carey, sir George, office	April
Cook, John, lease	"
Constable, John, pardon	"
Cradock, Mathew, presentation	May
Cole, Robert, lease	"
Cooper, Henry, presentation	"
Coren, John, presentation	"
Chippingdale, John, lease	June
Croghan, Dennys, warrant	"
Coles, Andrew, pardon	"
Constable, Raphe, pardon	"
Chamberlain, lord, etc., commis.	July

1592, continued.

Cobham, lord, grant	July
Carey, Phillip, etc., lease	"
Crompton, Thomas, lease	"
Carmarden, Richard, grant	"
Champernon, Robert, denization	"
Carewe, sir George, warrant	Aug.
Carewe, sir George, warrant	"
Carewe, sir George, warrant	"
Cotton, Robert, etc., office	"
Carrill, Edward, lease	Oct.
Carew, sir George, warrant	"
Croft, Herbert, office	"
Carey, sir George, lease	"
Crompton, Thomas, etc., grant	Nov.
Connyng, Robert, lease	"
Churchyard, Thomas, pension	Jan.
Cotton, Edmond, etc., grant	"
Coningsby, Richard, office	"
Clerke, Thomas, pardon	"
Croft, Herbert, lease	"
Chapman, John, office	"
Cumberland, countess, license	"
Caesar, Henry, presentation	Feb.
Cisson, Henry, pardon	Mar.
Caplin, William, pardon	"
Cornewall, Giles, warrant	"
Cockman, William, presentation	"
Coxe, Richard, presentation	"
Croghan, Dennis, pension	"
Carter, John, office	"
Carter, John, warrant	"
Coldwell, Thomas, presentation	"
Cumberland, earl, warrant	"
Darnton, Henry, presentation	May
Daunser, William, pardon	"
Draper, John, pardon	"
Downing, Edward, etc., grant	"
Daunson, John, office	"
Dowthwaite, William, pardon	"
Drake, Richard, lease	Aug.
Dean, Robert, protection	"
Dawson, John, warrant	Oct.
Dixon, Alice, pardon	Nov.
Drake, sir Francis, etc., commis.	Jan.
Day, Robert, warrant	"
Dawdney, Clement, lease	"
Danvers, sir John, grant	Feb.
Drake, sir Francis, warrant	"
Drake, sir Francis, warrant	Mar.
Essex, earl, lease	April
Edmonds, Thomas, warrant	July
Englebert, William, pension	Nov.
Edney, Peter, grant	Dec.
Earl, Richard, grant	Feb.
Essex, earl, warrant	"
Essex, earl, warrant	"
Eliot, Robert, presentation	Mar.

1592, continued.		1592, continued.	
Fitzwilliams, sir Wm., lease	April	Hartopp, Valentine, lease	Mar.
Felton, Thomas, lease	"	Hartopp, Valentine, lease	"
Furner, Simeon, etc., grant	"	Hawkins, sir John, warrant	"
Fulois, Edward, grant	May		
Foster, John, etc., lease	June	Inglish, Edmund, lease	April
Farrington, Leonard, pardon	"	Jones, Thomas, presentation	April
Frecke, Robert, etc., grant	July	Jones, Edward, presentation	June
Ferabosco, Alphonso, pension	Oct.	Jever, William, lease	"
Fryer, Leonard, office	Feb.	Jones, Mathew, pardon	"
Fettiplace, Anthony, lease	Mar.	Jenynges, Robert, presentation	"
		Johnson, John, pardon	Mar.
Griffith, Hugh, presentation	April	James, John, presentation	"
Gosnell, Richard, pardon	May	Jolliffe, Henry, office	"
Gregory, Thomas, grant	"		
Goddard, William, presentation	"	Knight, Thomas, warrant	April
Gower, Roger, etc., lease	"	Killigrew, William, warrant	May
Graye, Raphe, lease	June	Keame, John, warrant	"
Griffyn, Charles, pardon	"	Kingston, Mathew, lease	June
Goutworth, sir John, discharge	"	Kelloway, Richard, etc., lease	"
Gorge, sir Thomas, grant	"	Kingston, Mathew, lease	"
Grange, John, lease	July	Kilbecke, William, pardon	"
Gawdy, Francis, lease	Dec.	Knyvet, Thomas, discharge	July
Gravett, John, presentation	"	Knyvet, Thomas, warrant	Nov.
Grant, Edward, presentation	Jan.	Knevet, Thomas, commission	Jan.
Godolphin, Jane, etc., lease	Mar.	Keynes, Henry, pardon	Mar.
		Kent, John, etc., lease	"
Hare, Raphe, grant	April	Killigrew, William, grant	"
Hogge, Robert, pardon	"		
Howard, lord, lease	"	Lancaster, John, presentation	May
Holland, Edward, etc., warrant	"	Lewes, Amos, presentation	"
Heyton, Robert, lease	"	Lumley, lord, lease	"
Hammond, Richard, presentation	May	Lamplughe, Thomas, lease	June
Harroppe, Edmond, presentation	"	Langley, John, pardon	"
Halliday, Abraham, presentation	"	Laws, Abraham, pardon	"
Hodeson, Thomas, lease	"	Lloyd, Lewis, lease	July
Hall, Richard, pardon	"	Lawson, Thomas, discharge	Aug.
Hilles, John, prebend	"	Lazenby, George, warrant	Dec.
Hounsdon, lord, grant	"	Lopez, Dr., grant	"
Higham, Thomas, pension	June	Latham, Edmond, lease	Feb.
Hutton, sir William, warrant	"	Lower, William, license	Mar.
Howard, lord, lease	"	Lutton, Martin, pardon	"
Hawkins, sir John, warrant	"	Lawyer, Alphonso, pension	"
Hawkins, sir John, warrant	"	Langford, Charles, deanery	"
Hodgson, William, lease	"	Lawyer, Innocent, office	"
Hagford, John, etc., grant	"		
Holthy, George, etc., lease	"	Martin, sir Richard, warrant	April
Howard, lord, license	July	Moore, William, presentation	"
Heyden, sir William, protection	Aug.	Mortymer, Thomasin, pardon	May
Hawe, Francis, lease	Sept.	Maynard, Henry, grant	June
Hawkins, sir John, warrant	Nov.	Middlewiche, town, grant	"
Hodge, Thomas, etc., pardon	"	Miller, Hugh, office	"
Hawkin, Edward, lease	Jan.	Middleton, Thomas, grant	July
Hayward, John, pardon	"	Meere, John, pardon	"
Hartlepoole, town, charter	Feb.	Maners, Henry, lease	Sept.
Holland, William, presentation	"	Moore, George, warrant	Nov.
Hickson, Thomas, office	"	Martin, sir Richard, warrant	"
Hind, John, presentation	"	Muffett, Thomas, lease	Dec.
Haydon, sir William, protection	"	Massey, William, pardon	"
Hodge, Thomas, etc., pardon	Mar.	Middleton, Thomas, lease	Jan.

1592, continued.

Michell, Humphrey, grant	Feb.
Miller, Hugh, etc., warrant	"
More, Edward, etc., grant	"
Milles, Thomas, pardon	Mar.
Mylnar, Richard, pardon	"
Moffet, Peter, presentation	"
Michell, James, office	"
Morryat, Anthony, lease	"
Nightingall, Richard, office	April
Norden, John, grant	May
Norris, sir Henry, warrant	"
Neale, Thomas, lease	"
Newman, Humfrey, pardon	June
Newce, Clement, pension	"
Nevill, Henry, grant	Oct.
Norman, John, pardon	Nov.
Norris, sir John, warrant	Dec.
Nevill, Thomas, grant	Feb.
Nevill, Thomas, grant	"
Neale, Francis, lease	Mar.
Oringhan, sir Dennis, etc., prdn.	June
Oldesworth, William, office	July
Pearson, Thomas, presentation	April
Phillips, Lewis, presentation	May
Palmer, John, archdeaconry	June
Pullyard, George, office	"
Pratt, Thomas, discharge	"
Puckeringe, sir John, office	July
Piper, John, pardon	"
Price, James, office	Sept.
Parr, John, warrant	Oct.
Perrot, lady, warrant	Dec.
Pervre, Edmond, lease	"
Pratt, Elizabeth, pardon	"
Powell, John, lease	"
Palavicino, lady, grant	Jan.
Periam, sir William, office	Feb.
Parker, John, lease	"
Preston, George, etc., lease	Mar.
Radcliffe, Mary, lease	April
Randall, John, lease	May
Russell, James, pardon	"
Richardson, Ferdinando, grant	"
Robinson, Robert, presentation	"
Rame, Francis, office	June
Rame, Francis, etc., office	"
Reade, Nicholas, pardon	July
Rogers, Edward, etc., lease	"
Rogers, Edward, etc., lease	"
Raven, William, pardon	"
Reneger, Michael, presentation	"
Richards, Edward, presentation	Aug.
Rydn, Elizabeth, etc., lease	"
Reynoldes, William, warrant	Oct.
Rowley, George, pardon	Dec.
Rowe, Anthony, pardon	"

1592, continued.

Richardson, Richard, grant	Jan.
Roberts, William, etc., grant	Feb.
Roberts, David, grant	Mar.
Smith, John, presentation	April
Skipwith, Richard, warrant	"
Syere, William, presentation	"
Salter, Edward, grant	"
Strong, Abraham, office	"
Steward, Mark, office	May
Smith, John, grant	"
Sherley, sir Thomas, warrant	"
Savaker, Edward, presentation	"
Smith, Edward, pardon	"
Sherley, sir Thomas, warrant	"
Sharpe, Edward, presentation	"
Savile, Thomas, etc., lease	"
Sonybanck, Charles, prebend	"
Sture, John, warrant	June
Serne, Ambrose, pardon	"
Sarnons, James, etc., grant	"
Sherley, sir Thomas, warrant	"
Strickland, Thomas, lease	July
Scroope, lord, grant	"
Stephenson, Elizabeth, grant	"
Sherley, sir Thomas, warrant	Aug.
Sackford, Henry, warrant	"
Sterne, John, grant	"
Sherley, sir Thomas, warrant	Oct.
Sharp, Robert, warrant	"
Spilman, Elizabeth, etc., grant	Nov.
Smith, Richard, office	Dec.
Stone, Edward, office	"
Sussex, earl, warrant	"
Skipwith, Edward, lease	"
Sherley, sir Thomas, warrant	Jan.
Shepherd, Baldwin, presentation	"
Stokes, Thomas, lease	"
Scroope, Henry, license	Feb.
Street, John, etc., pardon	Mar.
Sale, John, presentation	"
Smith, John, pardon	"
Tompson, William, presentation	April
Traffulack, Stephen, warrant	May
Treasurer, lord, warrant	"
Thott, Babtist, grant	"
Treasurer, lord, warrant	"
Thompson, Giles, presentation	"
Townsend, John, license	June
Treasurer, etc., warrant	July
Taylor, Thomas, office	"
Treasurer, lord, license	"
Treasurer, lord, warrant	"
Treasurer, lord, warrant	Aug.
Tyler, Margaret, lease	Sept.
Tyes, Andrew, presentation	Oct.
Treasurer, lord, etc., commission	Jan.

1592, continued.		1593, continued.	
Vaughan, Edward, lease	April	Blount, sir Michael, warrant	April
Vaughan, Richard, prebend	May	Bunninge, Thomas, pardon	"
Worlich, Arthur, lease	April	Barton, Richard, lease	May
Wingate, Edward, warrant	"	Bradshaw, William, lease	"
Wroth, Awdrian, pardon	"	Barnard, Francis, etc., lease	June
Wood, Robert, presentation	"	Boys, Robert, lease	"
Wade, Roger, presentation	"	Boston, town, discharge	"
Welles, John, lease	"	Bennett, Robert, prebend	"
Wilson, Richard, presentation	"	Blashfeild, Thomas, office	July
Wood, John, lease	May	Blunt, sir Michael, warrant	"
Wilkins, John, presentation	"	Bowyer, Simon, office	"
Wayland, Henry, prebend	"	Browne, Richard, pardon	"
Wattes, John, warrant	June	Broughton, Humfrey, warrant	"
Webbe, John, etc., warrant	"	Banfeild, John, etc., warrant	Aug.
Watson, Anthony, offices	"	Bassano, Arthur, etc., license	"
Winchester, John, etc., pardon	July	Barnes, William, presentation	"
Wallop, sir Henry, warrant	"	Bradshawe, Thomas, office	"
Wolley, John, warrant	"	Browne, John, prebend	Sept.
Wingate, Edward, warrant	Oct.	Blount, sir Michael, warrant	Oct.
Wingate, Edward, warrant	"	Bull, John, lease	Nov.
Wallop, sir Henry, warrant	Nov.	Bright, Andrew, office	"
Wingefeild, Robert, lease	Dec.	Beaumont, Henry, prebend	Dec.
Wilcocks, Thomas, lease	"	Buckeringe, sir John, lease	"
Wardrobe, master of the, warrant	"	Brideport, bailiffs, etc., grant	Jan.
Works, officers of, warrant	"	Bacon, Joan, pardon	"
Waade, William, warrant	"	Blount, sir Charles, office	"
Willoughby, lord, office	"	Bowll, William, office	"
Wade, William, warrant	"	Bowll, William, warrant	"
Worcester, bishop of, congé d'élire	"	Blount, sir Michael, warrant	"
Wells, William, presentation	"	Bigate, William, etc., grant	Mar.
White, Richard, etc., lease	"	Blount, sir Charles, warrant	"
West, John, lease	Jan.	Brockett, Edmond, presentation	"
Williams, John, etc., lease	Feb.	Byndon, Roger, etc., grant	"
Worcester, bishop of, royal assent	"	Buckhurst, lord, office	"
Watts, John, warrant	"	Bowyer, John, lease	"
Wright, Robert, lease	"	Carey, sir George, lease	April
Wilkinson, James, pardon	Mar.	Conyers, Raphe, lease	"
Worcester, bishop of, restitution	"	Carew, sir George, warrant	May
Young, Edward, pardon	Mar.	Carew, sir George, warrant	"
		Carew, sir Robert, warrant	"
		Collier, John, lease	"
		Cunningsby, Humphrey, license	"
		Carew, sir George, warrant	"
		Carew, sir George, warrant	"
		Clitheroe, John, pardon	June
		Cobham, lord, lease	"
		Cooper, Robert, etc., pardon	"
		Croft, James, etc., grant	"
		Cotton, Thomas, grant	"
		Carell, sir John, lease	"
		Cooke, William, license	July
		Corbet, Francis, etc., pardon	Aug.
		Clerke, Thomas, pardon	"
		Carmarthen, Richard, warrant	"
		Clerke, William, presentation	Sept.
		Carew, George, office	"
		Carew, sir George, warrant	Oct.
		Carew, sir George, warrant	"

## 1593.

Atkins, John, pardon	April
Alured, John, lease	May
Alberie, William, license	June
Ashton, James, presentation	Aug.
Annesley, Bryan, license	"
Allyn, sir Francis, warrant	"
Andrews, Williams, office	Sept.
Atye, Arthur, lease	"
Aglionby, Edward, lease	Oct.
Ashley, Anthony, office	Dec.
Alderson, Thomas, grant	"
Awbrey, William, lease	"
Alley, Richard, pardon	"
Ap Owen, Thomas, pardon	Mar.



*1593, continued.*

Cole, John, pardon	Nov.
Cardell, Thomas, pension	Dec.
Chapman, John, pardon	Jan.
Cecill, sir Robert, warrant	"
Chapman, Richard, grant	"
Chapman, John, etc., lease	"
Carlyle, Mary, etc., lease	"
Clifford, Henry, lease	Feb.
Carlell, Tristram, lease	"
Le Cursier, John, pardon	"
Coldwell, Thomas, pardon	"
Cockman, Thomas, etc., pardon	"
Caverley, Walter, lease	"
Cleyton, Richard, presentation	Mar.
Crompton, Thomas, etc., lease	"
Crippes, John, lease	"
Dafonsequa, Vincent, warrant	May
Dudley, Thomas, protection	"
Duck, Thomas, etc., lease	"
Dalton, Robert, pardon	"
Daulbin, —, discharge	June
Dowle, Arthur, pardon	"
Danson, John, warrant	Aug.
Douglas, Archembalt, warrant	"
Desmond, countess, pension	"
Dix, John, prebend	Nov.
Denny, sir Edward, office	"
Dreue, Edward, office	Feb.
Darcy, Robert, license	"
St. David's, bp. of, congé d'élire	"
St. David's, bishop, letter	"
Danvers, sir Henry, lease	"
Drayton, Robert, office	Mar.
Darcie, Edward, office	"
Drake, Richard, license	"
Essex, earl, lease	April
Essex, earl, grant	July
Essex, earl, lease	"
Evans, Richard, presentation	Aug.
Evans, John, office	Nov.
Evans, Thomas, etc., warrant	Feb.
Evans, Thomas, etc., pardon	"
Ewbanck, Henry, presentation	"
Fortescue, sir John, warrant	April
Fortescue, sir John, etc., office	May
Fuller, Francis, lease	July
Fortescue, sir John, warrant	Aug.
Fortescue, John, warrant	Jan.
Fortescue, John, warrant	"
Fortescue, John, warrant	"
Fisher, Thomas, etc., warrant	"
Fowler, Francis, office	Feb.
Gulbert, sir John, lease	April
Gerrard, Thomas, office	"
Gascoyne, Raphe, etc., grant	"
Godolphin, sir Francis, warrant	May

*1593, continued.*

Godolphin, sir Francis, warrant	May
Gorges, sir Thomas, office	"
Gorges, sir Thomas, warrant	"
Goore, Robert, office	"
Graye, John, license	"
Garlinge, Thomas, pardon	July
Gaillardello, Cesar, warrant	"
Giles, John, pardon	Aug.
Gedy, Richard, pension	Dec.
Gregory, Arthur, pension	Feb.
Hardestye, William, pardon	April
Hales, Robert, lease	"
Hutton, William, lease	May
Holway, William, lease	"
Hawkins, sir John, warrant	"
Halton, Joan, lease	June
Hutton, Bernard, prebend	Aug.
Heringe, Alice, pardon	Oct.
Hyde, Lucy, warrant	"
Hyde, Lucy, warrant	"
Herbert, sir George, warrant	"
Harrold, William, etc., lease	Nov.
Horseman, Thomas, etc., lease	"
Howard, William, office	Dec.
Hawkins, sir John, warrant	Jan.
Hills, Peter, grant	"
Harbert, John, etc., lease	"
Holdich, Richard, etc., pardon	Feb.
Hawkins, sir John, warrant	"
Hull, Thomas, office	"
Hill, Thomas, office	"
Hoby, sir Edward, lease	Mar.
Hulbock, William, presentation	"
Jones, William, etc., grant	Aug.
Jones, sir Thomas, lease	Oct.
Jennings, Henry, office	Nov.
Joliffe, William, prebend	Jan.
Johnson, Thomas, etc., office	Feb.
Jones, sir Thomas, lease	Mar.
Kiddy, John, office	July
Kirkham, William, pardon	"
Knowles, John, etc., pardon	Dec.
Kay, John, lease	Jan.
Kelway, Thomas, etc., warrant	"
Knight, sir John, license	"
Long, Robert, pension	April
Leighton, sir Thomas, warrant	May
Lawrence, Simon, grant	June
Lainer, Nicholas, lease	Aug.
Lazonbie, George, lease	"
Lane, Thomas, presentation	"
Ley, Roger, grant	Sept.
Legh, Richard, warrant	"
Lanman, Henry, office	"
Lincoln, city, discharge	Nov.
Leonard, Sampson, pardon	Feb.

## 1593, continued.

Le Cursier, John, pardon	Feb.
Luke, Lesannes (?), pardon	"
Lee, John, office	Mar.
Mawde, Edward, presentation	April
Musgrave, sir Simon, warrant	May
Marbly, Edward, presentation	July
Melyn, sir Robert, warrant	"
Middleton, Thomas, warrant	"
Marbury, James, lease	"
Murrall, Thomas, warrant	Aug.
Miller, Hugh, etc., warrant	"
Mabone, John, pardon	"
Maebly, Edward, presentation	Sept.
Morewood, John, office	Oct.
Morley, James, pardon	"
Morris, Edward, office	Nov.
Marfeild, Henry, pardon	"
Moris, Robert, office	Jan.
Marbury, Thomas, office	Feb.
Monocke, Roger, pardon	"
Mount, Dr., grant	"
Middleton, Thos., etc., discharge	Mar.
Mollyneux, Emmery, warrant	"
Northumberland, earl, warrant	June
Noell, Henry, license	July
Norton, John, office	Aug.
Nottingham, town, grant	Sept.
Neal, John, grant	Jan.
Nevill, Henry, office	"
Orrell, Richard, office	Dec.
Offston, Thomas, etc., lease	Mar.
Poore, John, pension	April
Pretiman, Robert, pardon	"
Parkins, Christopher, warrant	"
Packington, sir John, warrant	May
Pyne, Tertullian, archdeaconry	"
Price, John, lease	"
Prowse, Conand, etc., lease	"
Pawlett, Anthony, etc., grant	"
Pawlett, Anthony, etc., warrant	"
Palmer, William, grant	June
Powre, Edmond, lease	"
Pleydell, Thomas, lease	July
Parr, John, warrant	Aug.
Plymouth, inhabitants of, grant	"
Palmer, Richard, pardon	Oct.
Power, Henry, lease	"
Pett, Joseph, warrant	Nov.
Panton, John, grant	"
Parker, John, office	"
Powell, John, lease	Feb.
Posscott, James, pardon	"
Peirce, Thomas, pardon	"
Powell, William, lease	"
Phillips, Simon, pension	"
Pye, John, office	"
Powell, Thomas, grant	Mar.

## 1593, continued.

Pawlett, Anthony, warrant	Mar.
Robinson, Bernard, presentation	May
Raymond, Edmund, office	June
Reynold, William, warrant	Aug.
Reinoldes, John, deanery	"
Randall, Edmond, office	Oct.
Redworth, John, office	"
Reade, sir William, grant	"
Robertson, Leonard, grant	Nov.
Stanhope, John, warrant	April
Sherley, sir Thomas, warrant	"
Steele, John, pension	"
Scudamore, Thomas, lease	"
Smith, John, lease	"
Skynner, James, office	"
Sill, John, office	May
Staney, Richard, pardon	"
Sherley, sir Thomas, grant	"
Sherley, sir Thomas, warrant	"
Stringer, Henry, office	June
Sandes, Henry, lease	July
Sheffield, lord, lease	"
Shurley, sir Thomas, warrant	"
Salisbury, Thomas, warrant	"
Sheffield, Thomas, office	"
Sherley, sir Thomas, warrant	Aug.
Snape, George, pardon	"
Simpson, Esdras, pardon	"
Smith, Robert, pardon	"
Sherley, sir Thomas, warrant	"
Sharpe, Robert, warrant	"
Seckford, Henry, warrant	"
Sherley, sir Thomas, warrant	Oct.
Stafford, town, grant	Nov.
Sidney, sir Robert, warrant	"
Stanhop, Edward, lease	Dec.
Smith, Lawrence, grant	Jan.
Sparke, John, grant	"
Spurling, John, etc., lease	"
Smith, Thos., exors. of, discharge	"
Smith, Lawrence, warrant	Feb.
Seaver, Jefferey, pardon	"
Shalcroft, William, pardon	"
Smith, John, etc., lease	Mar.
Thurseby, Thomas, office	April
Treasurer, lord, warrant	June
Treasurer, lord, etc., warrant	July
Treasurer, lord, etc., warrant	"
Tower, officers of, warrant	"
Treasurer, lord, warrant	Aug.
Treasurer, lord, warrant	"
Trimmell (?), Walter, pension	Sept.
Thorneburgh, Dr., grant	Oct.
Treasurer, lord, warrant	Jan.
Treasurer, lord, etc., commission	"
Treasurer, lord, etc., warrant	"
Tompson, William, pardon	Feb.
Taylor, John, pardon	"

1593, continued.

Taylor, John, pardon	Feb.
Trafford, Randolph, pardon	"
Thorpe, town, grant	Mar.
Vallet, Thomas, pardon	Aug.
'an, Jacob, pension	Feb.
Unton, sir Henry, grant	Feb.
Worcester, bishop of, warrant	April
Wingate, Edward, warrant	"
Warrant, Thomas, grant	May
Walsingham, lady, lease	"
Walsingham, lady, lease	"
Walsingham, lady, lease	"
Wade, William, lease	"
Wallop, sir Henry, warrant	"
Works, officers of, warrant	June
William, Hoell, pardon	"
West, sir Thomas, warrant	"
Woulde, John, lease	"
Worcester, bishop, instalment	"
Warren, Robert, pardon	July
Wade, William, lease	"
Wilkes, sir Thomas, warrant	"
Wingate, Edward, warrant	Aug.
Wingate, Edward, warrant	"
Wingate, Edward, warrant	"
Wilkinson, Richard, office	Sept.
Wallop, sir Henry, warrant	"
Wallop, sir Henry, warrant	"
Warberton, Richard, grant	Nov.
Wise, John, grant	Dec.
Williams, Edward, warrant	Jan.
Weston, William, pension	"
White, William, etc., lease	"
Warlidge, John, pension	"
Wingate, Edward, etc., warrant	"
Whitton, Christopher, discharge	"
Wallop, sir Henry, warrant	Feb.
Williams, John, grant	"
Worcester, bishop of, warrant	Mar.
Yorke, sir Edward, lease	May
Yelder, doctor, etc., commission	Nov.
Yarmouth, town, discharge	Jan.
Young, Robert, lease	Feb.
Yetswerte, Charles, grant	Mar.
Yarmouth, town, release	"
Zouch, lord, warrant	Dec.

1594.

Allen, William, grant	April
Alexander, Robert, etc., license	"
Ashley, John, warrant	May
Abbott, Leonard, pardon	July
Andrews, John, pardon	"
Aldworth, Thomas, grant	"
Andrews, Thomas, etc., grant	"

1594, continued.

Aston, Richard, presentation	July
Aucher, Anthony, lease	Aug.
Adams, Robert, office	"
Adams, Theophilus, etc., grant	Sept.
Aldridge, William, warrant	"
Armourer, John, warrant	"
Askew, William, lease	Oct.
Andrews, Margaret, license	Jan.
Andrews, Robert, lease	"
Ashton, Raphe, etc., lease	Feb.
Barrowe, Richard, lease	April
Busse, Henry, lease	"
Beer, Henry, etc., lease	"
Bodmin, town, grant	"
Bonon, Elizabeth, grant	"
Baker, Christopher, etc., office	"
Ball, Robert, license	"
Browne, William, presentation	"
Bodleigh, Thomas, warrant	May
Browne, John, etc., pardon	"
Breame, Richard, lease	"
Bland, Peter, office	"
Bradhill, John, office	"
Butler, Thomas, pardon	"
Blount, sir Michael, warrant	"
Beckford, Edmond, office	"
Burton, Pelham, pension	"
Benion, John, etc., lease	June
Barley, John, etc., pardon	"
Barley, Richard, pardon	July
Bawden, Samuel, pardon	"
Brannch, Roger, lease	"
Bacon, Sir Nic., lease	"
Bradwater, John, office	"
Barelowe, William, pardon	Aug.
Berick, Alice, pardon	"
Bowes, Robert, warrant	"
Brayford, Bridget, license	"
Broughton, Andrew, pension	"
Breninge, John, office	"
Brantingham, Richard, pardon	Sept.
Bowrchier, sir George, warrant	"
Blount, sir Michael, warrant	"
Bellingham, Henry, office	"
Bailie, Thomas, etc., warrant	"
Bucklugh, lord, license	Oct.
Bostock, George, pardon	"
Backhouse, Samuel, lease	"
Blount, sir Michael, warrant	"
Borowe, William, warrant	Dec.
Bodeley, Thomas, warrant	Jan.
Bassett, Robert, license	"
Bancks, Henry, prebend	"
Billing, John, grant	"
Blount, sir Michael, warrant	"
Billett, Roger, lease	"
Best, Henry, lease	"
Bowes, Robert, warrant	Feb.

## 1594, continued.

Baylye, Thomas, lease	Feb.
Bell, Richard, lease	"
Benyon, John, etc., lease	"
Brakenbury, Anthony, pardon	Mar.
Burgoyne, John, presentation	"
Broke, Richard, presentation	"
Bowsour, sir George, warrant	"
Clopton, John, etc., office	April
Carpenter, John, pardon	May
Comen, Piers, pardon	"
Cripling, William, pardon	"
Cecill, sir Robert, warrant	"
Clarke, Samuel, lease	"
Cecill, sir Thomas, lease	"
Claxton, Alice, pardon	"
Cecill, sir Robert, warrant	July
Cordrey, John, etc., lease	"
Colbie, Francis, etc., lease	"
Coningesby, Richard, office	"
Christopher, George, warrant	Aug.
Carew, sir George, warrant	"
Carew, sir George, warrant	"
Carew, sir George, warrant	"
Cleves, John, etc., lease	"
Crotche, Christopher, pardon	"
Carew, John, etc., discharge	"
Childe, Henry, etc., lease	Sept.
Cecill, sir Robert, warrant	"
Carew, sir George, warrant	"
Cecill, Edward, license	"
Cecill, Richard, license	"
Cecill, sir Robert, warrant	Nov.
Cokborn, sir Richard, warrant	"
Cockson, Mathew, pardon	"
Chester, Richard, etc., lease	"
Cotton, Francis, warrant	"
Crompton, Thomas, lease	"
Corriott, George, presentation	"
Culpeper, Thomas, lease	Dec.
Calvert, John, etc., lease	"
Collyer, Henry, lease	Jan.
Curwen, Henry, presentation	"
Cotton, John, grant	"
Carell, sir John, etc., lease	Mar.
Clark, James, etc., grant	"
Carew, sir George, warrant	"
Cecill, sir Robert, warrant	"
Cotisford, Samuel, presentation	"
Chester, bishop, congé d'élire	"
Dennis, William, pardon	May
St. Davids, bishop, royal assent	"
Dawtre, Nicholas, grant	June
Dutton, John, license	July
St. Davids, bishop, restitution	"
D'arcy, lord, license	Aug.
Downame, George, presentation	"
Dent, Thomas, presentation	Sept.

## 1594, continued.

Drury, sir Roger, license	Sept.
Dixon, John, protection	"
Darrell, Marmaduke, warrant	Oct.
Drake, sir Francis, commission	Jan.
D'arcy, Elizabeth, etc., lease	Feb.
Durham, bishop, congé d'élire	Mar.
Durham, bishop, letter	"
Dalavell, Peter, etc., lease	"
Duke, Robert, etc., grant	"
Edmonds, Thomas, warrant	April
Emonson, Robert, pardon	June
Egerton, sir Thomas, warrant	July
Egerton, sir Thomas, office	"
Elliott, William, etc., lease	Sept.
English, Edmond, lease	Oct.
Eyton, James, pension	Nov.
Edolphe, Simon, license	"
Essex, earl, warrant	Dec.
Essex, earl, warrant	Jan.
Exeter, bishop, congé d'élire	"
Exeter, bishop, letter	"
Exeter, bishop, royal assent	Feb.
Exeter, bishop, restitution	Mar.
Exeter, bishop, grant	"
Fortescue, Francis, lease	May
Fisher, Edward, discharge	"
Framingham, John, etc., lease	"
Freeman, John, etc., lease	"
Fleetwood, William, office	"
Fowles, David, warrant	June
Fecknam, Abell, pardon	July
Fanshawe, Henry, office	"
Ford, John, presentation	"
Freeke, Robert, lease	Sept.
Franklin, Richard, warrant	Oct.
Fortescue, sir John, warrant	"
Fortescue, sir John, warrant	Dec.
Fortescue, sir John, warrant	"
Fortescue, sir John, warrant	"
Fortescue, sir John, warrant	"
Flud, sir Thomas, lease	"
Fotherby, Charles, archdeanry	Jan.
Farley, Reginald, lease	Feb.
Fanshawe, Thomas, commission	Mar.
Gorges, sir Thomas, warrant	April
George, Hugh, lease	"
Goodlad, John, etc., grant	May
Goodlad, Richard, etc., grant	July
Grey, lord, license	Sept.
Gerrard, sir Thomas, pardon	Nov.
Goslyn, Henry, pardon	"
Godfrey, Robert, presentation	"
Gray, Raphe, etc., lease	Feb.
Gascoigne, Richard, pardon	"
Grantham, Thomas, license	Mar.
Gilbert, John, pardon	"
Grantham, Thomas, license	"

1594, continued.

Hobye, William, lease	April
Hawkins, sir John, warrant	May
Hawkins, sir John, warrant	"
Haynes, Benedick, discharge	"
Hawkins, sir John, warrant	June
Harmer, John, prebend	"
Hookes, Nicholas, pardon	July
Hawkins, sir John, license	"
Hare, William, grant	Aug.
Hawkins, sir John, etc., grant	Oct.
Harrison, Thomas, pardon	Nov.
Hedworth, Christopher, etc., lease	"
Heyne, John, presentation	"
Hexam, Francis, pardon	"
Hawkins, sir John, warrant	"
Hooker, Richard, presentation	Jan.
Hastings, sir Edward, license	"
Hussey, Charles, discharge	Feb.
Hibbard, John, lease	Mar.
Ireland, Edward, etc., lease	June
John, George, etc., lease	May
Joylye, Thomas, presentation	Aug.
Jackson, Emme, pardon	Nov.
Jones, Dr., deanry	"
Johnson, Thomas, grant	Dec.
Johnson, Alice, etc., lease	Jan.
Johnson, Lawrence, license	Feb.
Jones, Margaret, etc., pardon	"
Jones, Richard, pardon	Mar.
Ketterich, Richard, office	April
Kent, earl, license	July
King, Thomas, pardon	"
Knyvett, Thomas, lease	Aug.
Kingston-on-Hull, inhab., license	Sept.
King, John, grant	Jan.
Knolles, sir Francis, lease	Feb.
Lee, Richard, office	May
Lyster, Thomas, lease	"
Latharam, William, pardon	June
Lazonbie, George, lease	"
Lawson, Robert, lease	"
Lecavell, Richard, etc., license	July
Lennard, Gregory, license	"
Lewes, James, lease	"
Leighton, sir Thos., etc., grant	Aug.
Looder, Zacharie, pardon	"
Lovell, Thomas, pardon	Oct.
Lincoln, earl, office	Nov.
Labbett, Michael, presentation	Dec.
London, bishop, congé d'élire	"
London, bishop, letter	"
London, bishop, royal assent	Jan.
London, bishop, restitution	"
Lloid, Edward, pension	Feb.
Lopez, Sara, grant	Mar.
Lewen, William, etc., grant	"
Litle, William, etc., lease	"

1594, continued.

Lincoln, bishop, congé d'élire	Mar.
Lincoln, bishop, letter	"
Moore, Marmaduke, etc., lease	April
Musgrave, Richard, office	May
Morris, Richard, warrant	"
Mathews, Elizabeth, grant	"
Morgan, Katherine, pardon	June
Michell, Humphry, grant	"
Major, Anthony, pardon	"
Maugier, John, pardon	"
Morris, Francis, lease	"
Maidstone, Robert, lease	"
Morgan, Thomas, pardon	Aug.
Mathew, Thomas, lease	"
Marghastewe, town, charter	"
Meryman, Nicholas, pension	Sept.
Mosten, Roger, etc., lease	"
Mondaie, Edward, pardon	"
Martin, sir Richard, warrant	Oct.
Medley, Clement, pardon	Nov.
Metcalf, Valentine, etc., pardon	"
Meryton, George, presentation	Jan.
Meyrick, Gelly, etc., grant	Feb.
Moore, John, lease	"
Mountjoye, lord, warrant	Mar.
Manwaring, Christopher, grant	"
Newton, Thomas, presentation	"
Norris, sir George, warrant	Aug.
Norwich, bishop, congé d'élire	Dec.
Norwich, bishop, letter	"
Northumberland, earl, discharge	"
Norwich, bishop, royal assent	Jan.
Norris, sir John, warrant	Mar.
Ogle, Mathew, etc., lease	May
Orme, Roger, pardon	Sept.
D'Othen, Dr., denization	Oct.
Pemrant, William, lease	April
Parker, John, office	"
Powell, Thomas, pardon	May
Pytt, Henry, lease	"
Parker, sir Nicholas, warrant	"
Perrott, lady, etc., lease	June
Packington, sir John, grant	"
Palmer, Robert, pardon	Aug.
Parr, John, warrant	"
Pitt, John, etc., lease	"
Pepis, farmer, warrant	Nov.
Pettie, Thomas, presentation	"
Phillips, William, lease	Jan.
Parkins, Christopher, warrant	"
Pawlin, Thomas, pardon	Feb.
Proby, Raffe, lease	"
Prechard, William, prebend	"
Peniston, Robert, etc., pardon	"
Prichard, Richard, prebend	Mar.
Pawle, John, pardon	"

1594, *continued.*

Quarles, James, etc., office	July
Robyns, John, presentation	April
Rice, Mary, lease	May
Richergh, David, pardon	"
Reade, Giles, license	"
Rainberd, Nicholas, lease	June
Rice, Walter, lease	July
Requests, master of, commission	"
Risdon, Phillip, etc., grant	"
Rise, John, etc., pardon	Aug.
Ryvett, Thomas, lease	"
Reade, Thomas, lease	Sept.
Ravenscroft, John, etc., lease	Nov.
Raleigh, sir Walter, commission	Dec.
Rutland, countess, etc., grant	Jan.
Saunders, Valentine, office	April
Sutcliffe, Mathew, presentation	"
Smith, Robert, etc., lease	"
Smith, Ursula, warrant	May
Scot, John, office	"
Seintleger, John, pension	"
Sherley, sir Thomas, warrant	"
Scudamore, lady, warrant	"
Sylum, Mathew, office	"
Sandis, Samuel, lease	"
Scoles, James, etc., grant	June
Scott, Edward, pardon	"
Stalendger, William, protection	July
Stanhope, Edward, lease	"
Sandys, Samuel, etc., lease	"
Sherley, sir Thomas, warrant	"
Seravia, Adrian, prebend	Aug.
Sussex, earl, warrant	"
Sharp, Robert, warrant	"
Standley, William, pardon	"
Stanhope, Michell, license	Sept.
Smithson, Robert, lease	"
Seckford, Henry, warrant	"
Smith, William, lease	Oct.
Sidney, sir Robert, warrant	"
Seay, John, warrant	"
Smith, Simon, license	Dec.
Smith, William, grant	"
Skipwith, William, lease	"
Shrimpton, Anthony, lease	Jan.
Swale, Peter, etc., lease	"
Seymour, lord, etc., lease	"
Smith, Nicholas, grant	Feb.
Shelley, Henry, lease	"
Sheffield, Henry, warrant	"
Seare, Giles, lease	Mar.

Tallor, Thomas, pardon	April
Treasurer, lord, warrant	"
Tallemash, Lyonell, warrant	"
Tylney, Edmond	May
Trinity House, grant	"

1594, *continued.*

Turner, Michael, lease	June
Tyrell, Thomas, pardon	"
Thornely, Hugh, presentation	Aug.
Trenchard, sir George, etc., grant	"
Towley, Thomas, pardon	Sept.
Thurscros, Henry, presentation	Dec.
Thorneburgh, William, grant	Feb.
Treasurer, lord, etc., commission	"
Tockett, Roger, lease	"
Virgo, Nicholas, lease	"
Williams, John, lease	April
Wallop, sir Henry, warrant	May
Williamson, Cutbert, pardon	"
Wheynneyard, John, warrant	"
Wood, John, lease	June
Waad, William, lease	"
Walgrave, John, license	"
Wilcockes, Thomas, protection	"
Wingfield, Anthony, lease	"
Welles, John, lease	"
Wotton, sir Edward, warrant	July
Warde, George, lease	"
Warwick, countess, discharge	"
Webbs, Thomas, pardon	"
Wyndsor, Walter, lease	Aug.
Wingate, Edward, warrant	"
Wingate, Edward, warrant	"
Wallop, sir Henry, warrant	"
Wingate, Edward, lease	Oct.
Williams, sir Roger, pension	Nov.
Wylcockes, Thomas, protection	Dec.
Welles, John, etc., lease	"
Wynne, Ellice, lease	"
Winchester, bishop, congé d'élire	"
Winchester, bishop, letter	"
Walopp, sir Henry, warrant	Jan.
Welson, Christopher, etc.	"
Wrott, Francis, license	Feb.
Wardrobe, master of the, warrant	"
Winchester, bishop, royal assent	"
Walopp, sir Henry, warrant	"
White, George, pardon	"
Warren, Sibell, pardon	Mar.
Walopp, sir Henry, warrant	"
Wells, John, etc., grant	"
Wingefeild, Henry, license	"
Winchester, bishop, restitution	"
York, bishop, congé d'élire	Feb.
York, bishop, royal assent	"

## 1595.

Arundell, Thomas, license	May
Allington, George, lease	June
Aldie, Humphrey, protection	July
Adams, Theophilus, etc., grant	"
Asteley, John, etc., office	Aug.

## 1595, continued.

Adams, Richard, pardon	Oct.
Atkinson, Bryan, presentation	Dec.
Atkinson, Bryan, presentation	Jan.
Adames, Thomas, pardon	Feb.
Berd, Thomas, presentation	April
Brown, Francis, license	"
Bennet, John, warrant	"
Burgoyne, Francis, presentation	"
Baker, Robert, pension	"
Boleyn, George, presentation	"
Boye, Elizabeth, pardon	"
Bacon, Edmond, license	"
Bowes, Robert, lease	"
Burgoine, John, grant	June
Bacon, sir Nicholas, lease	"
Burd, Thomas, etc., pardon	July
Bowes, Robert, warrant	"
Banfeild, John, warrant	"
Bate, Randolph, office	"
Bowes, Raph, lease	"
Bird, Thomas, presentation	"
Bird, Christopher, etc., lease	"
Bowes, Raph, lease	"
Bradley, William, etc., lease	"
Best, Henry, lease	Aug.
Burnell, Katherine, denization	"
Bonnet, William, pardon	"
Bailie, Edmond, etc., lease	Sept.
Bourchier, sir George, warrant	"
Blencowe, Thomas, grant	"
Bygate, William, grant	Oct.
Bangor, bishop, congé d'élire	"
Bangor, bishop, letter	"
Barnstaple, town, charter	Nov.
Browninge, John, etc., lease	"
Bangor, bishop, royal assent	Dec.
Blount, sir Christopher, lease	"
Blount, sir Christopher, lease	"
Blount, sir Christopher, lease	"
Baker, John, pardon	"
Bulkeley, Edmund, prebend	Jan.
Bowes, Robert, warrant	"
Barker, Hugh, office	"
Browne, William, grant	"
Browne, Nicholas, lease	Feb.
Barwick, Christopher, grant	"
Bassingham, Robert, pardon	"
Buck, Ben., and Peter, office	"
Bagnall, sir Henry, warrant	"
Bowes, Robert, warrant	Mar.
Booth, Roger, pardon	"
Bolt, Richard, warrant	"
Bangor, bishop, restitution	"
Branwood, Thomas, pension	"
Bilbarowe, Richard, pardon	"
Bennet, Robert, deanry	"
Browne, Nicholas, lease	"

## 1595, continued.

Crompton, Thomas, etc., lease	April
Cumberland, earl, commission	May
Carew, sir George, warrant	"
Crosse, Robert, commission	"
Chester, bishop, letter mandatory	"
Cleator, Adam, presentation	June
Cork, bishop, commission	"
Cooke, Henry, pardon	"
Carew, sir George, warrant	"
Campion, Henry, office	July
Carter, Alice, pardon	"
Carew, sir George, warrant	"
Combe, William, lease	"
Cobridge, Cecil, lease	"
Carew, sir George, warrant	"
Carew, sir George, warrant	Aug.
Carew, sir George, warrant	"
Chamberlaine, William, etc., lease	"
Chester, bishop, royal assent	"
Christmas, William, office	"
Carew, sir George, warrant	Sept.
Cæsar, Henry, grant	Oct.
Carew, sir Robert, grant	"
Chester, bishop, restitution	"
Conquest, Richard, etc., lease	"
Cumberland, countess, grant	"
Canterbury, archbishop, license	Nov.
Carew, sir George, grant	"
Cecill, sir Robert, warrant	"
Canterbury, archbp., etc., com.	Dec.
Carew, sir George, warrant	"
Cumberland, earl, commission	Jan.
Cecill, sir Robert, warrant	Feb.
Chaundler, George, etc., grant	"
Conningsby, sir Thomas, lease	"
Courtney, Francis, pardon	"
Clerke, John, warrant	Mar.
Carew, sir Geo., warrant	"
Durham, bishop, royal assent	April
Davie, Robert, license	"
Dacres, Anne, warrant	"
Duncombe, John, lease	"
Durham, bishop, restitution	"
Dowse, George, etc., lease	May
Dee, John, grant	"
Drake, sir Francis, warrant	"
Davyson, Francis, license	"
Dove, Richard, warrant	June
Dormer, Justin, etc., grant	"
Downing, Edmond, etc., grant	"
Drake, Phillip, grant	July
Dakin, Katherine, grant	"
Delabere, Richard, office	"
Daniel, John, pension	Aug.
Downe & Conner, bp., commendam	"
Diggens, Nicholas, grant	Sept.
De Othen, Hypocrates, deniz.	Oct.
Dansone, John, warrant	"

## 1595, continued.

Darcy, Edward, warrant	Oct.
D'arcy, Edward, warrant	"
Drewer, John, lease	Nov.
Duck, William, office	"
Drury, sir Drue, warrant	Dec.
Dix, John, grant	Mar.

Elmes, Thomas, lease	"
Essex, earl, warrant	July
Exeter, bishop, discharge	Aug.
Egerton, sir Thomas, lease	Sept.
Eure, lord, commission	Oct.
Evelyn, John, etc., warrant	"
Egerton, sir Thomas, office	Nov.
Essex, earl, grant	Jan.

Fortescue, sir John, warrant	April
Feysey, John, warrant	June
Fortescue, sir John, warrant	"
Fynnet, John, license	July
Fowler, Richard, license	"
Farrer, Henry, etc., lease	"
Fanshawe, Joan, lease	Aug.
Fortescue, sir John, warrant	"
Fowles, David, warrant	"
Flower, John, lease	"
Fountaine, William, grant	Oct.
Fox, John, lease	Nov.
Frevile, George, lease	"
Fleming, sergeant, discharge	"
Fleming, sergeant, office	"
Ferrers, William, grant	"
Fortescue, sir John, warrant	"
Fotherby, Martin, presentation	Dec.
Faunt, Nicholas, office	"
Fortescue, sir John, warrant	"
Fortescue, sir John, warrant	Jan.
Fenner, Edward, etc., warrant	Feb.

George, Hugh, lease	April
Gaudy, Bassingborne, lease	June
Goodole, sir Francis, warrant	"
George, Thomas, etc., lease	July
Gawdy, Francis, grant	Aug.
Grannger, Robert, office	Sept.
Gryme, John, pardon	Oct.
Gore, William, pardon	Nov.
Goodwin, Christopher, office	"
Grove, Thomas, grant	"
Garraway, William, protection	"
Gall, Francis, lease	Dec.
Gorney, John, presentation	"
Gibson, Raphe, lease	"
Gilbert, John, pardon	"
Goring, George, etc., lease	Feb.
Glover, Thomas, pardon	"
Granwall, Richard, lease	"
Gorges, sir Ferdinando, office	Mar.

## 1595, continued.

Hawkins, sir John, warrant	April
Holborne, Anthony, license	"
Howard, lord, warrant	"
Hogge, George, etc., office	"
Hawkins, sir John, warrant	May
Heton, Martyn, presentation	"
Harpur, John, grant	"
Hibberd, John, etc., lease	"
Hunt, William, grant	June
Hawkins, sir John, warrant	"
Honyngge, Edward, lease	"
Howsege, Agnes, pardon	July
Hender, Degorie, grant	Aug.
Hawkins, sir John, warrant	"
Howard, lord, warrant	"
Harman, Humfrey, pardon	"
Harmer, John, presentation	"
Hawkins, sir John, warrant	"
Howard, lord, grant	Sept.
Holloway, William, lease	"
Higgs, Gregory, pension	Oct.
Humfrey, Thomas, office	Nov.
Heneage, William, lease	"
Hibberd, John, lease	"
Harris, John, lease	"
Hawkins, Anthony, lease	Dec.
Hawkins, sir John, warrant	Jan.
Hawkins, sir John, warrant	Feb.
Heidon, sir Christopher, license	"
Howmans, John, lease	"
Harvy, Francis, presentation	"
Hethington, John, pardon	"
Hinton, Richard, etc., lease	Mar.
Johnson, John, lease	June
Johnson, Christopher, warrant	Aug.
James, John, grant	Oct.
Jones, William, etc., warrant	Feb.
Jaque, John, etc., grant	"
Killigrew, William, grant	May
Kemis, Nicholas, lease	July
Killigrew, John, warrant	Aug.
Knyvett, Thomas, discharge	"
Killigrew, William, warrant	Dec.
Killigrew, William, warrant	"
Kent, earl, grant	Feb.
London, bishop, grant	April
Lincoln, bishop, royal assent	"
Lee, Gilbert, license	"
Leighton, sir Thomas, warrant	June
Landaff, bishop, congé d'élire	"
Landaff, bishop, letter	"
Lincoln, bishop, restitution	"
Leighton, sir Thomas, warrant	July
Landaff, bishop, royal assent	"
Leiton, sir Thomas, warrant	"
Landaff, bishop, restitution	Aug.
Lee, John, office	"



1595, continued.

Lees, William, etc., pardon	Aug.
Lloid, Griffith, lease	Sept.
Livesey, Robert, etc.	"
Lee, Henry, pension	Oct.
Legg, George, pardon	Nov.
London, citizens, lease	Dec.
Lewyn, William, etc., grant	Mar.
Lee, sir Henry, warrant	"
Marshall, Margaret, pardon	April
Merick, Gelly, etc., grant	May
Malyverer, William, lease	"
Mildemay, Anthony, license	June
Martyn, Thomas, pardon	"
Massey, Richard, presentation	"
Musgrave, Richard, warrant	July
Myller, Hugh, etc., warrant	"
Martin, sir Richard, warrant	"
Mildmay, Anthony, license	"
Manwood, Peter, lease	"
Mountjoy, lord, warrant	Aug.
Molyneux, pension	"
Milles, Thomas, discharge	"
Macclesfeild, town, grant	"
Mulcaster, Richard, presentation	Sept.
Mathew, John, pardon	Dec.
Mortymer, Jane, pardon	"
Moger, Peter, etc., pardon	Jan.
Marsh, Thomas, license	"
Mawbarne, Robert, etc., lease	Feb.
Moor, John, pardon	"
Nevill, lady, pardon	April
Norwich, town, grant	May
Nevill, lady, warrant	"
Norton, John, lease	June
Norton, Thomas, lease	July
Newcomen, Elyas, presentation	"
Newton, John, etc., grant	Oct.
Newbery, inhabitants, grant	Dec.
Nanton, Robert, license	Jan.
Norris, John, etc., lease	Mar.
Nellson, Martin, pardon	"
Oldisworth, Arnold, office	Dec.
Phippes, Frederick, lease	April
Proby, Peter, lease	May
Pawle, William, lease	"
Piggot, Thomas, protection	June
Paget, William, pardon	"
Partheriche, William, grant	"
Peirce, Thomas, pardon	"
Paulet, Anthony, warrant	"
Poingdastre, Edouart, pardon	Aug.
Pranell, Henry, grant	Sept.
Preston, Thomas, grant	Oct.
Pakenham, Edmund, grant	"
Pigeon, Nicholas, warrant	"
Parr, John, warrant	"

1595, continued.

Platt, Richard, grant	Feb.
Price, Henry, pardon	"
Pawlet, Anth., etc., commission	Mar.
Quarles, James, etc., warrant	Jan.
Ruthin, wardens, grant	May
Ratcliffe, Edward, lease	June
Rumbilowe, John, presentation	"
Ridlesden, Stephen, grant	"
Reader, Nicholas, discharge	July
Redman, William, warrant	"
Rolf, John, lease	Aug.
Rutland, earl, license	Sept.
Rainoldes, William, warrant	Oct.
Ridgway, Thomas, warrant	Nov.
Rice, Walter, lease	Dec.
Saunder, Nicholas, warrant	April
Stoughton, William, lease	May
Sheffeld, Joane, pension	"
Stafford, lord, grant	June
Seckford, Henry, warrant	"
Sussex, earl, warrant	"
Spicer, William, etc., office	July
Stanhop, John, warrant	"
Smith, Henry, lease	Aug.
Smithson, Robert, lease	"
Stringer, Philip, prebend	"
Stringer, Edward, pension	Sept.
Sharp, John, warrant	Oct.
Scroop, lord, grant	"
Swynarton, John, warrant	"
Smith, John, discharge	Dec.
Sidney, sir Robert, warrant	"
Somers, Thomas, pardon	Jan.
Selby, William, office	"
Shettes, Robert, pardon	"
Smarte, Henry, pardon	"
Scroope, Samuel, lease	Feb.
Skynner, Anthony, pardon	Mar.
Stanley, Thomas, etc., pardon	"
Salkeld, Lancelot, grant	"
Treasurer, lord, etc., warrant	April
Tomlyn, Edward, lease	"
Taylor, Raphe, etc., pardon	"
Tower, lieutenant, warrant	June
Tate, William, etc., lease	"
Taylor, Thomas, etc., lease	July
Treasurer, lord, etc., commission	"
Tilley, Richard, pardon	"
Treharon, Morgan, grant	"
Treasurer, lord, etc., warrant	Oct.
Tomlyns, Edmund, office	"
Thynne, John, warrant	"
Treasurer, lord, etc., warrant	Feb.
Turner, Robert, etc., lease	"
Throckmorton, Arthur, grant	"

1595, continued.		1595, continued.	
Unton, sir Henry, warrant	Dec.	York, archbishop, restitution	April
Vassall, John, etc., grant	July	Yelverton, William, etc., grant	July
Wallopp, sir Henry, warrant	April	York, archbishop, grant	Oct.
Wingate, Edward, warrant	"	York, archbishop, commission	Feb.
Wood, William, etc., lease	"	Zinzan, Robert, lease	April
Waller, Robert, presentation	"	1596.	
Winston, Thomas, discharge	May	Ascham, Giles, presentation	April
Wenman, Richard, warrant	"	Ashley, Anthony, grant	"
Wingfield, John, lease	"	Alford, Lancelot, lease	May
Wallopp, sir Henry, warrant	"	Atcheson, Thomas, pardon	June
Wilson, Robert, pardon	"	Alford, Lancelot, etc., lease	July
West, Thomas, license	June	Annesley, Brian, etc., lease	"
Watts, John, warrant	"	Athowe, John, etc., grant	Jan.
Whynneyard, John, warrant	"	Awdley, Thomas, lease	"
Wallopp, sir Henry, warrant	"	Bourdman, Andreas, presentn.	April
Worth, Hugh, lease	"	Beiston, Richard, presentation	"
Whitney, Edward, pardon	July	Beale, William, office	"
Willford, sir Thos., commission	"	Best, Henry, lease	"
Willford, sir Thomas, warrant	"	Borne, William, etc., grant	"
Wykes, Thomas, etc., grant	"	Browne, Thomas, office	May
Watson, John, etc., pardon	"	Bouillon, duke, warrant	"
Wallopp, sir Henry, warrant	"	Beale, John, pardon	"
Wilkes, sir Thomas, warrant	Aug.	Basse, Humfrey, warrant	"
Wilcockes, Thomas, protection	"	Boxford, town, grant	"
Willison, John, pardon	"	Barton, Richard, lease	"
Walwyn, Edward, protection	"	Bowyer, William, lease	"
Willon, John, lease	"	Beales, William, pardon	June
Woodhouse, Thomas, warrant	"	Beeke, Richard, lease	"
Whalley, Richard, lease	"	Batchellor, John, lease	"
West, John, lease	"	Bedman, John, lease	"
Wallopp, sir Henry, warrant	"	Babthorpe, William, lease	"
Whetenhall, Henry, office	Sept.	Bowyer, Simon, warrant	July
Webster, Richard, archdeanry	"	Bilson, Thomas, presentation	"
Wood, Owen, presentation	Oct.	Becke, William, pardon	"
Whitsaunders, Thomas, lease	"	Bull, Richard, pardon	"
Wingate, Edward, warrant	"	Bradbent, Lawrence, lease	"
Williams, David, lease	"	Bourcher, sir Raphe, lease	"
Wingate, Edward, warrant	"	Bennitt, Richard, etc., pardon	Aug.
Wingate, Edward, warrant	"	Barker, Edward, etc., office	Sept.
Winchester, bishop, congé d'élire	"	Baskervyle, sir Thomas, warrant	"
Winchester, bishop, letter	"	Borne, William, etc., grant	"
Webb, Thomas, pardon	Nov.	Bird, Robert, office	Oct.
Wallopp, sir Henry, warrant	Dec.	Baskervile, sir Thos., commission	"
Winchester, bishop, royal assent	"	Birtt, Thomas, lease	"
Wilkes, sir Thomas, grant	"	Bisse, Phillip, presentation	Dec.
Wilkes, sir Thomas, lease	"	Branson, Anthony, pardon	"
Wallopp, sir Henry, warrant	Jan.	Bate, Thomas, etc., lease	"
Wilson, William, grant	"	Bourne, Francis, etc., lease	"
White, Patrick, etc., lease	Feb.	Bisse, James, presentation	"
Wingate, Richard, lease	"	Banfield, John, warrant	"
Wilkes, sir Thomas, lease	"	Brooke, Henry, lease	Jan.
Wallopp, sir Henry, warrant	"	Buckhurst, lord, commission	"
Wingate, Edward, warrant	Mar.	Bysse, John, pardon	"
Wednaster, Charles, office	"	Bassett, George, warrant	Feb.
Wallopp, sir Henry, warrant	"	Bartram, Andrew, pension	Mar.
Windebanck, Thomas, etc., lease	"	Beecher, William, etc., protection	"

## 1596, continued.

Carew, sir George, warrant	April
Cleinch, John, commission	May
Crompton, Thomas, etc., grant	"
Cumberland, earl, grant	"
Chichester, bishop, congé d'élire	"
Chichester, bishop, letter	"
Conwey, Thomas, grant	June
Cure, Cornelius, office	"
Cornwallis, Thomas, grant	"
Carew, sir George, warrant	"
Carew, sir George, warrant	"
Chichester, bishop, royal assent	"
Corbet, Thomas, etc., pardon	"
Conway, Thomas, warrant	July
Carew, sir George, warrant	"
Carew, sir George, warrant	"
Casebrooke, George, pardon	"
Camme, John, pardon	"
Cove, Thomas, pardon	"
Carew, sir George, warrant	"
Cecill, sir Robert, office	"
Counsell, lords commission	Aug.
Chichester, bishop, restitution	Sept.
Chichester, bishop, grant	"
Carey, sir Edmund, office	"
Challenor, sir Thomas, license	"
Cecill, sir Robert, warrant	"
Carewe, Peter, pardon	Oct.
Cæsar, Dr., pension	"
Carr, William, grant	Nov.
Compton, lord, warrant	"
Calmady, Thomas, lease	Dec.
Cooke, Thomas, pardon	"
Clark, Thomas, lease	"
Carew, sir George, warrant	Jan.
Carew, sir George, warrant	"
Creheron, John, office	"
Coppin, George, office	"
Craw, Thomas, pardon	"
Cordall, Thomas, etc., grant	"
Carew, sir George, warrant	Feb.
Carew, sir George, warrant	"
Cambridge, mayor, etc., lease	"
Clark, Thomas, pardon	"
Carey, John, lease	Mar.
Colston, Raphe, office	"
Chichester, bishop, warrant	"
Cater, Anne, pardon	"
Dyer, Edward, office	April
Darby, Robert, pardon	June
Demetrius, James, grant	"
Darcy, Edward	July
Dix, John, warrant	"
Daunce, Thomas, pardon	Sept.
Durham, bishop, warrant	"
Dutton, Lawrence, pension	Oct.
Denny, sir Edward, grant	"
Dixe, John, lease	Jan.

## 1596, continued.

Drake, Richard, lease	Feb.
Digby, Edward, office	"
Danvers, lady, lease	Mar.
Dewsburie, Thomas, pardon	"
Dutton, George, office	"
Duckett, William, office	"
Duck, William, lease	"
Essex, earl, warrant	April
Evans, Robert, office	May
Exeter, brewers, charter	"
Eaton, provost, letter mandatory	"
Egerton, sir Thomas, warrant	"
Edmonds, Thomas, office	"
Egerton, sir Thomas, warrant	June
Egerton, sir Thomas, warrant	"
Ewbancke, William, present.	Sept.
Essex, earl, office	Dec.
Essex, earl, office	Mar.
Flud, sir Thomas, warrant	April
Fortescue, sir John, warrant	"
Foxe, John, presentation	"
Fynche, Erasmus, commission	"
Fox, George, lease	"
Fynes, sir Richard, license	July
Fowles, David, warrant	Sept.
Fortescue, sir John, warrant	"
Fortescue, Francis, lease	Dec.
Frobisher, sir Martin, grant	Jan.
Fortescue, sir John, warrant	Mar.
Ferne, John, lease	"
Fortescue, sir John, etc., lease	"
Feild, Richard, presentation	"
Fortescue, sir John, warrant	"
Gorges, Sir Thomas, warrant	April
Graye, Henry, lease	May
Gorges, sir Ferdinando, warrant	"
Gorges, sir Ferdinando, warrant	June
Gorge, sir Thomas, warrant	July
Gulliford, Robert, prebend	"
Gorges, sir Ferdinando, commis.	Aug.
Gaudy, Henry, grant	"
Garter, king-at-arms, warrant	Sept.
Garter, king-at-arms, commission	"
Gray, Henry, license	"
Grimston, John, presentation	Oct.
Ginbon, Francis, lease	Nov.
Gibson, Roger, office	Dec.
Gering, Alexander, lease	"
Gaistange, town, grant	Jan.
Garroway, William, etc., grant	"
Grimshawe, Anne, etc., pardon	"
Gawton, Thomas, lease	Feb.
Gorges, sir Ferdinando, warrant	Mar.
Gorges, sir Thomas, warrant	"
Haselmere, town, grant	April
Hounsdon, lord, etc., commission	"

## 1596, continued.

Hubbock, William, prebend	April
House, John, warrant	May
Hibberd, John, lease	"
Hughes, Hugh, office	"
Hadd, Mathew, lease	"
Hibberd, John, lease	June
Holt, Francis, warrant	"
Holland, Robert, lease	July
Hildiard, Richard, lease	Aug.
Howard, lord, lease	"
Horseman, Robert, lease	"
Hammond, Thomas, office	"
Harderett, Abraham, etc., wrnt.	Sept.
Holmden, Edward, etc., grant	"
Holland, Robt., presentation	Oct.
Hawghton, Roger, lease	"
Humfrey, Christopher, protectn.	Nov.
Hunsdon, lady, office	Dec.
Hickatt, William, pardon	"
Hilliard, Christopher, discharge	"
Hibberd, John, lease	Jan.
Holland, Robert, lease	"
James, Dr., deanry	April
Johnson, Francis, etc., grant	Sept.
Jewet, Randolph, pension	"
Killigrew, William, warrant	April
Killigrew, Robert, license	May
Keyll, Hugh, etc., warrant	June
Keeper, lord, warrant	Nov.
Knight, Thomas, pardon	"
Knyvett, Thomas, lease	Mar.
London, bishop, warrant	April
Langford, Richard, warrant	May
Lynge, Peter, grant	"
Lister, Edward, lease	"
Lampen, John, lease	June
Lee, Henry, lease	"
Lloid, Lodwick, lease	"
Lane, Robert, warrant	July
Lincoln, earl, warrant	"
Langford, Roger, warrant	"
Lowther, Richard, grant	Aug.
Lister, Edward, lease	"
London, mayor, etc., commission	"
Langford, Roger, warrant	"
Lancaster, James, pardon	"
London, bishop, lease	Oct.
Ludlow, town, grant	"
Lea, sir Henry, warrant	"
Langford, Roger, warrant	"
Lewknor, Lewis, lease	Jan.
London, plaisterers of, charter	"
Legatt, John, grant	Mar.
Lord, Henry, pardon	"
Moore, William, pension	May
Mathewson, Bartho., etc., grant	"

## 1596, continued.

Mattis, Henry, office	May
Merbury, Edward, lease	"
Middleton, Thomas, warrant	"
Montgomerie, Geo., presentation	"
Meadow, Elizabeth, pardon	June
Mayne, Bennett, grant	"
Morison, Edward, lease	July
Martin, Henry, etc., lease	"
Markes, Jane, etc., lease	Aug.
Mayor, etc., warrant	"
Mildmay, sir Anthony, warrant	Sept.
Mildmay, sir Anthony, warrant	"
Middleton, Thomas, offices	"
Moore, John, etc., lease	"
Millward, John, presentation	Dec.
Miller, Hugh, etc., warrant	"
Mylner, Robert, etc., lease	Jan.
Morris, John, pardon	"
Massie, William, pardon	"
Marow, Edward, pardon	Feb.
Myller, Richard, warrant	Mar.
Norwich, bp., etc., commission	May
Newbery, town, charter	"
Newton, John, etc., grant	Sept.
Norreys, lord, commission	Oct.
North, lord, commission	"
Neweborough, Geo., pardon	Nov.
Northumberland, earl, lease	"
Nicholson, George, warrant	Feb.
Odingzells, Thomas, lease	June
Ordinance, master of the, warrant	July
Olive, Richard, office	Aug.
Pears, Stephen, grant	April
Pawmer, John, office	"
Puckeridge, Thomas, prebend	May
Povey, William, pardon	"
Puckering, sir John, warrant	June
Price, Theodore, prebend	"
Puckeridge, lady Jane, grant	"
Page, Henry, pardon	July
Pleasaunce, Thomas, etc., lease	"
Puleston, Richard, presentation	"
Price, Thomas, lease	"
Parr, John, warrant	Aug.
Piercy, Robert, pardon	"
Perkins, Dr., deanry	"
Peachie, William, presentation	Sept.
Pagett, William, license	"
Poulter, Richard, lease	Dec.
Pigot, Elizabeth, pension	Jan.
Pollard, George, office	"
Palmer, John, presentation	"
Paddon, Robert, etc., lease	"
Parkinson, James, pardon	Feb.
Perin, John, office	"
Pembroke, earl, lease	Mar.
Quarles, James, warrant	Oct.

1596, continued.

Reynold, John, commission	April
Raleigh, sir Walter, warrant	"
Ravis, Thomas, deanry	May
Raynberd, Nicholas, lease	June
Ragesdale, Owen, grant	"
Rogers, John, office	July
Rockett, Anthony, pardon	Nov.
Robert, Ap, Elizabeth, etc., lease	Dec.
Reading, Richard, office	Jan.
Reynell, Carewe, license	Feb.
Richardes, Richard, etc., lease	"
Ryves, George, prebend	Mar.
Raxter, John, presentation	"
Stoughton, Thomas, pardon	April
Stafford, sir Edward, office	"
Sheppard, Baldwin, presentation	"
Sherley, Anthony, lease	May
Seckford, Henry, warrant	"
Scott, James, pardon	June
Sympson, Giles, grant	"
Shurley, Francis, lease	"
Sherman, Agnes, pardon	July
Stanhop, John, office	"
Stanhop, John, warrant	"
Stanhop, John, warrant	"
Sandes, Edwin, license	"
St. John, lord, license	"
Sharpe, Robert, warrant	Aug.
Shrewsbury, earl, warrant	Sept.
Stock, John, etc., grant	"
Sherley, sir Thomas, warrant	"
Streete, Edward, lease	"
Sandes, Michael, license	Oct.
Seckford, Henry, warrant	Nov.
Stanhop, Michael, office	Dec.
Swifte, Thomas, pardon	"
Stuckey, Robert, grant	"
Stringer, Henry, grant	Jan.
Spencer, Thomas, etc., grant	"
Spurling, John, lease	Feb.
Shrewsbury, countess, grant	"
Stokes, Rowland, protection	Mar.
Salterley, Solomon, pardon	"
Snelger, Henry, office	"
Salmon, Robert, etc., grant	"
St. John, lord, commission	"
Thompson, Richard, grant	May
Treasurer, lord, warrant	June
Tyas, John, pardon	"
Trencher, sir George, warrant	July

1596, continued.

Treasurer, lord, warrant	July
Treasurer, lord, warrant	"
Taylor, William, presentation	Aug.
Tottnes, town, grant	"
Townesend, Robert, license	Sept.
Treasurer, etc., warrant	Nov.
Thomas, Morgan, etc., lease	Dec.
Thingdon, town, grant	Jan.
Tilney, Edmund, warrant	"
Treasurer, etc., warrant	Mar.
White, Thomas, etc., grant	April
Worcester, bishop, congé d'élire	"
Worcester, bishop, letter	"
Winchester, bishop, restitution	"
West, sir Thomas, office	"
Winchester, bishop, warrant	May
Worcester, bishop, royal assent	"
Ward, John, lease	"
Walopp, sir Henry, warrant	"
Wilcockes, Peter, grant	"
Wynne, Elizabeth, lease	June
Wilson, Christopher, office	"
Wilson, Marmaduke, lease	July
Warde, George, lease	"
Worcester, bishop, restitution	"
Wingate, Edward, warrant	Aug.
Wingate, Edward, warrant	"
Wyneard, John, lease	"
Worcester, bishop, warrant	"
Ward, William, etc., office	"
Wallop, sir Henry, warrant	"
Warren, William, office	"
Wallop, sir Henry, warrant	Sept.
Worcester, bp., etc., commission	"
Wilson, Thomas, denization	"
Worlington, William, office	"
Wallop, sir Henry, warrant	Oct.
Walopp, sir Henry, warrant	Nov.
Wymarke, Edward, grant	Dec.
Wardrobe, master of the, warrant	Jan.
Watker, Philip, presentation	"
Warwicke, George, presentation	"
Wiche, Robert, lease	"
Wingate, Edward, warrant	"
Wynter, Ezechiell, pardon	Feb.
Wood, Owen, presentation	Mar.
Wynne, Thomas, pension	"
Worrall, Nicholas, pardon	"
York, bishop, etc., commission	July
Zinzan, Robert, office	Nov.

[NOTE.—From this date until the month of May 1603 there is, unfortunately, a gap in the Series of Signet Indexes preserved in the Public Record Office, which cannot be filled by means of the Docquet Books from which these Indexes were originally compiled, for none of them during the period Nov. 1596 to May 1603, are now forthcoming. It is evident that they were lost some time before the compilation of the Indexes which we are now printing. The hiatus is, in part, supplied by the Docquet Books of the Privy Seal Office. But the first volume of this series is missing, and the second volume does not begin

until March 1600-1601, and consequently a gap still remains for the four years 1597-1600. The following portion of this Index for the year 1600-2, I have compiled anew from vol. II of the Privy Seal Series of Docquet Books, which give similar information to the Docquet Books of the Signet Office. It is arranged in chronological order, that method of arrangement being more convenient for purpose of reference to the Docquet Books, and will also be found to be much fuller than the Signet Index, for every name has been extracted, while the compiler of the official Signet Index, when more than one person is mentioned in an entry, is content to add an "etc." to the name which he indexes. The subject-note of each entry will also be found to indicate its character more precisely. The number of "recusants" whose names are given will specially interest many persons.—W. F. W. P.]

## PRIVY SEAL OFFICE, DOCQUET BOOK, VOL. II.

*March 1600-1 to June 1609.*

### March 1600-1601.

Treasurer, lord, warrant  
Haeris, Christopher, esq., warrant  
Cecill, sir Robert, warrant  
Fanshawe, Henry, esq., office  
Blakestone, Marmaduke, clerk, lease  
Chase, John, lease  
Church, Edmund, recusant  
Aprice *als.* Davy, Richard, recusant  
Curtis, Daniel  
Wybrowe, —, recusant  
Minge, Richard, lease  
Parkyns, Richard, possessions  
Yates, Francis, recusant  
Nevell, Anthony, purchase  
Killigrew, William, gift  
Cuffe, Henry, attainted  
Exchequer, warrant  
Grevile, Fulk, navy  
Peterborough, bishop, congé d'élire  
Admiral, lord high, commission  
Cobham, Henry, lord, lease  
Gerrard, William, recusant  
Shelton, John, clerk, presentation  
Roberts, John, clerk, presentation  
Bagwell, John, presentation  
Benson, Thomas, pardon  
Holmes, Christopher, killed  
Somester, Thomas, lease  
Anne, George, recusant  
Chapney, William, recusant  
Hunt, Thomas, recusant  
Carey, sir George, lease  
Carye, Jane, lease  
Carye, Anne, lease  
Baxter, William, lease  
Hutchins, —, presentation

### April 1601.

Wilkins, Richard, pardon  
Pottell, Alice, murdered  
Greville, Fulke, warrant  
Barker, Edward, esq., lease  
Kindley, sir Henry, pardon

### April 1601, *continued.*

Essex, earl of, treasons  
Southwell, Anthony, pardon  
Southwell, Robert, pardon  
Grave, Katherine, widow, robbed  
Webber *als.* Lee, Thomas, lease  
Allen, John, fugitive  
Allen, Elizabeth, fugitive  
Quarles, Edward, lease  
Sherley, sir Thomas, possession  
Found, William, lease  
Hopton, Thomas, recusant  
Radcliffe, Katherine, recusant  
Arthington, Katherine, recusant  
Manne, Anthony, pardon  
Carewe, sir George, warrant  
Worcester, earl of, office  
Peterborough, bishop, assent  
Dove, Thomas, bishop  
Gilberd, William, office  
Stafford, sir John, office  
Pembroke, Henry, earl of, office  
Ruswell, Henry, wardship  
Ruswell, William  
Davis, sir John, attainted  
Harvie, George, grant  
Mayne, Joseph, lease  
East, Edward, recusant  
Hertford, earl, lord-lieutenant  
Bynden, —, lord-lieutenant  
Exchequer, warrant  
North, sir Thomas, pension  
Mint, warden of, warrant  
Treasurer, lord, commission  
Isham, Edward, office  
Parkyns, George, office  
Kindesley, Francis, office  
Kindesley, William, surrender  
Herbert, lord, grant  
Somerset, Henry, grant  
Keeper, lord, commission  
Treasurer, lord, commission  
Chamberlain, lord, commission  
Comptroller, Mr., commission  
Cecill, sir Robert, commission

*April 1601, continued.*

Fortescue, sir John, commission  
 Popham, sir John, commission  
 Herbert, Mr. secretary, commission  
 Attorney general, commission  
 Solicitor general, commission  
 Essex, earl of, offences  
 Exchequer, warrant  
 Crosse, sir Robert, warrant

*May 1601.*

Gort, John, lease  
 Carew, Henry, recusant  
 Nelson, Hugh, lease  
 Exchequer, warrant  
 Lee, sir Henry, warrant  
 Exchequer, warrant  
 Carew, sir George, warrant  
 Market Bosworth, sch, incorporation  
 Dixie, Wolston, grant  
 Keeper, lord, commission  
 Treasurer, lord, commission  
 Admiral, lord, commission  
 Cecill, sir Robert, commission  
 Fortescue, sir John, commission  
 Popham, sir John, commission  
 Herbert, Mr. secretary, commission  
 Chief justice, commission  
 Chief baron, commission  
 Gawdie, Mr. justice, commission  
 Lilley, Edmond, presentation  
 Adams, Bernard, presentation  
 Groome, Richard, lease  
 Mennell, Thomas, esq., recusant  
 Kathericke, George, esq., recusant  
 Scroupe, Margaret, recusant  
 Conyers, Christopher, recusant  
 Pudsey, Elizabeth, recusant  
 Barker, Edward, esq., lease  
 Leicester, earl of, debts  
 Blunt, sir Christopher, attainted  
 Leicester, countess of  
 Davis, Mathew, office  
 Exchequer, warrant  
 Saltonstall, Samuel, fees  
 Saltonstall, sir Richard, fees  
 Phillips, Thomas  
 Yonge, Richard  
 Rumford, Thomas, pardon  
 Herenden, Thomas, grant  
 Digby, James, esq., recusant  
 Mompesson, Elizabeth, lease  
 Alford, John  
 Mompesson, Richard, lease  
 Alford, Henry, lease  
 Whittaker, Miles, office  
 Servant, Marmaduke, office  
 Borreth, Henry, pardon  
 Bottwryte, Thomas, pardon

*May 1601, continued.*

Stevens, Edward, reward  
 Bence, William, reward  
 Beverson, William, reward  
 Sandford, William, senior, reward  
 Sandford, William, junior, reward  
 Featherston, Ralph, office  
 Featherston, Cuthbert, office  
 Exchequer, warrant  
 Knivett, Thomas, esq., warrant  
 Hixon, Thomas, lease  
 Green, Norton, recusant  
 Peterborough, bishop, restitution  
 Best, Henry, grant  
 Burgis, John, grant  
 Beverley, James, lease  
 Sutton, Richard, lease  
 Sparrow, John, lease  
 Threlkeld, Thomas, lease  
 Stagge, David, lease  
 Bull, William, office  
 Bull, Steven, office  
 Lawstell, Richard, pardon  
 Daniells, Mr. sergeant, robbed  
 Ballow, William, prebend  
 Caver, Richard, lease  
 Hide, Mrs. Lucy, lease  
 Covert, George, pardon  
 Exchequer, warrant  
 Tinley, Robert, presentation

*June 1601.*

Exchequer, warrant  
 Gunton, Nicholas, collector  
 Oxford, Christchurch, dean of, grant  
 Carey, sir Edward, lease  
 Sherley, sir Thomas, lease  
 Kitson, William, pardon  
 Hunts, William, protection  
 Poyntes, William, protection  
 Nevell, —, protection  
 Weldon, Edward, pension  
 Prockter, —, clerk, presentation  
 Batt, John, presentation  
 Clerke, Thomas, presentation  
 Warde, Ambrose, pardon  
 Parkynson, Richard, office  
 Symcocke, Thomas, office  
 Matchett, John, pardon  
 Killigrew, lady Jael, denization  
 Killigrew, sir Henry  
 Plasse, Thomas, office  
 Hopkins, Martin, office  
 Pichford, Robert, office  
 Exchequer, warrant  
 Moore, John, warrant  
 Bronker, sir Henry, office  
 Guldeford, sir Henry, grant  
 Guldeford, lady Elizabeth, grant

June 1601, *continued.*

Mericke, sir Gelley, treason  
 Edmondes, Thomas, office  
 Mansfeild, John, office  
 Hassell, Thomas, lease  
 Michell, William, lease  
 Ledsam, William, lease  
 Hesterton, Richard, lease  
 Lennox, earl, possessions  
 More, sir William, office  
 More, George, office  
 Gascard, Marie, denization  
 Gascard, John  
 Sanderson, Henry, annuity  
 Greene, Henry, pardon  
 Freers *als.* Ashton, Dionisius, pardon  
 Levitt, Edward, pardon  
 Warren, Raphael, murdered  
 Fowkis, William, office  
 Lambert, Christopher, office  
 Warburton, Thomas, pardon  
 Essex, earl of, treason  
 Parkinson, Edmund, lease  
 Wormall, Christopher, grant  
 Barlow, William, prebend  
 Roche, John, office  
 Canterbury, archbishop of, commission  
 Treasurer, lord, commission  
 London, bishop, commission  
 Anderson, sir Edmund, commission  
 Cesar, Dr., commission  
 Yelverton, serjeant, commission  
 Dunne, Dr., commission  
 Gibson, Dr., commission  
 Stanhop, Dr., commission  
 Swale, Dr., commission  
 Hussey, Dr., commission  
 Collingwood, sir Cuthbert  
 Cleasby, Meryall  
 Stockton, Thomas  
 Collingwood, George  
 Collingwood, Robert  
 Lincoln, bishop, release  
 Bullingham, Francis, release  
 Cotton, John, office  
 Miller, Hugh, office  
 Jegan, John, deanery  
 Exchequer, warrant  
 Edmondes, Thomas, warrant  
 Herbert, John, office  
 Beale, Robert, office  
 Bishop, Thomas, lease  
 Bridgeman, Edward, recusant  
 Knott, John, pardon  
 Knott, Grissell, pardon  
 Cook, Jane, murder  
 Williams, Francis, office  
 Dormer, sir Robert, commission  
 Andrewes, Lancelot, deanery

June 1601, *continued.*

Williams, Walter, office  
 Palmer, Andrew, office  
 St. Asaph, congé d'élire  
 Seal, Robert, lease  
 Middleton, William, recusant  
 Dowbleday, Edmund, office  
 Messenger, Augustine, lease  
 Gattacre, Francis, recusant  
 Hampsheire, John, office  
 Barrett, Edmond, office  
 Nuttall, Edmond, prebend  
 William, Thomas ap Res, lease  
 Peyton, sir John, discharge  
 Ashton, Peter  
 Breadcake, John, reward  
 Meriall, Michael, reward  
 Dave, Richard, reward  
 Blomfeild, John, reward  
 Dodd, William, demise  
 Patchell, Thomas, recusant  
 Best, Henry, recusant  
 Wotton, John, recusant  
 Allyson, Richard, presentation

## July 1601.

Carey, sir, John, office  
 Clough, Edmond, lease  
 Fenwicke, George, lease  
 Ogle, Isabel, lease  
 Bate, William, lease  
 Bate, Leonard, lease  
 Babington, Mary, warrant  
 Bromeley, Robert, warrant  
 Exchequer, warrant  
 Harvey, George, warrant  
 Constable, John, lease  
 Constable, John, jun., lease  
 Constable, Christopher, lease  
 Constable, Robert, lease  
 Pemberton, James, grant  
 Knollys, sir, William, annuity  
 Northumberland, countess  
 Newton, Fobb, presentation  
 Arkenstall, Richard, lease  
 Nesbott, Elizabeth, lease  
 Herbert, Mr. secretary, commission  
 Colmer, William, suit  
 Colmer, John, suit  
 Colmer, Ambrose, suit  
 Warde, Joan, suit  
 Mondy, Edmond, office  
 Vivion, Hannibal, office  
 Winkefeld, Thomas, pardon  
 Hunniball, Elizabeth, murdered  
 Whitakers, Miles, grant  
 Fint, Humphrey, grant  
 Massey, Richard, pardon



*July 1601, continued.*

Bostock, Arthur, pardon  
 Cowper, Thomas, lease  
 Hamner, Philip, lease  
 Hamner, Thomas, lease  
 Davie, Henry, presentation  
 Tattershall, Nathaniel, presentation  
 Leighton, sir John, office  
 Leighton, Mr., office  
 Greville, sir Foulke, office  
 Exchequer, warrant  
 Parr, John, warrant  
 Sharpe, Robert, warrant  
 Seale, Robert, warrant  
 Parker, sir William, pardon  
 Mounteagle, lord, pardon  
 Essex, earl, treason  
 Mawnd, Anthony, presentation  
 Walshe, Walter, pardon  
 Vernon, sir Robert, pardon  
 Vernon, John, pardon  
 Cromwell, Edward, lord, pardon  
 Essex, earl of, treason  
 Bess, Edward, earl of, pardon  
 Seckford, Henry, warrant  
 Stanhop, sir John, warrant  
 Leicester, countess, lease  
 Curtis, Daniel, lease  
 Grey, Robert, recusant  
 Aiscough, Robert, lease  
 De Caron, sir Noel, warrant  
 Treasurer, lord, warrant  
 Admiral, sir Robert, warrant  
 Fortescue, sir John, warrant  
 Knolles, Robert, warrant  
 Wyvell, Robert, warrant  
 Littleton, sir, Edward, pardon  
 Rutland, Roger, earl of, pardon  
 Hemsworth, George, lease  
 Dolman, Robert, lease  
 Exchequer, warrant  
 Lanyer, Alphonso, grant  
 Lanyer, Jerome, grant  
 Smythe, Richard, lease  
 Vaux, Elizabeth, lease  
 Dunne, John, lease  
 Heyward, John, recusant  
 Thornewton, William, lease  
 Downes, Ralph, lease  
 Forcer, Thomas, recusant  
 Mayer, Robert, recusant  
 Deane, Abraham, office  
 Fowle, Alphonso  
 Fortescue, sir John

*August 1601.*

Martyn, William, jun., grant  
 Achym, Thomas, manslaughter  
 Turner, Leonard

*August 1601, continued.*

De Lacig, James, pardon  
 Beneste, Elias  
 Hugh, Beston, lease  
 Whitmore, John, recusant  
 Perkins, Christopher, office  
 Danson, John, office  
 Thomason, Edward, office  
 Price, Matthew, lease  
 Greene, John, office  
 Greene, Thomas, office  
 Rowse, Humphrey, office  
 Williamson, Thomas, lease  
 Lennox, duke of, lands  
 Thorpe, Roger, purchase  
 Compton, lord, commission  
 Pilgrim, John, confirmation  
 Marbeck, Roger, office  
 James, Dr., office  
 Edwardes, Thomas, office  
 Harrison, Robert, pardon  
 Dickenson, Robert, lease  
 Nelson, William, lease  
 Lenox, duke of  
 Sandys, lord, pardon  
 Essex, earl of, treason  
 Cumberland, earl of, license  
 Webb, Robert, protection  
 Beynham, sir Edmund, pardon  
 Essex, earl, treason  
 Fortescue, Nicholas, grant  
 Shelbury, John, grant  
 Raleigh, sir Walter  
 Beynham, —, lands  
 Exchequer, warrant  
 Exchequer, warrant  
 Darrell, Marmaduke, warrant  
 Kerwin, Andrew, office  
 Goer, Robert, office  
 Exchequer, warrant  
 Alford, Jane, warrant  
 Dumbell, John, lease  
 Jenney, Ambrose, lease  
 Turner, John, lease  
 Willson, Thomas, lease  
 Atkinson, Elizabeth, lease  
 Farrowe, Francis, purchase  
 Sutton, Thomas, purchase  
 Wright, Robert, purchase  
 Maye, Henry, purchase  
 Bolle, sir John, purchase  
 Carre, Edward, purchase  
 Stanhoppe, sir John, lease  
 Stanhoppe, Edward  
 Stanhoppe, John  
 Master, Thomas, office  
 Gerrard, sir Thomas, office  
 Essex, earl of, attainder  
 Everall, John, presentation

August 1601, *continued.*

Greene, William, purchase  
 Carew, sir George, warrant  
 Smith, William, presentation  
 Fenner, George, warrant  
 St. Asaph, bishop, assent  
 Stanhoppe, Michael, purchase  
 Stanhoppe, Edward, purchase  
 Cobham, lord, purchase  
 Whiskins, William, lease  
 Throckmorton, sir John, possession  
 Polsted, Thomas, possession  
 Gavdy, Francis, purchase

## September 1601.

Blincoe, George, lease  
 Wintour, sir Edward, office  
 Urrey, Thomas, lease  
 Fortescue, John, office  
 Heath, Robert, lease  
 Heath, Margaret, lease  
 Heath, John, lease  
 Exchequer, warrant  
 Cocke, sir Henry, warrant  
 Biron, Marshall  
 Stanhop, sir John, warrant  
 Winwood, Ralph, warrant  
 Exchequer, warrant  
 Lee, sir Henry, warrant  
 La Cloche, Edward, grant  
 La Cloche, Thomas, grant  
 La Cloche, Stephen, grant

## October 1601.

Exchequer, warrant  
 Greville, Foulk, warrant  
 Darell, Marmaduke, warrant  
 Exchequer, warrant  
 Stanhoppe, sir John, warrant  
 Exchequer, warrant  
 Carewe, sir George, warrant  
 Exchequer, warrant  
 Lee, sir Henry, warrant  
 Landaffe, bishop, congé d'élire  
 Stafford, lord, grant  
 Stafford, lady Ursula, grant  
 Cleere, sir Edward, purchase  
 Best, Henry, purchase  
 Dixon, John, purchase  
 Moore, sir George, purchase  
 Muns, Edward, presentation  
 Sandis, Miles, purchase  
 Yire, Paul, annuity  
 Bowen, Thomas, lease  
 Holmes, Henry, gift  
 Page, Peter, purchase  
 Pigeon, Edmund, purchase

October 1601, *continued.*

Lyndley, sir Henry, purchase  
 Howard, Charles, office  
 Cartwright, Richard, purchase  
 Hutton, Thomas, purchase  
 St. Asaph, bishop, restitution  
 Leveson, sir Richard, commission  
 Sandis, Miles, purchase  
 Sandis, Samuel, purchase  
 Shynne, John, purchase  
 Best, Henry, purchase  
 Vanlore, Peter, denization  
 Vanlore, Jacoba, denization  
 Fortescue, sir John, purchase  
 Fortescue, dame Alice, purchase  
 Burrell, Richard, purchase  
 Cason, Edward, purchase  
 Scaven, John, lease  
 Rokewood, Robert, lease  
 Annesley, Richard, attainder  
 Parker, John, gift  
 Monday, Thomas, pardon  
 Tresham, Francis, pardon  
 Essex, earl of, treason  
 Ducke, Thomas, office  
 Norreis, lord, office

[A leaf apparently is missing in the Docquet Book at the end of this month.—Ed.]

## November 1601.

Abbarbury, sir Richard, grant  
 Nottingham, earl of, grant  
 Hutton, Thomas, purchase  
 Cartwright, Richard, purchase  
 Leodell, Thomas, pardon  
 Steevens, John  
 Bowden, John, pardon  
 Margitrode, Robert  
 Darbyshire, Thomas, pardon  
 Ashfield, Thomas  
 Ash, Robert, reward  
 Brickwood, Thomas, purchase  
 Leighton, sir Thomas, office  
 Leighton, Thomas, office  
 Cecyll, sir Robert, lease  
 Richwell, Thomas, lease  
 Righty, Hugh, lease  
 Denton, Alice, recusant  
 Fleetwood, William, recusant  
 Linacre, John, recusant  
 Kenwright, James, recusant  
 Exchequer, warrant  
 Knyvett, sir Thomas  
 Fortescue, sir John, revocation  
 Johnson, John, office  
 Buchurst, lord, commission  
 Nottingham, earl, commission  
 Cecyll, sir Robert  
 Fortescue, sir John, commission  
 Travis, Jervise, lease

**November 1601, continued.**

Blundell, William, recusant  
 Lewen, Edward, lease  
 Tulsett, William, lease  
 Huntingdon, earl, debts  
 Lyndley, sir Henry, lease  
 Waller, Robert, lease  
 Waller, Edmund, lease  
 Bowyer, Noah, presentation  
 Grantham, Thomas, grant  
 Clinton and Say, lord, grant  
 James, William, purchase  
 Mayle, Richard, office  
 Catesby, Robert, pardon  
 Essex, earl of, treason  
 Gilbert, sir John, purchase  
 Sidney, sir Robert, Otford  
 Oxford, city of, market  
 Somerscales, Robert, lease  
 Somerscales, Henry, lease  
 Somerscales, Richard, lease  
 Gibson, Anthony, purchase  
 Holland, Robert, purchase  
 Ley, Hugh, purchase  
 Wood, John, purchase  
 Holland, Robert, lease

**December 1601.**

Godfrey, Cyprian, lease  
 Godfrey, Richard, lease  
 Godfrey, Bridget, lease  
 Kinnersly, Anthony, release  
 Bould, Edward, release  
 Woolnerston, Hessye, release  
 Iremonger, William, release  
 Chatwyn, William, forfeiture  
 Norton, Margaret, pardon  
 Norton, John, pardon  
 Palliser, Thomas, seminary priest  
 Peard, Robert, pardon  
 Farre, John, lease  
 Foster, John, lease  
 Farre, John, jun., lease  
 Farre, Francis, lease  
 Landaff, bishop, restitution  
 Prowse, George, lease  
 Perry, Robert, lease  
 Holloway, Nicholas, lease  
 Bud, William, jun., lease  
 Prowse, George, lease  
 Perry, George, lease  
 Hollway, Nicholas, lease  
 Bud, William, jun., lease  
 Popham, sir John, lease  
 Prowse, John, lease  
 Gifford, William, lease  
 Cogan, William, lease  
 Pyne, John, lease

**December 1601, continued.**

Popham, sir John, lease  
 Culpeper, Dr., deanery  
 Thorne, William, deanery  
 Freake, Thomas, purchase  
 Swayne, Richard, purchase  
 Kellet, William, pardon  
 Thomas, John, office  
 Bristow, Edward  
 Treasurer, lord, commission  
 Nottingham, earl of, commission  
 Worcester, earl of, commission  
 Treasurer, commission  
 Forscu, sir John, commission  
 Sherley, sir Thomas, lands  
 Best, Henry, purchase  
 Sutton, Richard, purchase  
 Sutton, Christopher, prebend  
 Fisher, Clement, purchase  
 Hoy, Richard, office  
 Godolphin, Guy, purchase  
 Smith, John, purchase  
 Pennyman, James, purchase  
 Pennyman, James, jun., purchase  
 Bing, Andrew, dispensation  
 Bartram, John, grant  
 Windham, Roger, grant  
 Slingsby, Henry, purchase  
 Powton, Edmund, purchase  
 Hammond, William, purchase  
 Caterall, Randall, purchase  
 Caron, sir Noel, denization  
 Greame, justice, office  
 Kingsley, Richard, office  
 Stanhope, sir John, office  
 Miller, Hugh, office  
 Walsingham, sir Thomas, office  
 Cotton, John, office  
 Leigh, John, office  
 Leigh, sir Thomas, grant  
 Spencer, Thomas, grant  
 Pakington, sir John, discharge  
 Yong, Richard, debt  
 Exchequer, warrant  
 Anderson, William, etc., pardon  
 Cheeke, Thomas, purchase  
 Munday, Richard, lease  
 Humber, Dorothy, recusant  
 Dutton, Katherine, recusant  
 Aslaby, Fraunces, recusant  
 Best, Henry, purchase  
 Britten, Edward, purchase  
 Harwell, Edmund, grant  
 Colles, Edmund, grant  
 Barlowe, George, purchase  
 Carrill, Edward, grant  
 Holland, John, grant  
 Cornewallyes, Robert, grant  
 Camfeild, Robert, grant

## January 1601-2.

Exchequer, warrant  
 Carew, sir George, warrant  
 Ryder, sir William, purchase  
 Canterbury, archbp., lands  
 Wyatt, sir Thomas, attainted  
 Exchequer, warrant  
 Greville, Fulke, warrant  
 Pelham, Thomas, purchase  
 Southworth, Henry, lease  
 Butler, Albane, recusant  
 Hesketh, William, recusant  
 Smyth, Richard, recusant  
 Exchequer, warrant  
 Exchequer, warrant  
 Dobson, William, remittal  
 Crofte, James, remittal  
 Fownde, William, lease  
 Jackson, Frances, recusant  
 Smythson, John, recusant  
 Hopton, Thomas, recusant  
 Hyde, Richard, lease  
 Braybrooke, recusant  
 Exchequer, warrant  
 Fowles, David, warrant  
 Mar, earl of, warrant  
 Bruce, Robert, warrant  
 Bellott, Thomas, purchase  
 Longley, Richard, purchase  
 Essex, countess of, lease  
 Daniell, John, lease  
 Wilsones, William, lease  
 Admiral, lord high, commission  
 Chare, John, lease  
 Church, Edmund, lands  
 Treasurer, lord, warrant  
 Hele, John, purchase  
 Hake, John, assignment  
 Wright, Richard, lease  
 Kenright, James, recusant  
 Bowen, Thomas, lease

## February 1601-2.

Carrill, sir John, lease  
 Saunders, Francis, lease  
 Astley, Andrews, purchase  
 Dixon, William, purchase  
 Yelverton, Christopher, office  
 Hayes, Edward, warrant  
 Hayes, Thomas, warrant  
 Browne, Dr., gift  
 Coke, William, lease  
 St. Asaph, archdeaconry  
 Hockenhall, George, lease  
 Ashfeild, Thomas, purchase  
 Hilliard, Robert, lease  
 Bartram, George, lease  
 Willis, John, lease  
 Derby, earl of, grant

February 1601-2, *continued.*

Derby, countess, grant  
 Strange, lord, grant  
 Houghton, Roger, grant  
 Langley, Richard, grant  
 Davies, sir John, pardon  
 Essex, earl of, treason  
 Verney, Richard, lease  
 Packington, Humfrey, possessions  
 Gerrard, sir Thomas, lease  
 Gerrard, Gilbert, lease  
 Houghton, Gilbert, lease  
 Gerrard, Thomas, lease  
 Kinder, William, pardon  
 Walker, John, murdered

## March 1601-2.

Markham, Jervase, lease  
 Terrwhit, William, lease  
 Terrwhit, Robert, lease  
 Anderson, Henry, lease  
 Milles, Henry, office  
 Norris, lord, grant  
 Litton, Roland, grant  
 Bellott, Thomas, grant  
 Chamber, Simon, purchase  
 Holman, William, purchase  
 Wright, Lawrence, purchase  
 Exchequer, warrant  
 Harris, Benjamin, purchase  
 Robson, William, pardon  
 Blower, Richard, pardon  
 Peyton, sir John, grant  
 Peyton, John, grant  
 Zinzan, Alexander, discharge  
 Slyfeild, Ralph, pardon  
 Barker, John, seminary priest  
 Mathews, Edward, pardon  
 Payne, George, pardon  
 Brewer, Martyn, denization  
 Lockton, William, lease  
 Lockton, John, lease  
 Lockton, Francis, lease  
 Hilles, Peter, reward  
 Wheatley, Robert, reward  
 Barker, James, reward  
 Wintour, sir Edward, grant  
 Le Sieur, Stephen, pension  
 James, Francis, pension  
 James, Daniell, pension  
 James, Dr.  
 Yarmouth, Great, discharge  
 Hottost, Richard, presentation  
 Winnyard, John, office  
 Winnyard, John, office  
 Hobye, sir Edward, licence  
 Probie, Peter, lease  
 Baker, George, lease  
 Knollis, Robert, grant

April 1602.

Heyton, Simon, pardon  
 Allen, Richard, killed  
 Morrice, Thomas, pardon  
 Taylor, John, office  
 Hodgeson, Rowland, pension  
 Nestley, Ulrick, stranger  
 Dehyne, Rowland, stranger  
 Worth, John, office  
 Harris, Richard, presentation  
 Beamond, Frances, protection  
 Haslewood, Joan, warrant  
 Haslewood, Thomas  
 Essex, earl of, attainder  
 Rye, Edward, pardon  
 James, Richard  
 Gurnett, Richard  
 Treasurer, lord, commission  
 Admiral, lord, commission  
 Cecyll, secretary, commission  
 Fortescue, sir John, commission  
 Mannsell, sir Richard, prize  
 Greville, Foulke, prize  
 Moore, John, prize  
 Carmarden, Richard, prize  
 Midleton, Thomas, prize  
 Exchequer, warrant  
 Le Sieur, Steven, warrant  
 Treasurer, lord, commission  
 Admiral, lord, commission  
 Cecill, secretary, commission  
 Fortescue, sir John, commission  
 Thetcher, James, lease  
 Bellingham, John, lease  
 Carrill, John, lease  
 Plympton, borough, charter  
 Evers, sir William, lease  
 Evers, Katherine, lease  
 Croft, Herbert, lease  
 Croft, Mary, lease  
 Croft, William, lease  
 Kelley, John, grant  
 Bamfeild, John, grant  
 Skinner, Piers, grant  
 Parker, John, grant  
 Thorne, John, grant  
 Wilmer, Thomas, outlaw  
 Jefferey, John, office  
 Bellott, John, purchase  
 Langley, Richard, purchase  
 Bradwall, Peter, purchase  
 Parker, Robert, purchase  
 Best, Henry, purchase  
 Squibb, Arthur, purchase  
 Watson, Edward, grant  
 Rockingham, town, market  
 Smethen, William, office  
 Aldridge, Thomas, office  
 Harvey, George, grant

GENERAL INVESTIGATIVE DIVISION  
OF THE FBI  
OF THE UNITED STATES  
SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH

April 1602, *continued.*

Exchequer, warrant  
 Fortescue, sir John, warrant  
 Scudamore, lady  
 Best, Henry, purchase  
 Britten, Edward, purchase  
 West, Katherine, denization  
 West, John, denization  
 Fortescue, sir John, commission  
 Justice, lord chief, commission  
 Attorney General, commission  
 Lancaster, attorn. of duchy commission

## May 1602.

Pidgeon, John, pardon  
 Vaughan, William, robbed  
 Savage, Francis, presentation  
 Fortescue, sir John, commission  
 Popham, sir John, commission  
 Coke, Edward, commission  
 Brograve, Edward, commission  
 York, city of, remittal  
 Thompson, Samuel, office  
 Lant, Thomas, office  
 Cartwright, Edmund, presentation  
 Harvyst, Edward, purchase  
 Nelson, Thomas, purchase  
 Hichmoughe, William, lease  
 Gresley, Thomas, remittal  
 Pagett, Thomas, lord, fugitive  
 Burdett, John, jun., pardon  
 Blackstone, Marmaduke, lease  
 Blackston, William, recusant  
 Scisson, Edward, office  
 Middleton, Thomas, lease  
 Lloyde, John, recusant  
 Collinge, Robert, lease  
 Ponsonby, Peter, lease  
 Exchequer, warrant  
 Greville, Foulk, warrant  
 Clerke, Robert, grant  
 Fanshawe, Henry, lease  
 Hartford, earl, commission  
 Barlowe, William, deanery  
 Milborne, Andrew, office  
 Exchequer, warrant  
 Carewe, sir George, warrant  
 Leighton, sir Thomas, warrant  
 Stanhope, sir John, warrant  
 Cumberland, earl, office  
 Essex, earl, office  
 Gerrard, sir Thomas, office  
 Gravett, Thomas, presentation  
 Briars, Andrew, presentation  
 Brett, Robert, lease  
 Anderton, James, lease  
 Gerrard, Gilbert, lease  
 Gerrard, sir Thomas, lease  
 Houghton, Gilbert, lease

May 1602, *continued.*

Cason, Edward, purchase  
 Burrell, Richard, purchase  
 Price, Robert, presentation

## June 1602.

Harriett, Thomas, purchase  
 Shelburye, John, purchase  
 Dawes, Thomas, lease  
 Brening, Richard, recusant  
 Lee, sir Henry, grant  
 Barte, Thomas, office  
 Beere, Daniel, denization  
 Norris, Cuthbert, prebend  
 Rydhed, Alexander, pension  
 Tannet, David, office  
 Norris, sir John, purchase  
 Exchequer, warrant  
 Carpenter, Ann, warrant  
 Carpenter, capt.  
 Pierce, William, pension  
 Bellingham, Edward, lease  
 McCarty, lady Ellen, annuity  
 Clencarty, earl of  
 McCarty, Florence  
 Seale, Robert, warrant  
 Parr, John, warrant  
 Sharpe, Robert, warrant  
 Hunt, John, protection  
 Poynter, William, protection  
 Nevell, William, protection  
 Austin, John, pension  
 Hall, Christopher, pardon  
 Palmer, John, pardon  
 Caldwell, Margery, pardon  
 Fetherston, Francis, lease  
 Radcliffe, Francis, recusant  
 Gloucester, bp., discharge  
 Humfrey, Matthew, pardon  
 Humfrey, Lawrence  
 Bond, Dr., robbed  
 Iremonger, William, lease  
 Stapleton, William, recusant  
 Maccklesfeild, William, recusant  
 Brockett, Thomas, office  
 Lincoln, city, discharge  
 Carey, sir Robert, lease  
 Stoddard, James, purchase  
 Tresham, Francis, pardon  
 Essex, earl of, treason  
 Stanhoppe, Edward, grant  
 Stanhoppe, Michael, grant  
 Haynes, John, office  
 Morgan, Robert, lease  
 Bradford, Thomas, lease  
 Caswell, John, lease  
 Belmey, John, lease  
 Paddon, Robert, office  
 Dawtre, Wenefred, pension

June 1602, continued.

Dawtrey, capt. Nicholas  
 Morton, John, pardon  
 Longe, Edward, grant of tolls  
 Cecyll, sir Thomas, grant  
 Rutland, countess, grant  
 Rosse, lord, grant  
 Wragby, market  
 Exchequer, warrant  
 Aston, Robert, warrant  
 Fowkes, John, pardon  
 Walmisley, justice, office  
 Savyle, baron, office  
 Rogers, John, pardon  
 Price, Gabriel, presentation  
 Mason, Thomas, grant  
 Greaves, Richard, grant  
 Seager *als.* Somerset, William, office  
 Exchequer, warrant  
 Kail, Hugh, warrant  
 Martyn, Richard, warrant  
 Fanshawe, Thomas, office  
 Fanshawe, Henry, office  
 Exchequer, warrant  
 Admiral, lord, commission  
 Windham, John, lease  
 Boore, William, reward  
 Skinner, John, reward  
 Bonner, Abraham, reward  
 Hayward, Timothy, reward  
 Brooke, John, reward  
 Wildon, Frances, reward  
 Baker, Andrew, reward  
 Exchequer, warrant

July 1602. -

Exchequer, warrant  
 Peeter, sir John, grant  
 Heneage, sir Thomas  
 Worcester, earl of  
 Southampton, earl of  
 Fortescue, sir John  
 Martyne, Thomas, lease  
 Martyne, John, lease  
 Kempe, William, lease  
 Denny, sir Edward, office  
 Reston, Thomas, jun., office  
 Wilbraham, Roger, office  
 Zouch, Edward, lord, commission  
 Dee, John, protection  
 Whittington, Thomas, presentation  
 Skipwith, Edward, grant  
 Edmondes, lady Dorothy, lease  
 Houghton, Rowland, pardon  
 Helme, George, robbed  
 Durham, John, robbed  
 Undrell, Katherine, office  
 Undrell, George, office

July 1602, continued.

Undrell, Hugh, office  
 Lynewray, John, office  
 Davis, sir John, attainer  
 Owen, George, lease  
 Owen, Richard, recusant  
 Thornburgh, John, presentation  
 Lydall, Richard, purchase  
 Dodde, William  
 Hopton, Robert, purchase  
 Tracye, Paul, purchase  
 Johnson, Robert, office  
 Linewray, John, office  
 Exchequer, warrant  
 Jennibelles, Fredricke, warrant  
 Gilbert, sir John, warrant  
 Exchequer, warrant  
 Vavasour, sir Thomas, warrant  
 Fortescue, sir John, warrant  
 Herbert, secretary, warrant  
 Exchequer, warrant  
 Greene, Elizabeth, warrant  
 Montague, Edward, warrant  
 Cobham, lord, grant  
 Bassett, Elizabeth, wardship  
 Bassett, William  
 Mint, officers of, warrant  
 Hayes, Thomas, warrant  
 Hayes, Edward, warrant  
 Lincolne, Thomas, office  
 Lee, John, office  
 Exchequer, warrant  
 Seckford, Henry, warrant  
 Orde, Henry, lease  
 Fowlke, Bartholomew, lease  
 Asheley, Henry, grant  
 Roxe, Christopher, recusant  
 Exchequer, sir Edward, warrant  
 Denhy, sir Edward, warrant  
 Massham, William, pardon  
 Essex, earl of

August 1602.

Jolles, John, purchase  
 Exchequer, warrant  
 Carew, sir George, warrant  
 Zouche, lord, licence  
 Heyden, Benjamin, deanery  
 Herbert, secretary, deanery  
 Lowe, Highgate, pardon  
 Cooke, John, robbed  
 Webbe, Robert, protection  
 Amson, William, pardon  
 Dale, Roger, killed  
 Puller, Alice, pardon  
 Musgrave, John, pension  
 Exchequer, warrant  
 Eure, lord, warrant

August 1602, *continued*.

Herbert, secretary, warrant  
 Dunne, Dr., warrant  
 Leseiure, Steven, warrant  
 Kighley, Philip, office  
 Killegrewe, sir Henry, office  
 Nevell, sir Henry, office

## September 1602.

Exchequer, warrant  
 Brooke, Arthur, office  
 Brooke, Adrian, office  
 Lovelace, Richard, office  
 Clench, John, grant  
 Chapman, Robert, office  
 Garrett, James, pardon  
 Cecyll, sir Robert, grant  
 Debill, Nicholas, presentation  
 Bowyer, William, office  
 Tasburgh, sir Thomas, office

## October 1602.

Fortescue, sir John, commission  
 Popham, sir John, commission  
 Herbert, sir John, commission  
 Walmisley, justice, commission  
 Raleigh, sir Walter, commission  
 Reynoldes, John  
 Reynoldes, Lancelotte  
 Joylliffe, William, commission  
 Waltham, William, commission  
 Geere, Thomas, commission  
 Knighte *als.* Francis, sir Robt., com.  
 Browne, George, commission  
 Marrowe, Isaac, confirmation  
 Yarnar, Esay  
 Hubbocke, William, prebend  
 Thynne, Francis, office  
 Sylam, Mathew, office  
 Newbury, weavers of, incorporated  
 Kaye, Mathew, lease  
 Oglander, William, lease  
 Raleigh, Sir Walter, grant  
 Horsey, sir Edward  
 Cecyll, sir Robert, grant  
 Coke, Thomas, purchase  
 Butler, Henry, purchase  
 Burrell, Richard, purchase  
 Lockwood, Alexander, purchase  
 Starkey, William, purchase  
 Twist, Thomas, office  
 Smith, William, office  
 Somerset, sheriff, warrant  
 Dorset, sheriff, warrant  
 Harison, Susan, pardon  
 Tingle, Frances, pardon  
 Dickenson, George, grant

## November 1602.

Danvers, Barnaby, office  
 Dickenson, Gilbert, grant  
 Dickenson, William, grant  
 Greene, Esdras, pardon  
 Boys, Thomas, protection  
 Cole, John, lease  
 Downes, Robert, recusant  
 Downes, Edward  
 Hastwood, Francis, office  
 Pywell, John, attainted  
 Roberts, William, gift  
 George, sir Ferdinand, pardon  
 Essex, earl of, treason  
 Conndon, Thomas, purchase  
 Boteler, sir Philip, warrant  
 Bream, Richard, lease  
 Holland, Robert, lease  
 Symnell, Thomas, lease  
 Owen, Davie, lease  
 Annsley, James, lease  
 Gates, William  
 Hanson, Nicholas, lease  
 Hopton, Thomas, recusant  
 Alcocke, Alice, pardon  
 Foxe, Bridget, murdered  
 Ap Howell, Thomas, pardon  
 Rogers, Daniel, killed  
 St. George, Richard, office  
 Perse, James, presentation

## December 1602.

Exchequer, warrant  
 Greville, Foulke, warrant  
 Darrell, Marmaduke, warrant  
 Windebanke, Mr., warrant  
 Knollys, sir William, grant  
 Webb, John, lease  
 Wilford, Thomas, lands  
 Montague, Roger, lease  
 Belgrave, George  
 Turner, Lancelott, purchase  
 Burghley, lord, purchase  
 Whichpole, sir Edmund, purchase  
 Bellott, Thomas, purchase  
 Cecyll, sir Robert, grant  
 Hunsdon, lord  
 Killigrewe, Mary, lease  
 Bligh, Walter, lease  
 Billynsley, John, lease  
 Knight, Nicholas, pardon  
 Warwick, countess of, discharge  
 Seymour, Thomas, purchase  
 Morgan, Peeter, lease  
 Perott, sir John, attainted  
 Surrey, sheriff, warrant  
 Sussex, sheriff, warrant



## January 1602-3.

Exchequer, warrant  
 Aston, Roger, warrant  
 Crosse, sir Robert, warrant  
 Hereford, bishop, congé d'élire  
 Norwich, bishop, congé d'élire  
 Shawe, Edmond, purchase  
 Derby, earl of, purchase  
 Neile, Richard, presentation  
 Carey, sir Edmond, grant  
 Cornwallis, sir William, grant  
 Spencer, Mathew, lease  
 Throckmerton, Sir Francis, attainted  
 Spencer, Mathew, grant  
 Carpenter, John, grant  
 Yonge, Lancelot, office  
 Mefflen, Thomas, office  
 Exchequer, warrant  
 Grevill, Foulk, warrant  
 Hills, Peter, reward  
 Wheatley, Robert, reward  
 Bonner, Abraham, jun., reward  
 Chamber, William, lease  
 Crue, Anthony, lease  
 Style, John, lease  
 Treasurer, lord, commission  
 Fortescue, John, commission  
 Bannister, Henry, office  
 Ketton, William, lease  
 Onslowe, Foulk, office  
 Ewens, Ralph, office  
 Peter, Thomas, presentation  
 Hellyar, William, presentation  
 Sheare, William, presentation  
 Packington, Humfrey, recusant  
 Varney, Richard, lease

## February 1602-3.

Read, Henry, pardon  
 Pitchford, Robert, office  
 Moore, Ralph, office  
 Parker, Richard, office  
 Hereford, bishop, assent  
 Norwich, bishop, assent  
 Heblethwaite, Robert, presentation  
 Kercher, Robert, presentation  
 Greene, Abraham, office  
 Lyddy, John, office

February 1602-3, *continued.*

Thomas, Robert, pardon  
 Meyrick, Jevan ap Jevan, robbed  
 Ord, Henry, lease  
 Townsend, Roger, grant  
 Flint, Humphrey, grant  
 Thomson, Giles, deanery  
 Whitbe, Thomas, sen., lease  
 Whitbe, John, lease  
 Whitbe, Thomas, jun., lease  
 de Caron, sir Noel, grant  
 Hewett, Thomas  
 Hewett, John  
 Stepneth, Alban, lease  
 Barlowe, William, lease  
 Exchequer, warrant  
 Grevill, Foulke  
 Deycrowe, Benjamin  
 Exchequer, warrant  
 Carew, sir George, warrant  
 Copuldicke, Edward, pardon  
 Butler, Henry, killed

## March 1602-3.

Exchequer, warrant  
 Hunnymann, Thomas, warrant  
 Edmondes, Thomas, lease  
 Parris, Philip, recusant  
 Vaughan, sir John, lease  
 Yewartes, William, lease  
 Azer, George, office  
 Treswell *als.* Blewmantle, Robt., office  
 Killegrew, William, lease  
 Halse, John  
 Halse, William  
 Halse, Elizabeth  
 Curtis, Daniel, lease  
 Wyborne, William, recusant  
 Nicholas, Beynold, lease  
 Adams, Nicholas, lease

## April 1603.

Ireland, vice-treasurer of, office  
 Exchequer, warrant  
 Exchequer, warrant  
 Montgomery, George, deanery

[As the Official Index to the Signet Docquet Books in the Literary Search Room deals with the remainder of the period included in Vol. II of the Privy Seal Docquet Books, it is unnecessary to have further recourse to the latter Series, and we therefore return to the former.]

## 1603.

Angell, Mathew, etc., grant	May
Areskyne, Thomas, denization	"
Areskyne, James, denization	"
Aston, sir Roger, warrant	June
Anthony, Edward, office	"

1603, *continued.*

Aston, sir Roger, pension	June
Alley, Emanuel, etc., office	"
Arbella, lady, warrant	"
Abercromby, Abraham, office	July
Aldem, Mardocheus, prebend	"

## 1603, continued.

Agges, John, office	Aug.
Andrews, John, office	"
Amstruther, sir James, pension	"
Asbby, Stephen, pardon	"
Areskyn, sir Thomas, grant	Sept.
Atkinson, Thomas, warrant	"
Attorney-General, commission	Oct.
Argile, earl, license	"
Admiral, lord, warrant	"
Areskyn, sir Thomas, grant	"
Azer, George, office	"
Aston, sir Roger, office	"
Anngell, William, license	Dec.
Aston, sir Roger, office	"
Aston, sir Roger, grant	"
Armstrong <i>als.</i> Waterman, Jno., pdn.	"
Aston, sir Roger, grant	Jan.
Alexander, Walter, grant	Feb.
Atherton, Richard, pardon	"
Alexander, Walter, denization	"
Alley, Emanuel, office	"
Aston, sir Roger, grant	Mar.
Bruce, Edwd., denization & grant	May
Browne, Benedict, etc., warrant	"
Barker, Christopher, grant	"
Brodericke, William, office	"
Bristol, bishop, congé d'élire	"
Bland, William, office	"
Bedingfeild, Thomas, office	"
Beeston, sir Hugh, offices	"
Bowes, sir William, warrant	June
Bowes, sir William, warrant	"
Bowes, sir William, warrant	"
Butler, Henry, pardon	"
Barber, Mathew, office	"
Broughton, Peter, etc., office	"
Blunden, Richard, etc., office	"
Bristol, bishop, royal assent	"
Bristol, bishop, letters dispensatory	"
Bedford, earl, pardon	"
Burchill, John, presentation	"
Bassano, Andrea, etc., office	"
Bull, Randolph, etc., office	"
Bull, Randolph, etc., office	"
Brockett, Thomas, office	"
Barnes, Robert, pardon	"
Bucke, George, office	"
Bucke, George, commission	"
Butler, Peter, creation	July
Browne, Christopher, office	"
Barker, Christopher, office	"
Bridges, Winond, purchase	"
Besson, Richard, office	"
Buckeridge, John, prebend	"
Brocas, sir Pexall, commission	"
Blagrove, John, office	"
Bristol, bishop, restitution	"
Berkeley, lord, commission	Aug.

## 1603, continued.

Browne, Richard, presentation	Aug.
Bonython, Richard, office	"
Bedingfeild, Thomas, pension	"
Burghley, lord, etc., offices	"
Bochina, John, pension	"
Buchanan, John, pension	"
Bruce, sir Edward, etc., grant	"
Burghley, lord, commission	"
Barnes, Robert, pardon	"
Bourne, William, office	Sept.
Bourne, William, letter	"
Browne, William, office	"
Buckhurst, lord, etc., warrant	Oct.
Banester, George, etc., lease	"
Badger, sir Thomas, commission	"
Bulmer, Bevis, warrant	Nov.
Browne, Francis, office	"
Blount, sir Edward, etc., grant	"
Bartlett, Thomas, office	Dec.
Bond, Thomas, office	"
Brounker, sir Henry, office	"
Browne, Hugh, etc., pension	"
Bright, Henry, prebend	"
Berry, sir Benjamin, pension	Jan.
Browne, Evan, pardon	"
Budd, Richard, office	"
Bulmer, Bevis, warrant	"
Brocas, sir Pexall, pardon	"
Bernard, Francis, office	"
Browne, sir Richard, grant	"
Bulmer, Bevis, protection	"
Bodmyn, hospital at, grant	"
Barker, Robert, grant	Feb.
Beeston, William, grant	"
Barret, Henry, pardon	"
Bowes, George, warrant	"
Brograve, sir John, warrant	"
Belloy, John, pardon	"
Bonithon, Richard, grant	"
Barrett, Thomas, office	"
Barton, Richard, pardon	"
Beacon, Thomas, office	"
Bolt, Richard, etc., office	"
Butler, Henry, etc., grant	"
Barry, sir Thomas, warrant	"
Bourdin, Peter Anthoine, pension	"
Bird, Peter, office	Mar.
Benne, Anthony, grant	"
Bowyer, John, pardon	"
Banastre, Robert, lease	"
Button, Thomas, pension	"
Bright, Andrew, grant	"
Coney, Anthony, office	May
Compton, lord, commission	"
Chichester, bishop, office	"
Chovin, Roger, offices	"
Cartwright, Richard, office	"
Cæsar, sir Julius, office	"

## 1603, continued.

Crook, sir John, office	May
Cotton, John, office	"
Carey, sir George, warrant	June
Coningham, David, offices	"
Clerke, Humfry, lease	"
Carew, sir George, warrant	"
Clopton, William, warrant	"
Crompton, Thomas, office	"
Cumberland, earl, offices	"
Carmarthen, Richard, office	"
Cambridge University, grant	"
Craigins, John, office	"
Coningsbye, sir Thos., etc., pension	"
Carey, sir Edward, etc., office	"
Cook, Robert, office	"
Cambell, Dennis, pension	"
Carriar, Benjamin, prebend	"
Claree, John, office	"
Connock, Richard, office	July
Cecill, lord, warrant	"
Cartwright, Francis, pardon	"
Craford, Alexander, office	"
Carew, sir George, warrant	"
Clavee, John, office	"
Conwey, Thomas, etc., commission	"
Camden, William, commission	"
Collyer, Christopher, presentation	"
Cooke, sir Henry, warrant	"
Clarke, Edmond, offices	"
Cecill, lord, grant	Aug.
Cæsar, sir Julius, office	"
Connock, Richard, office	"
Cock, sir Henry, warrant	"
Cecill, sir Edward, office	"
Cocke, sir Henry, warrant	"
Ceely, William, etc., lease	"
Carey, sir Robert, grant	"
Craddock, Richard, presentation	"
Cecill, William, offices	Sept.
Cecill, William, offices	"
Coles, Thomas, pension	"
Crewe, William, pardon	"
Carew, sir George, warrant	"
Cornwallis, Thomas, office	"
Carey, sir Robert, office	"
Cofferer, warrant	"
Crooke, William, office	"
Compton, lord, grant	Oct.
Cock, sir Henry, etc., warrant	"
Cock, sir Henry, etc., warrant	"
Chamberlaine, lord, etc., warrant	"
Carew, sir George, warrant	"
Coke, sir Edward, warrant	"
Court of wards, mast. of the, wrt.	"
Couper, John, office	"
Cofferer, etc., warrant	"
Chancellor, lord, etc., commission	"
Chancellor of the duchy, warrant	Nov.
Chancellor, lord, etc., commission	"

## 1603, continued.

Carew, sir George, warrant	Nov.
Croker, Henry, etc., pardon	"
Coke, sir Edward, warrant	"
Cecill, lord, warrant	Dec.
Corbett, Edward, office	"
Cromwey, Errpheen, warrant	"
Carye, sir Robert, pension	"
Cecill, lord, grant	"
Cofferer, etc., warrant	Jan.
Court of wards, receiver, warrant	"
Crane, John, pension	"
Carmarthen, Richard, warrant	"
Chancellor of the duchy, etc., wt.	"
Cofferer, warrant	"
Cardell, Thomas, pension	"
Cole, John, office	Feb.
Court of wards, mast. of the wrt.	"
Clement, Nicholas, grant	"
Cock, sir Henry, warrant	"
Carrell, sir Edward, grant	"
Cox, sir Richard, office	"
Cæsar <i>als.</i> Adelmare, Henry, grant	"
Compton, lord, commission	"
Cumberland, earl, grant	"
Carse, John, etc., warrant	"
Carmarthen, Richard, warrant	"
Crapham, Janner, denization	"
Compton, lord, etc., office	"
Carn, Edward, office	"
Chancellor, lord, warrant	"
Cofferer, warrant	"
Cofferer, warrant	"
Crooke, sir John, pension	"
Chancellor of the duchy, wart.	Mar.
Court of wards, receiver, warrant	"
Coke, sir Edward, grant	"
Court of wards, mast. of the, etc., wt.	"
Coke, sir Edward, warrant	"
Chancellor, etc., of the duchy, wart.	"
Chancellor, lord, warrant	"
Chamberlain, lord, warrant	"
Cook, William, pardon	"
Chancellor of Oxford, etc., grant	"
Chancellor of Camb., etc., grant	"
Carr, Bridget, pension	"
Cornwallis, Thomas, grant	"
Chancellor, lord, warrant	"
Crompton, sir Thomas, office	"
Chancellor, lord, warrant	"
Cofferer, etc., warrant	"
Cole, Richard, office	"
de Crites, John, denization	"
Carye, sir Robert, pension	"
Chichester, bishop, warrant	"
Crane, John, pension	"
Cure, Thomas, commission	"
Dormant warrant	April
Dormant warrant	"

1603, continued.		1603, continued.	
Dormant warrant	April	Fones, William, presentation	July
Dormant warrant	"	Fortescue, sir John, grant	"
Douglas, Alexander, office	"	Fortescue, sir John, grant	Aug.
Dormant warrant	June	Ferrys, sir Richard, creation	"
Decreets, John, office	"	Fryth, Thomas, prebend	"
Drake, Richard, grant	"	Fortescue, sir John, grant	"
Dynge, John, warrant	July	Fleetwood, Thomas, office	"
Darrington, John, office	"	Fowkes, sir Henry, pension	"
Darrington, John, commission	"	Frysar, Ingram, lease	Sept.
Dent, Katherine, pardon	"	Fitzwilliam, sir William, lease	"
Derby, earl, purchase	"	Fynch, sir Moyle, office	"
Dauson, sir John, warrant	"	Fitzherbert, Thomas, discharge	"
Davenport, Thomas, pension	Aug.	Frary <i>als</i> Fary, Jo., office	"
Doddesworth, Sylvester, office	"	Fleetwood, Henry, lease	"
Devon, earl, office	"	Fortescue, sir John, warrant	Oct.
Darrell, Marmaduke, etc., office	"	Fortescue, sir John, warrant	Nov.
Darrell, George, prebend	"	Fitzwilliam, sir William, pardon	"
Dormer, sir Robert, commission	Oct.	Fawcett, Richard, presentation	"
Derby, earl, office	"	Fortescue, sir John, warrant	"
Dormer, sir William, license	Nov.	Fryser, Ingram, lease	Dec.
Dromant, Jane, warrant	"	Forrester, William, pardon	"
Duffield, John, pension	"	Fitzwilliam, sir William, lease	Jan.
Davy, Price, etc., warrant	"	Franchlin, Henry, license	"
Devonshire, earl, warrant	"	Fowles, sir David, grant	"
Devon, earl, commission	Dec.	Fleetwood, Thomas, office	"
Dallison, sir Roger, office	"	Finch, Samuel, presentation	Feb.
Desmonde, countess of	"	Fortescue, sir John, warrant	"
Devon, earl, office	Jan.	Fortescue, sir John, warrant	"
Darrell, sir Marmaduke, warrant	"	Fortescue, sir John, etc., warrant	"
Daston, Richard, grant	Feb.	Fitzwilliam, sir William, lease	"
Dod, Robert, prebend	"	Fleetwood, Henry, lease	"
Darnell, sir Thomas, office	"	Fleet, warden of, warrant	"
Dent, town, grant	Mar.	Farley, Leonard, pension	"
Dale, William, etc., grant	"	Gulford, sir Henry, lease	May
Erskyn, James, office	May	Guldeford, sir Henry, office	June
Egioke, Francis, office	"	Goodman, Hugh, prebend	"
Elphinston, sir James, denization	"	Gwillim, Thomas, lease	"
Ereskyne, sir Thomas, offices	June	Greame, sir John, lease	"
Elphinston, sir James, office	"	Glover, Christopher, office	"
Elphinston, sir James, office	"	Goodman, Gabriel, office	"
Evans, Thomas, lease	July	Gray, sir John, office	"
Elworth, Marmaduke, office	"	Gerrard, sir Thomas, pardon	July
Elphinston, sir James, office	"	Guenot, John, denization	"
Ewens, Raphe, office	"	Gorges, sir Thomas, discharge	"
English, David, presentation	"	Grevile, Foulk, office	"
Edmonds, sir Thomas, etc., grant	Sept.	Granger, John, lease	Aug.
Elphinston, Michael, pension	Nov.	Grevell, sir Foulke, warrant	"
Edwards, Henry, warrant	"	Gall, Francis, office	"
East India Company, license	Feb.	Guildford, town, grant	"
Fortescue, sir John, grant	May	Grove, Thomas, pension	"
Fortescue, sir John, grant	"	Goster, Francis, office	"
Fowles, David, denization & grant	"	Glover, Alexander, pension	"
Fletcher, Lawrence, etc., license	"	Guernsey, Isle of, charter	"
Furner, Simon, office	"	Gorges, sir Ferdinando, com.	Sept.
Frannces, Edward, office	June	Gorges, sir Ferdinando, warrant	"
Foxe, John, prebend	"	Gorges, sir Edward, etc., grant	Oct.
Frank, Robert, lease	July	Gorge, sir Thomas, etc., warrant	Nov.
		Godolphin, sir Francis, warrant	"

## 1603, continued.

Greencloth, officers, warrant	Dec.
Gordon, John, deanery	"
Green, Elizabeth, pension	"
Grooms of the chambers, etc., wrt.	"
Gargrave, sir Richard, license	"
Grymesdich, John, office	Jan.
Gordon, John, denization	"
Guy, Pier, warrant	"
Gore, Walter, office	Feb.
Gerrard, lord, etc., grant	"
Galloway, Patrick, pension	"
Gresham, town, grant	"
Gib, John, etc., warrant	Mar.
Galloway, Patrick, pension	"
Grannger, William, etc., pardon	"
Green, William, etc., warrant	"
Hickes, Michael, office	May
Hereford, bishop, restitution	"
Hereford, bishop, instalment	"
Heydon, sir John, pardon	"
Herrys, Edward, office	"
Higham, sir John, etc., office	"
Hill, William, office	"
Hume, sir George, denization	"
Hume, sir George, office	"
Hume, sir George, office	"
Humys, Thomas, office	"
Houghton, sir Richard, etc., grant	"
Hume, sir George, office	June
Honings, William, office	"
Hume, sir George, warrant	July
Hayward, John, etc., grant	"
Home, Alexander, lord, office	"
Harvy, sir William, office	"
Hickes, Baptist, warrant	"
Hume, sir George, discharge	"
Houme, sir George, discharge	Aug.
Hume, sir George, grant	"
Howme, lord, warrant	"
Hays, Edward, pension	"
Hays, Thomas, pension	"
Howme, sir Patrick, pension	"
Hambleton, James, pension	"
Howme, Patrick, warrant	"
Hughes, Richard, pension	"
Haynes, Richard, office	"
Heard, Nicholas, office	"
Howme, lord, denization	Sept.
Howme, sir William, denization	"
Howme, Alexander, office	"
Howme, sir George, warrant	"
Hanmer, John, prebend	"
Havenden, George, prebend	"
Howme, sir George, grant	"
Hughes, Richard, etc., warrant	"
Howme, sir George, grant	"
Hill, John, grant	"
Howme, sir George, grant	Oct.

## 1603, continued.

Howme, sir George, warrant	Oct.
Harrington, lord, warrant	"
Howme, lord, warrant	"
Howard, sir Charles, grant	"
Howme, sir George, warrant	"
Hall, Thomas, warrant	"
Huby, Thomas, office	"
Herrick, William, etc., office	"
Hunt, Christopher, office	Nov.
Hutchinson, Thomas, grant	"
Hele, Walter, grant	"
Hodgeson, Rowland, pension	"
Ham, Johierome, etc., lease	"
Howme, sir George, warrant	Dec.
Hutton, Thomas, office	"
Harrington, lord, warrant	"
Hunsdon, lord, pension	"
Hunter, William, denization	"
Herbert, sir Philip, license	"
Howard, lord Henry, office	Jan.
Howme, sir George, grant	"
Howme, sir George, warrant	"
Howme, sir George, warrant	"
Hampton, Richard, warrant	"
Hunt, Richard, prebend	"
Hume, sir George, grant	Feb.
Howard, lady, lease	"
Hogan, Charles, grant	"
Howard, lord, grant	"
Howme, sir George, warrant	"
Howme, sir George, warrant	"
Howme, sir George, warrant	"
Howme, sir George, grant	"
Hay, sir James, warrant	"
Hamond, Dr., grant	"
Heron, Nicholas, etc., pardon	Mar.
Holland, Phillip, office	"
Howme, sir George, warrant	"
Hare, Robert, release	"
Horse, master of the, warrant	"
Howme, sir George, warrant	"
Howme, sir George, grant	"
Hay, Allison, pension	"
Horse, master of the, warrant	"
Herick, William, warrant	"
James, Edward, prebend	May
Jobson, Humfrey, office	June
Jones, sir Thomas, office	"
Johnes, William, pardon	"
Johnes, sir Thomas, etc., lease	"
Jackson, John, pension	"
Johnson, John, etc., offices	July
Jobson, Humfrey, office	Oct.
Jones, Andrew, office	"
Jerning, sir Thomas, grant	"
Jones, Henry, office	Feb.

## 1603, continued.

Killigrew, sir Henry, office	May
Kinloss, lord, office	"
Kedermaster, John, office	"
Knevet, sir Thomas, warrant	June
Knyvett, sir Thomas, grant	July
Knyvett, sir Thomas, warrant	Aug.
Knyvett, sir Thomas, warrant	Sept.
Kirkham, George, pension	Oct.
Kingsmyll, William, grant	"
Kingston, bailiffs, etc., grant	"
Killpatrick, sir Thos., denization	Nov.
Kinloss, lord, grant	"
Kendall, Edward, etc., office	"
Kaile, Hugh, warrant	Dec.
Knyvett, sir Thomas, warrant	Jan.
Kirkpatrick, sir Thomas, office	"
Kirkham, Edward, etc., license	"
Knyvett, sir Thomas, discharge	"
Kirkpatrick, Samuel, grant	Feb.
Kighley, sir Philip, grant	"
Knyvett, sir George, warrant	"
Knight, Thomas, office	"
Knowles, lord, etc., warrant	"
Knyvet, sir Thomas, warrant	"
Kent, earl, dispensation	Mar.
Kingswell, sir William, pardon	"
L[ake], sir Thomas, knt., grant	May
Latham, Anthony, office	"
Ley, James, office	"
Lea, sir Henry, warrant	June
Ley, James, offices	"
Lee, Gilbert, license	"
Littleton, John, grant	"
Le grig, Robert, pardon	"
Lumley, lord, warrant	"
Lyde, Henry, office	"
Lee, sir Henry, warrant	"
Lee, sir Henry, warrant	"
Leigh, John, etc., warrant	July
Lucas, Thomas, pardon	"
Lenox, duke, grant	"
Langdale, Peter, etc., lease	"
Lynnett, Richard, office	"
Lenox, duke, denization	"
Lenox, duke, grant	Aug.
Leicester, countess, discharge	"
Lindsey, sir Henry, pension	"
Lukyn, Bartroba, office	"
Lithcow, earl, grant	"
Lindsay, David, presentation	"
Langley, Richard, prebend.	Sept.
Laverock, Thomas, office	"
Lindsey, David, denization	"
Lenox, duke, grant	Oct.
Lancaster, duchy chanc., warrant	"
Lymesay, sir James, warrant	"
Lundoures, lord, pension	Nov.
Lee, sir Henry, warrant	Dec.

## 1603, continued.

Levison, sir John, etc., warrant	Jan.
Lloid, Oliver, prebend	"
Lanyer, Nicholas, warrant	"
Leveson, John, license	"
Leuingston, John, pension	Feb.
Locksmith, Richard, etc., grant	"
Lasselle, Edmunds, grant	"
Leveson, sir John, etc., warrant	"
Leigh, sir Urian, grant	"
Lambert, Henry, office	"
Leigh, sir John, office	Mar.
Losse, sir Hugh, pardon	"
Mountegue, Dr., deanery	May
Milward, Mathias, presentation	"
Moliner, sir Richard, office	"
Michell, Francis, office	"
Morgan, Thomas, office	"
Millington, Anthony, grant	"
Masters, Edmond, office	"
Melvill, sir Andrew, pension	"
Moys, William, warrant	"
Mompesson, sir Richard, warrant	June
Monteagle, lord, grant	"
Munke, Levin, office	"
Molineux, sir Richard, warrant	"
McCartie, lady, pension	"
McCartie, lady, warrant	"
Marr, earl, discharge	"
Marr, earl, discharge	"
Murrey, William, office	"
Mompesson, Robert, pension	"
Marr, earl, warrant	"
Murray, William, denization	July
Monson, sir William, lease	"
Marr, earl, grant	Aug.
Marr, earl, grant	"
Marbury, Thomas, etc., office	"
Mint, warden of, warrant	"
Manley, Richard, warrant	"
Munckrief, Alexander, warrant	"
Marr, earl, denization	Sept.
Maltby, William, office	Oct.
Myller, Alexander, etc., office	"
Marr, earl, grant	"
Marr, earl, grant	"
Murray, earl, warrant	"
Moore, prebend	"
Mollyneux, sir Richard, warrant	Nov.
Mostian, Robert, office	"
Montegle, lord, etc., grant	"
Montegle, lord, etc., grant	"
Manners, sir Oliver, office	Dec.
Monson, sir William, lease	"
Maddock, Richard, grant	"
Morice, Francis, office	"
Moore, Robert, etc., office	Jan.
Murray, sir Patrick, pension	"
Marr, earl, grant	"

1603, continued.

Marr, earl, grant	Jan.
Melyvill, sir Robert, grant	
Munckrief, Alexander, commission	"
Meiner, Peter, etc., denization	"
Moore, Mary, lease	Feb.
Mollineux, sir Richard, warrant	"
Mayne, Joseph, lease	"
Middleton, Henry, commission	"
Mattingley, John, office	"
May, Martin, pension	"
Mervyn, sir James, grant	"
Michelburne, sir Edward, lease	Mar.
Meysey, Thomas, grant	"
Marrow, Bridget, pension	"
Morse, Thomas, pardon	"
Murray, earl, warrant	"
Maton, William, lease	"
Marshalsea, keeper, warrant	"
Nevill, sir Henry, pardon	May
Norwich, bishop, restitution	"
Norwich, bishop, instalment	"
Norton, John, office	"
Nottingham, earl, office	June
Nasmith, John, office	July
Nottingham, earl, office	"
Nottingham, earl, office	"
Nicholas, Reignald, etc., lease	"
Noel, sir Andrew, grant	"
Nottingham, earl, grant	"
Nevy, George, warrant	Aug.
Nicholson, George, pension	"
Nevell, lady, warrant	"
Newton, Thomas, pardon	Oct.
Nottingham, earl, discharge	Feb.
Nottingham, earl, office	Mar.
Newcastle-on-Tyne, town, grant	"
Northampton, earl, creation	"
Oxford, bishop, congé d'élire	May
Oriel College in Oxford, charter	June
Oxenford, lord, office	July
Ordinance, lieutenant, warrant	"
Oxford, earl, pension	Aug.
Orde, Henry, lease	"
Onele, Henry, grant	Sept.
Oxenbridg, Goddard, etc., license	Oct.
Owen, John, warrant	Nov.
Ordinance, lieutenant, warrant	"
Ordinance, master of the, warrant	Dec.
Oxford, bishop, congé d'élire	"
Oxford, bishop, letter	"
Ordinance, lieutenant, warrant	Jan.
Oxford, bishop, royal assent	"
Owen, presentation	Feb.
Ordinance, master of the, warrant	"
Oxford, bishop, restitution	Mar.
r, John, commission	May
mer, John, presentation	"

1603, continued.

Pott, Thomas, office	May
Plummer, John, etc., office	"
Preston, sir Amys, office	"
Pembroke, earl, offices	"
Phillips, Edmond, office	"
Parker, sir John, commission	"
Perkins, Christopher, pension	"
Price, Thomas, office	June
Primrosse, Gilbert, offices	"
Price, Hugh, office	"
Pitcairne, Patrick, warrant	"
Price, Stephen, grant	"
Pensioners, capt. of, warrant	"
Peacock, Edward, office	"
Penson, William, office	July
Pagett, Charles, pardon	"
Primrois, Gilbert, office	"
Peyton, sir John, grant	Aug.
Pagett, pension	"
Peyton, sir John, office	"
Preston, sir Richard, grant	Sept.
Pitt, Thomas, office	"
Perrott, Penelope, grant	"
Parr, John, warrant	"
Parker, Jo., office	Oct.
Pytham, Gerard, office	Nov.
Pembroke, earl, warrant	Dec.
Perigo, Robert, pardon	"
Pembroke, earl, warrant	"
Payne, John, office	Jan.
Phillips, William, grant	"
Pembroke, earl, office	"
Pembroke, earl, etc., grant	"
Parre, John, warrant	"
Pooley, sir John, pension	"
Preston, sir Richard, office	"
Pigeon, Nicholas, etc., grant	Feb.
Payne, John, license	"
Prescott, John, pardon	"
Powell, Roger, office	"
Pulliard, Peter, pension	Mar.
Patten, Mercury, office	"
Peirce, William, warrant	"
Queen, grant to the	Sept.
Richardson, Fernando, dormt. wt.	May
Rubbige, Rowland, office	"
Rollock, Peter, presentation	"
Rollock, Peter, presentation	"
Rollock, Peter, denization	"
Ramsey, sir John, etc., grant	"
Rutland, earl, offices	June
Rider, sir William, warrant	"
Ratcliffe, Mary, discharge	"
Ratcliffe, Mary, pension	"
Ramsey, sir John, warrant	"
Reading, Richard, office	"
Rend, John, office	"

1603, continued.		1603, continued.	
Ridlesden, Stephen, office	July	Shiers, George, office	Aug.
Rea, Richard, office	"	Shelley, Jane, grant	"
Rame, Francis, office	"	Sussex, earl, commission	"
Ravenscroft, Thomas, office	"	Seckford, sir Henry, etc., office	"
Raven, John, office	Aug.	Stone, John, office	"
Rogers, Humfrey, pension	Sept.	Steward, Francis, warrant	"
Ruthin, Barbara, pension	"	Sharp, Robert, warrant	"
Rainsford, Myles, warrant	"	Stafford, lady, warrant	"
Ramsey, sir John, grant	"	Sheafe, Thomas, prebend	"
Ramsey, sir John, pension	"	St. Johns, sir Oliver, pension	"
Ramsey, sir John, warrant	Nov.	Sussex, earl, discharge	Sept.
Ramsey, sir John, pension	Dec.	Stanhope, sir John, warrant	"
Reynell, sir Carew	"	Stanhope, sir John, grant	"
Rainsford, Miles, office	"	Stanhope, sir John, warrant	"
Reade, William, pension	Jan.	Steward, lady Arbella, warrant	"
Robinson, William, prebend	"	Spencer, lord, etc., warrant	"
Rutland, earl, commission	"	Sharp, Robert, warrant	"
Ramsey, sir James, warrant	"	Stevenson, John, office	Oct.
Ramsey, sir John, etc., grant	"	Staples, Walter, etc., pension	"
Ripley, John, office	"	Stationers' company, grant	"
Reade, sir William, warrant	Mar.	Shieres, George, office	"
Ridley, Cuthbert, presentation	"	Segrave, Abednego, office	"
Rollock, Peter, dispensation	"	Saie, lord, commission	"
		Skipwith, Edward, office	"
Southampton, earl, grant & pdn.	May	Stourton, lord, lease	"
Sterrell, William, office	"	Sympson, Giles, office	"
Shakespeare, Wm., etc., license	"	Sympson, Giles, warrant	Nov.
Seymor, Thomas, grant	"	Spottiswood, James, presentation	"
Southampton, countess, grant	"	Stanhope, sir John, lease	"
Savage, sir Thomas, lease	"	Sandilandis, James, denization	"
Shrewsbury, earl, lease	"	Seymour, Edward, grant	"
Smith, sir Thomas, office	"	Smith, sir William, grant	"
Stationers' company, grant	"	Stephens, Thomas, grant	"
Scudamore, sir Thomas, warrant	June	Starky, John, office	"
Saltonstall, Samuel, warrant	"	Stanhope, sir John, warrant	Dec.
Smith, Lawrence, pension	"	Southampton, earl, warrant	"
Scroope, lord, etc., warrant	"	Stratford, Robert, grant	"
Stanhope, sir John, warrant	"	Sharp, William, presentation	"
Story, George, office	"	Sanderson, Henry, office	"
Shaw, Edmond, grant	"	Shrewsbury, earl, office	"
Sackford, sir Henry, warrant	"	Streate, John, etc., warrant	Jan.
Stafford, sir Edward, warrant	"	Sanderson, Henry, etc., pension	"
Stanhope, sir John, etc., office	"	Seale, Robert, warrant	"
Smith, Raphe, office	"	Simpson, Giles, warrant	"
Southampton, earl, office	"	Segar, William, office	"
Stephens, Edward, office	"	Somerset, sir Thomas, office	"
Seckford, sir Henry, warrant	July	St. George, Richard, office	"
Scroope, lord, office	"	Strode, George, etc., office	"
Schoner, Dr., office	"	Sharp, William, presentation	"
Sussex, earl, discharge	"	Seringuer, John, presentation	Feb.
Scot, sir Andrew, pension	"	Suffolk, earl, etc., commission	"
Sheffield, lord, commission	"	Seckford, sir Henry, commission	"
Sheffield, lord, commission	"	Segar, William, warrant	"
Shirell, William, lease	"	Sherley, sir Anthony, license	"
Stratford, Robert, grant	Aug.	Sherley, sir Anthony, license	"
Symme, John, office	"	Smith, Robert, etc., grant	"
Stevens, John, office	"	Suffolk, earl, grant	"
Stanhope, sir Edward, office	"	Suffolk, earl, etc., grant	"



## 1603, continued.

Stanhope, sir John, warrant	Feb.
Syme, John, office	"
Somerset, Thomas, office	"
Scudamore, Thomas, warrant	Mar.
Slyngesby, sir Gulford, office	"
Sympson, Giles, warrant	"
Smith, sir Thomas, office	"
Southampton, earl, etc., commis.	"
Treasurer, lord, warrant	April
Treasurer, lord, warrant	"
Treasurer, lord, warrant	May
Thornburgh, John, office	"
Tilney, Edmond, etc., office	"
Trayford, Thomas, offices	"
Trevor, sir John, office	"
Treasurer, lord, etc., commission	June
Treasurer, lord, etc., warrant	"
Tyrtingham, Thomas, office	"
Trevor, sir John, commission	July
Toker, Peter, grant	"
Trumbull, William, office	Aug.
Trevor, sir John, warrant	"
Thornton, Richard, prebend	"
Tyrone, earl, etc., pardon	Sept.
Tyrone, earl, etc., grant	"
Trevor, sir John, etc., offices	"
Thelvall, Bevis, office	"
Treasurer, lord, etc., grant	Oct.
Treasurer, lord, etc., commission	"
Treasurer, lord, etc., commission	"
Treasurer, lord, etc., warrant	"
Treasurer, lord, etc., warrant	"
Tate, Francis, office	"
Treasurer of the Chamber, wart.	Nov.
Treasurer of the Chamber, wart.	"
Treasurer, lord, etc., commission	"
Treasurer, lord, etc., grant	"
Treasurer, lord, etc., commission	"
Treasurer of the Navy, warrant	"
Treasurer of the Navy, warrant	"
Treasurer of the Chamber, wart.	Dec.
Treasurer of the Chamber, wart.	"
Treasurer of the Chamber, wart.	"
Thynne, Edward, pardon	"
Tylney, Edmond, warrant	"
Tunstall, William, pretend	"
Thorne, Richard, office	Jan.
Treasurer of the Chamber, wart.	"
Tunstead, Robert, pension	"
Tichburne, sir Benjamin, warrant	"
Treasurer of the Chamber, wart.	"
Treasurer, lord, etc., commission	"
Trotter, Lawrence, office	"
Treasurer, lord, warrant	"
Treasurer, lord, warrant	"
Treasurer of the Chamber, warrant	"
Terold, William, pardon	"
Treasurer of the Chamber, warrant	"

## 1603, continued.

Torneck, Richard, warrant	Feb.
Treasurer of the Chamber, warrant	"
Treasurer, warrant	"
Treasurer, lord, warrant	"
Tichborne, sir Henry, office	"
Treasurer, lord, etc., commissioner	"
Thompson, Samuel, office	"
Treasurer, lord, etc., warrant	"
Treasurer, etc., warrant	"
Thauret, John, presentation	"
Trenchard, sir George, office	"
Tate, Francis, office	"
Tomeo, Mary, pension	Mar.
Treasurer, lord, etc., warrant	"
Taverner, Richard, pardon	"
Treasurer of the Chamber, warrant	"
Tower, lieutenant, warrant	"
Treasurer, lord, warrant	"
Thelwall, Euble, office	"
Thelwall, John, grant	"
Trench, Edward, office	"
Upham, Thomas, presentation	May
Udward, Nathaniel, lease	July
Udward, Nathaniel, lease	Aug.
Vanloor, Peter, lease	May
Vaughan, William, office	July
Vavasour, sir Thomas, office	"
Vivian, Francis, commission	"
Vernon, sir Robert, office	Aug.
Volentyne, Jane, pardon	Oct.
Vavasor, sir Thomas, warrant	Jan.
Vanlore, Peter, grant	Feb.
Vivian, Francis, warrant	Mar.
Viellard, Nicholas, warrant	"
Wardrobe, master of the, warrant	May
Wardrobe, master of the, warrant	"
Whalley, William, presentation	"
Wroth, Robert, office	"
Wright, Samuel, presentation	"
Wilbraham, sir Roger, office	"
Willis, Simon, offices	June
Winwood, Raphe, warrant	"
White, Rowland, office	"
Wynne, Ellys, etc., grant	"
Wollascot, William, office	"
Wight, Thomas, grant	"
Wardrobe, master of the, warrant	"
Williams, William, lease	"
Works, paymaster, warrant	July
Works, paymaster, warrant	"
Wilbraham, sir Roger, pension	"
West, John, warrant	"
Wardrobe, master of the, warrant	"
Wardrobe, master of the, warrant	"
Worcester, earl, office	"
Wilson, Thomas, office	"
Wardrobe, master of the, warrant	"

## 1603, continued.

Wardrobe, master of the warrant	July
Weston, sir Simon, etc., grant	"
Waade, sir William, lease	Aug.
Warburton, Peter, office	"
Windsor, town, charter	"
Windham, sir John, grant	"
Watkins, George, lease	"
Worthington, John, pardon	Sept.
Wynnyard, John, office	"
Wynne, Rowland, warrant	"
Walker, Robert, warrant	"
Wardrobe, master of the, warrant	Oct.
Wardrobe, master of the, warrant	"
Wardrobe, master of the, warrant	"
Westmoreland, earl, warrant	"
Wardrobe, master of the, warrant	Nov.
Warre, Thomas, office	"
Wardrobe, master of the, com.	"
Wardrobe, master of the, warrant	"
Wardrobe, master of the, warrant	"
Wardrobe, master of the, warrant	"
Wotton, lord, confirmation	"
Warner, John, warrant	"
Watson, Thomas, office	"
Wardrobe, master of the, warrant	Dec.
Wardrobe, master of the, warrant	"
Wardrobe, master of the, warrant	"
Wardrobe, master of the, warrant	"
Worcester, earl, office	"
Williams, Edward, pardon	"
Worthington, John, pardon	"
Warner, William, office	"
Waad, sir William, warrant	"
Wardrobe, master of the, warrant	Jan.
Wardrobe, master of the, warrant	"
Wardrobe, master of the, warrant	"
Wardrobe, master of the, warrant	"
Wardrobe, master of the, warrant	"
Wardrobe, master of the, warrant	"
Weston, John, presentation	"
Wardrobe, master of the, warrant	"
Wardrobe, master of the, warrant	"
Wardrobe, master of the, warrant	"
Webb, John, grant	Feb.
Wardrobe, master of the, warrant	"
Wardrobe, master of the, warrant	"
Weston, William, office	"
Wentworth, sir John, license	"
Weston, sir Richard, protection	"
Wardrobe, master of the, warrant	"
Wrightson, Roger, etc., pardon	"
Wardrobe, master of the, warrant	"
Wardrobe, master of the, warrant	"
Wardrobe, master of the, warrant	Mar.
Worcester, earl, office	"
Wotton, Henry, warrant	"

## 1603, continued.

White, Rowland, lease	Mar.
Wardrobe, master of the, warrant	"
Wardrobe, master of the, warrant	"
Wardrobe, master of the, warrant	"
Williams, John, warrant	"
Warburton, sir Richard, office	"
N.B.—For <i>Wards v. Court.</i>	
Young, George, office	June
York, bishop, warrant	Mar.
Zinzan, Henry, pension	June

## 1604.

Admiral, lord, etc., warrant	April
Areskyne, sir Thomas, grant	"
Atkins, Dr., warrant	"
Ambler, James, warrant	"
Alabaster, Thomas, license	May
Alexander, John, etc., office	"
Ayscough, sir Roger, office	"
Aston, sir Roger, warrant	"
Acworth, William, presentation	"
Archbishops, etc., warrant	"
Anderton, James, office	"
Arundell, earl, grant	June
Alsopp, Richard, pardon	"
Arthur, Henry, etc., pardon	"
Addes, William, pardon	"
Alexander, Peter, pardon	July
Andrews, John, lease	"
Annesley, John, pardon	Aug.
Aston, sir Arthur, license	"
Alexander, Walter, pension	"
Assheby, sir Robert, pardon	Sept.
Atkins, Henry, grant	"
Aston, sir Roger, grant	"
Ansby, John, pardon	Oct.
Andrea, Arthur, etc., license	Nov.
Attorney and Solicitor, grant	"
Attorney and Solicitor, grant	"
Allett, John, pension	Dec.
Aston, sir Roger, lease	"
Aston, sir Roger, lease	"
Aston, sir Roger, grant	"
Aston, sir Roger, grant	"
Arbella, lady, pension	"
Arroll, earl, warrant	Jan.
Aldritt, John, pardon	"
Ashton, Raphe, grant	Feb.
Askewith, Christopher, grant	"
Askewith, Henry, pardon	Mar.
Bindon, lord, warrant	April
Brough, George, pardon	"
Bridges, John, grant	"
Buck, Peter, office	"
Beeston, Peter, warrant	"
Brace, Dr., warrant	"

1604, continued.

Brocas, sir Pexall, pardon	April
Bedingfield, Thomas, office	"
Bishop, James, office	"
Berwick-on-Tweed, town, grant	"
Ballow, Thomas, grant	"
Barnard, Richard, office	"
Brooke, Sylvester, office	May
Bushton, Philip, license	"
Babington, Ury, warrant	"
Boulton, William, pardon	"
Bateman, John, etc., grant	"
Buchanan, John, office	"
Buchanan, John, grant	"
Babington, Ury, etc., warrant	"
Barker, James, office	"
Boothby, Thomas, grant	"
Brokesby, Bartholomew, pardon	"
Bowen, Morgan, etc., pardon	June
Browne, Francis, office	"
Brooke, Basil, pardon	"
Baudwin, Thomas, pension	"
Bowyer, Robert, grant	"
Bagwell, William, grant	"
Berisford, Thomas, presentation	"
Bellott, Thomas, grant	"
Bisse, Thomas, prebend	"
Beard, Thomas, office	July
Bret, sir Alexander, lease	"
Bouth, Robert, etc., grant	"
Booth, Christopher, pension	"
Boston, town, grant	"
Bye, Reynold, pension	"
Bothwell, Francis, grant	"
Bacon, Mathy, lease	Aug.
Brereton, Andrew, pardon	"
Bacon, sir Francis, pension	"
Browne, Robert, gift	"
Bacon, sir Francis, office	"
Bagges, Anthony, pardon	"
Burley, lord, warrant	"
Barkley, Henry, pension	"
Boile, sir Richard, discharge	"
Blague, Thomas, confirmation	"
Browne, Robert, office	Sept.
Bingham, Ellis, grant	"
Bowler, Henry, grant	"
Butterton, William, presentation	Oct.
Bradninch, mayor, grant	"
Buck, Thomas, etc., grant	"
Barwick, lord, warrant	"
Bright, Andrew, pension	"
Bridgman, John, presentation	"
Besson, Richard, grant	"
Baskerville, Lawrence, grant	"
Baskerville, Lawrence, etc., grant	"
Bromley, sir Henry, grant	"
Burleigh, lord, warrant	"
Bowes, George, warrant	"

1604, continued.

Backhowse, Henry, pardon	Nov.
Belou, William, pension	"
Bell, Richard, pension	"
Bruet, William, warrant	"
Blany, Owen, pardon	"
Bench, exchequer, justices, warrant	"
Berwick, lord, warrant	Dec.
Bagwell, William, grant	"
Bowyer, Robt., etc., confirmation	"
Bassett, Edward, pension	"
Blague, Thomas, presentation	"
Berwick, lord, warrant	"
Beeston, sir Hugh, office	"
Blake, William, etc., purchase	"
Barneby, Francis, grant	"
Browne, Andrew, etc., grant	"
Butler, sir Phillip, grant	"
Bland, sir Thomas, grant	"
Beamond, Francis, grant	Jan.
Bayly, Andrew, office	"
Balbany, Antonio, warrant	"
Blenerhaisset, Edward, etc., grant	"
Bristowe, Nicholas, office	"
Battesford, Phillip, grant	"
Bosville, sir Kaphe, license	"
Barbers and Surgeons, grant	"
Badger, sir Thomas, office	"
Bland, George, grant	Feb.
Bembowe, William, grant	"
Bindon, lord, grant	"
Bourcher, sir James, license	"
Buhannan, John, pension	"
Bowle, Robert, office	"
Bendish, William, grant	"
Beale, William, warrant	Mar.
Bengeworth, town, grant	"
Burrell, James, pension	"
de Beaumont, monsieur, warrant	"
Chamberlen, sir Robert, license	April
Crompton, sir Thomas, license	"
Cock, sir Henry, warrant	"
Colthurst, Edmond, license	"
Carey, sir Robert, purchase	"
Carey, sir Edmond, warrant	"
Cutts, sir John, grant	May
Court of Wards, master of, wart.	"
Copley, William, pardon	"
Chancellor of the Duchy, warrant	"
Chancellor of the Duchy, warrant	"
Chief Justice, lord, etc., com.	"
Carpenter, Roger, pardon	"
Cock, sir Henry, warrant	"
Cofferer, etc., warrant	"
Carey, sir George, warrant	"
Creighton, sir James, grant	"
Chamberlain, lord, etc., commission	"

1604, continued.		1604, continued.	
Courselles, etc., pension	May	Colmer, George, office	Nov.
Chief Justice, lord, etc., commission	"	Colmer, George, warrant	"
Collins, William, prebend	June	Chancellor of the Duchy, warrant	"
Cumberland, earl, warrant	"	Cary, Robert, license	"
Carmarthen, borough, grant	"	Clifford, sir Alexander, pension	"
Coxiter, Richard, office	"	Cranborne, lord, etc., grant	"
Crosby, Richard, pardon	"	Cofferer, warrant	Dec.
Carrell, sir John, etc., grant	"	Cofferer, warrant	"
Charlett, Francis, grant	"	Cofferer, warrant	"
Cherry, Francis, office	"	Cofferer, warrant	"
Chester, dean, warrant	July	Cooke, Thomas, pardon	"
Cofferer, warrant	"	Canterbury, archbp., royal assent	"
Cage, Edward, pardon	"	Compton, sir Henry, office	"
Carew, sir George, warrant	"	Chester, bishop, congé d'élire	"
Chancellor of the Duchy, warrant	"	Cranborne, lord, office	"
Carew, sir George, warrant	"	Challoner, sir Thomas, grant	"
Carew, sir George, warrant	"	Chancellor of the Duchy, warrant	Jan.
Cambridge, chancellor of, grant	"	Chancellor, lord, etc., warrant	"
Cecil, lord, warrant	"	Connock, Richard, pension	"
Cecil, lord, warrant	"	Canterbury, archbishop, restitution	"
Cecil, lord, warrant	"	Canterbury, archbishop, warrant	"
Cary, sir Henry, office	"	Chater, Anthony, grant	"
Cursitors in Chancery, confirm.	"	Carew, sir George, warrant	"
Creighton, sir James, gift	"	Carew, sir George, warrant	"
Craig, James, office	"	Castle, John, etc., grant	"
Conyers, William, pardon	"	Cartmell, Thomas, pardon	"
Chancellor of the Duchy, warrant	Aug.	Cherry, sir Francis, office	"
Causton, John, prebend	"	Chester, bishop, restitution	Feb.
Cornwallis, Thomas, license	"	Cookeson, John, presentation	"
Copley, Anthony, pardon	"	Clowes, William, office	"
Carey, sir Henry, license	"	Cadbury, Richard, etc., grant	"
Carey, sir Edward, etc., warrant	"	Cornewallis, sir Charles, warrant	"
Chancellor of the Duchy, warrant	"	Chute, sir Walter, license	"
Carey, sir Edward, warrant	Sept.	Cock, sir Henry, warrant	"
Chapman, John, grant	"	Cock, sir Henry, warrant	"
Court, officers, warrant	"	Cofferer, warrant	"
Cornewallis, Thomas, grant	"	Caple, sir Edward, license	"
Carew, sir George, warrant	"	Cordell, William, pension	"
Chamberlaine, Richard, etc., office	"	Cranborne, lord, office	"
Chancellor of the Duchy, warrant	"	Chancellor, lord, etc., commission	"
Cofferer, warrant	"	Cock, sir Henry, warrant	"
Chancellor of the Duchy, warrant	"	Cobham, lord, grant	"
Canterbury, archbp., congé d'élire	Oct.	Cambridge, Chancellor of, etc., gt.	Mar.
Canterbury, archbishop, letter	"	Chester, city, license	"
Cherry, sir Francis, commission	"	Chester, city, discharge	"
Collyns, David, grant	"	Cure, William, office	"
Crews, Anthony, etc., grant	"	Cofferer, warrant	"
Cardell, Francis, pension	"	Chipping, John, grant	"
Cock, sir Henry, warrant	"	Cornewallis, Thomas, office	"
Carew, Nicholas, office	"	Cofferer, warrant	"
Chancellor, lord, etc., commission	"	Carey, sir Edward & sir Henry, wt.	"
Cranborn, lord, warrant	"		
Chancellor of the Duchy, warrant	Nov.	Digges, Dudley, license	April
Cofferer, warrant	"	Doddesworth, Silvester, warrant	"
Chalcroft, Richard, license	"	Danson, John, warrant	"
Chamberlain, lord, warrant	"	Darcy, sir Francis, warrant	"
Cock, sir Henry, warrant	"	Dymok, sir Edward, grant	"
Cock, sir Henry, warrant	"	Dallison, sir Roger, office	May

1604, continued.

Devon, earl, warrant	May
Dormer, Robert, license	"
Dawson, Thomas, presentation	"
Drury, sir Robert, lease	June
Duck, William, pension	"
Davyes, Edward, office	"
Durham, bishop, commission	"
Davy, John, office	"
Derby, earl, grant	"
Dent, Anthony, lease	"
Dorsett, earl, warrant	"
Doncaster, borough, grant	July
Dartmouth, town, grant	"
Dunch, Mary, grant	"
Day, William, etc., license	Aug.
DeLaet, John, denization	"
Diggens, Nicholas, etc., grant	"
Dickenson, Thomas, office	"
Devonshire, earl, commission	"
Dun, sir Daniel, pension	Sept.
Dale, William, etc., grant	"
Danvers, John, office	"
Dallison, sir Roger, grant	Oct.
Dodridge, John, office	"
Dodridge, John, warrant	"
Devonshire, earl, warrant	"
Dolman, William, pardon	Nov.
Denton, sir Thomas, office	Dec.
Daviss, Mathew, grant	Jan.
Denny, lord, warrant	Feb.
Dockwra, Thomas, etc., grant	"
Devonshire, earl, grant	"
Devon, earl, warrant	"
Drayton, William, pardon	"
Docwra, Thomas, etc., grant	Mar.
Dingley, Francis, etc., warrant	"
Drummond, Jane, warrant	"

Ewer, Edward, grant	April
Edmonds, sir Thomas, office	May
Ewre, sir William, warrant	June
Evans, Roger, pension	"
Effingham, lord, warrant	July
Evans, Richard, presentation	"
Erle, Robert, office	"
Edgar, Ezechiel, presentation	Sept.
Evelin, John, etc., grant	Oct.
Edmunds, Clement, warrant	"
Ellis, Andrew, pardon	Nov.
Elphinston, sir James, grant	Dec.
Edmondes, sir Thomas, warrant	Jan.
Etheridge, Reignold, pension	"
Edmunds, Clement, warrant	"
Edmondes, Edward, pardon	Feb.
Escourte, George, pardon	"
Evesham, town, charter	Mar.
Edmondes, sir Thomas, warrant	"

1604, continued.

Fountayne, Thomas, office	April
Freeman, John, pardon	May
Fanshaw, Thomas, office	"
Forster, John, grant	"
Fleetwood, sir George, grant	"
Ferne, sir John, etc., office	June
Fortescue, sir John, warrant	"
Fones, William, presentation	July
Feltmakers, grant	"
Fleetwood, Henry, lease	"
Foxe, Edmond, office	"
Founteyn, Martin, grant	"
Francis, William, office	Aug.
Fishmongers' Company, grant	"
Fenton, sir Geoffrey, grant	"
Fortescue, sir John, warrant	Sept.
Fortescue, sir John, warrant	"
Fortescue, sir John, warrant	"
Fleetwood, sir Miles, office	"
Fowles, sir David, pension	Oct.
Fortescue, sir John, warrant	"
Fortescue, sir John, warrant	"
Fortescue, sir John, warrant	"
Fleming, sir Thomas, office	"
Feilder, Henry, office	Nov.
Frysar, Ingram, lease	Dec.
Freeman, Martyn, grant	"
Ferrers, Thomas, pension	"
Felder, Richard, office	Jan.
Fortescue, Nicholas, grant	"
Fivie, lord, grant	"
Fivie, lord, etc., grant	Feb.
Fivie, lord, etc., pension	"
Fleming, sir Thomas, dispensation	"
Ferabosco, pension	"
Foukes, John, office	Mar.
Fenwick, John, warrant	"
Fortescue, sir John, warrant	"

Garrett, John, pension	April
Glemham, sir Henry, license	May
Godmanchester, town, grant	"
Grooms of the Chamber, warrant	"
Goodlat, Robert, grant	"
Grevill, sir Foulk, warrant	"
Grantham, aldermen of, grant	"
Goodman, Gabriel, office	June
Garway, John, etc., license	"
Goldsmith to his Majesty, warrant	"
Gargrave, Thomas, grant	"
Gillett, John, etc., grant	"
Great Seal Deputy, warrant	"
Gray's Inn, treasurer of, warrant	"
Guldeford, sir Henry, office	July
Grevile, sir Foulk, grant	"
Grymsby, town, grant	"
Gibbons, Thomas, pardon	"
de Grey, sir William, pardon	"

## 1604, continued.

Grymeston, Christopher, office	July
Grey, sir John, warrant	"
Gillett, Job, etc., grant	"
Gwynne, Edmund, prebend	Aug.
Godolphin, sir Francis, warrant	"
Godolphin, sir William, pension	"
Grey, sir John, license	Sept.
Giles, Nathaniel, commission	"
Gloucester, bishop, congé d'élire	Oct.
Gloucester, bishop, letter	"
Green, Richard, etc., office	"
Green, John, presentation	"
Geere, Michael, grant	"
Griffith, Edmund, presentation	"
Grayme, Robert, office	Nov.
Gage, John, ratification	"
Gibb, John, grant	Dec.
Gage, Edward, grant	"
Gage, Edward, etc., grant	"
Geale, Richard, pardon	"
Goodwyn, John, presentation	"
Garway, Thomas, etc., grant	"
Griffin, William, pardon	Jan.
Gaylard, Ellis, pardon	"
Goston, Francis, warrant	Feb.
Griffith, David ap, grant	"
Glascokk, Henry, pardon	"
Gorges, sir Thomas, grant	"
Guard, captain of, warrant	Mar.
Gloucester, bishop, royal assent	"
Grymeston, Christopher, protection	"
Gloucester, bishop, restitution	"
Gifford, Henry, office	"
Household, officers, warrant	April
Household, officers, warrant	"
Harding, John, grant	"
Howme, Patrick, office	"
Hudson, Thomas, etc., pension	"
Howme, sir George, warrant	"
Howme, sir George, grant	"
Hilles, John, grant	"
Hales, sir Charles, warrant	"
Heliar, William, presentation	"
Hare, sir Ralfe, grant	"
Howme, sir George, grant	"
Herbert, sir Philip, license	"
Harwich, town, grant	"
Herrys, Arthur, license	May
Horse, master of the, warrant	"
Heron, Richard, pardon	"
Howme, sir George, warrant	"
Hay, sir James, denization	"
Hay, Alyson, warrant	"
Hay, Alexander, grant	"
Howard, sir Edward, grant	"
Hatton, Edward, prebend	"
Hedgman, Francis, office	"

## 1604, continued.

Hungerford, sir Edward, grant	May
Hamond, William, office	"
Halfheid, Henry, office	"
Heralds of Arms, etc., grant	"
Hill, Robert, pension	June
Howme, sir George, grant	"
Howme, sir George, warrant	"
Howme, sir George, warrant	"
Herrick, William, grant	"
Hunsdon, lady Eliz., grant	"
Howme, sir George, warrant	"
Howme, sir George, warrant	"
Harderet, Abraham, warrant	"
Howme, sir George, warrant	"
Horse, sir Jerome, grant	"
Hale, John, office	"
Howme, sir George, warrant	"
Harrington, sir John, grant	"
Harrington, sir John, grant	"
Hickes, Michael, grant	"
Harderet, Abraham, office	"
House, officers, warrant	"
Howme, sir George, warrant	"
Hillyard, Nicholas, warrant	July
Hoby, sir Edward, grant	"
Heron, Robert, etc., pardon	"
Howme, lord, grant	"
Huntingdon, earl, grant	"
Howme, lord, warrant	"
Harley, sir Robert, office	"
Hamond, William, warrant	"
Higham Ferrers, borough, grant	"
Hall, Thomas, grant	Aug.
Heyborne, Christopher, office	"
Harley, sir Robert, office	"
Harvy, sir George, grant	"
Howme, lord, grant	"
Haye, sir James, grant	"
Hare, John, etc., office	"
Herbert, sir Philip, grant	"
Howme, lord, warrant	"
Howme, lord, warrant	Oct.
Hamilton, James, grant	"
Hunt, John, etc., protection	"
Hussey, Christopher, office	"
Howme, lord, warrant	"
Huning, Edward, office	Nov.
Herbert, sir Philip, warrant	"
Hatton, Edward, prebend	"
Howme, sir George, warrant	"
Howard, sir Edward, office	"
Herrick, William, warrant	"
Howme, lord, warrant	"
Henslow, Phillip, office	"
Holdich, Henry, grant	"
Hare, John, grant	Dec.
Henslow, Phillip, etc., office	"
Heneage, William, grant	"

1604, continued.

Henley-upon-Thames, grant	Dec.
Howme, lord, grant	"
Howme, lord, grant	"
Hippesley, Thomas, pardon	"
Hilliard, Nicholas, warrant	"
Hall, Henry, warrant	"
Herbert, sir Philip and his lady, gt.,	"
Hoby, sir Edward, discharge	Jan.
Hoby, sir Edward, grant	"
Hide, Robert, etc., grant	"
Haye, Alexander, pension	"
Howme, lord, grant	"
Herbert, sir Philip, grant	"
Harrington, lord, grant	Feb.
Howme, lord, warrant	"
Howard, sir Charles, pension	"
Huntingdon, earl, grant	"
Howme, lord, warrant	"
Hatton, Edward, prebend	"
Howme, lord, warrant	"
Howme, lord, warrant	"
Howme, lord, warrant	"
Hipburne, Marion, etc., grant	"
Herryott, Thomas, etc., grant	"
Howme, lord, warrant	"
Hickman, Walter, lease	"
Hareward, William, etc., office	"
Hartford, earl, warrant	Mar.
Herick, William, warrant	"
Herbert, sir Edward, office	"
Howme, lord, warrant	"
Ironmongers' Company, grant	June
Jernigan, Henry, license	April
Jersey, isle of, grant	"
James, Walter, office	"
Janverin, Walter, etc., pardon	"
Jesus College, grant	May
Jewkes, Paul, pension	"
Jewel-house, master of the, wrt.	"
Joye, Francis, office	Sept.
Jersey, isle of, license	"
Jennings, Henry, commission	Oct.
Jolles, John, pension	Dec.
Johnson, sir Robert, office	"
Jerome, Edward, pardon	Jan.
Johnson, John, warrant	Feb.
Knyvett, sir Thomas, lease	May
Knight Marshal, warrant	"
King, John, grant	June
Kirkham, George, office	"
Kerwyn, Andrew, office	Aug.
Kirwyn, Andrew, warrant	Sept.
Kirwyn, Andrew, warrant	"
Keelinge, John, grant	"
Kerwin, Andrew, warrant	Oct.

1604, continued.

Knyvett, sir Thomas, warrant	Oct.
Knyvett, sir Thomas, warrant	"
Knivett, sir Thomas, warrant	Nov.
Knyvett, sir Thomas, warrant	"
Kings Lyne, town, grant	"
Knollis, lord, etc., lease	Jan.
Keyth, sir Alexander, warrant	"
Knoyll, Thomas, warrant	Feb.
Keyth, sir Andrew, warrant	"
Kingsley, Rich. and Edw., office	"
Kindesley, Thomas, pardon	Mar.
Killigrew, sir Robert, lease	"
Leveson, sir Richard, office	April
Lindsey, David, pension	"
Lovell, Antiocheston, pardon	"
Lamb, Andrew, pension	"
Lukin, Bartrobe, etc., office	"
Legat, John, office	"
Lyncolne, Thomas, commission	"
Lloyd, Oliver, dispensation	May
Lee, John, pardon	"
Levingston, David, warrant	"
Lyngen, Edward, pardon	"
Lyndsay, sir James, warrant	June
Lee, sir Henry, warrant	"
Leighton, lady Eliz., pension	"
Lyme Regis, borough, grant	"
Lunebourg, duke, pension	"
Lindsay, sir James, pension	"
Lawley, George, office	"
Lydiard, Hugh, office	"
Leveson, sir John, warrant	"
Lincoln, dean, grant	July
Ludlow, town, grant	"
Lewen, Justinian, license	"
Lidston, Robert, warrant	"
Lloyd, Rice ap David, pardon	"
Lloyd, Foulke, pardon	"
Lecavell, Richard, warrant	"
Leather-sellers, grant	"
Lincoln, earl, grant	Aug.
Langley, Richard, grant	"
Lyndlay, sir Henry, grant	"
Lyster, John, etc., grant	"
Lewis, Thomas, prebend	Sept.
Lively, Edward, presentation	"
Lister, Ingram, presentation	"
Lyntell, Edward, pardon	"
Lane, Thomas, etc., grant	"
Lowde, John, pardon	"
Lamberte, Edward, office	Nov.
Lane, sir Robert, pension	"
Levingston, John, pension	"
Lanyer, Clement, office	"
Lovelace, sir William, license	"
Lake, sir Thomas, grant	"
Losse, sir Hugh, release	"

1604, continued.		1604, continued.	
Lennex, duke, warrant	Nov.	Mitchell, Francis, license	Dec.
Lepton, John, grant	"	Mint, warden of, warrant	"
Ley, sir James, grant	Dec.	Maidstone, town, grant	"
Lancashire, inhab., incorporation	"	Milles, Richard, etc., pardon	"
London, bishop, congé d'élire	"	Mannors, sir Oliver, etc., office	"
London, bishop, letter	"	Mountague, Dr., deanery	"
London, bishop, royal assent	"	Maynewaring, Henry, office	Jan.
London, bishop, restitution	"	Mussell, William, office	"
Ley, Thomas and John, grant	"	Muller, Daniel, pension	Feb.
Ley, William, grant	"	Murray, David, office	"
Lythego, John, pardon	Jan.	Morrison, sir Charles, license	"
Lloid, Griffith, discharge	"	Morothe, James, pension	"
Lindsay, David, etc., discharge	Feb.	Middleton, Christopher, pardon	"
Louth, town, grant	"	Martin, Dr., warrant	Mar.
Lateyer, Humfrey, pardon	"	Nottingham, earl, lease	May
Lampde, William, pardon	"	Nasmith, John, office	"
Lugger, John, office	"	Northampton, earl, pension	"
Leigh, sir Henry, warrant	Mar.	Nottingham, countess, lease	June
Leigh, sir Henry, office	"	Nevitt, Margaret, grant	"
Marr, earl, grant	April	Neile, William, office	July
Moyses, David, etc., grant	"	Newark-upon-Trent, town, grant	"
Mansell, sir Robert, office	"	Newby, Alexander, grant	"
Mathew, Morgan, office	May	Northumberland, earl, grant	"
Mouncriffe, Alex., etc., commission	"	Nicholson, John, office	"
Merret, Hugh, pension	"	Northumberland, earl, grant	"
Murray, David, warrant	"	Needham, Arthur, lease	"
Maycok, sir Cavellier, license	"	Nicholson, Otes, grant	"
Mansell, sir Robert, warrant	"	Newton, Adam, warrant	Nov.
Michell, Thomas, office	"	Nottingham, earl, warrant	Dec.
Merell, Thomas, grant	"	Newton, Adam, warrant	"
Manners, Rafe, pardon	"	Norton, Eustace, pension	"
Mountford, John, confirmation	"	Northampton, earl, grant	Jan.
Musicians' Company, grant	"	Norden, John, office	"
Miller, Alexander, etc., warrant	"	Norris, sir John, office	Feb.
Moyses, David, etc., grant	"	Nevill, sir Henry, grant	"
Murray, David, warrant	"	Nottingham, earl, grant	"
Middleton, Robert, office	"	Northampton, earl, office	"
Montaigne, Hugh, pardon	June	Neele, etc., pardon	"
Manger, John, pardon	"	Nottingham, countess, grant	"
Myller, Alexander, office	"	Northampton, earl, grant	"
Michelbourne, sir Edward, grant	"	Norrays, Edward, license	Mar.
Murray, Richard, presentation	"	Ordinance, master of the, warrant	April
Morrison, Fynes, pension	"	Oxford, dean of, etc., confirmation	"
Munro, Angus, pension	"	Ogelthorp, Thomas, office	"
Murray, Nathaniel, office	July	Oxford, earl, warrant	May
Milward, Thomas, office	"	Odell, Jerome, etc., office	"
Morgan, Rees, etc., pardon	"	Oldisworth, Edward, office	"
Maydenheth, town, grant	"	Owen, George, office	June
Massye, Gerrard, presentation	"	Ornry, sir Robert, lease	"
Murrey, David, pension	"	Ordinance, master of the, warrant	"
Mountford, sir Edw., etc., license	Aug.	Osborne, Edward, grant	July
Montaigne, George, dispensation	"	Obigney, lord, gift	"
Morgan, sir Mathew, pension	"	Oxford, earl, pension	Oct.
Mewtas, Thomas, grant	"	Oxford, masons, grant	"
Mint, warden of, warrant	Oct.	Ogle, sir Richard, etc., grant	Nov.
Michaelborne, sir Edw., etc., grant	"	Ordinance, master of the, warrant	Jan.
Mildemay, sir Walter, grant	Nov.	Ogele, John, etc., pardon	Feb.
Mountegle, lord, grant	"		



## 1604, continued.

Pate, Thomas, protection	April
Pickeringe, Willam, office	"
Parr, John, warrant	"
Pett, Phineas, pension	"
Pigeon, John, office	"
Pierson, John, grant	"
Peters, Thomas, etc., grant	May
Pawlett, John, license	"
Pembroke, earl, commission	"
Powell, William, office	"
Peterborough, dn. & chap., remtd.	"
Parrey, John, office	June
Procter, sir Stephen, grant	"
Phelips, Francis, grant	"
Penruddock, sir Thomas, office	"
Phellips, sir Edward, office	July
Privy Council, lords, warrant	"
Pigott, Gervice, grant	"
Packer, John, office	"
Powell, Richard, etc., license	Aug.
Portington, William, etc., office	"
Pigeon, Nicholas, etc., office	Sept.
Penry, David, office	"
Pelham, Thomas, grant	Oct.
Price, Thomas, pardon	"
Parry, John, commission	Nov.
Pye, Walter, etc., grant	"
Peyton, sir John, grant	"
Portington, William, office	Dec.
Perry, sir Richard, pension	"
Poplam, sir Francis, grant	"
Pennell, Roger, lease	"
Pudsey, Margaret, pension	"
Peche, Henry, pardon	"
Pamplin, Robert, pension	"
Portuguese, Peter, etc., pardon	Jan.
Parks, Humfrey, grant	"
Pembroke, earl, commission	"
Phillips, John, bishoprick	"
Parris, Thomasin, pension	"
Poole, sir Henry, grant	Feb.
Passe, Mathew, pardon	"
Pott, Thomas, warrant	Mar.
Powell, William, warrant	"
Pit, sir Edward, pardon	"
Quester, Mathew, grant	Oct.
Rowden, John, office	April
Rogers, Lewis, pension	"
Reynes, Robert, etc., office	"
Ready, John, prebend	May
Reynoldes, Henry, license	"
Ramsey, sir John, warrant	June
Ramsey, John, office	"
Rainsford, Elizabeth, lease	"
Rippon, town, grant	"
Roades, Edward, office	July
Rogers, Humfrey, pension	"

## 1604, continued.

Rutgerson, Reyner, grant	July
Rumler, John, office	"
Rippon, church, grant	"
Richardson, George, pardon	Aug.
Ravenscroft, Thomas, office	"
Raynsford, Elizabeth, lease	Oct.
Ramsey, John, warrant	Nov.
Ramsey, William, etc., warrant	"
Rigbie, Alexander, office	"
Rosseter, Phillip, warrant	"
Richards, Richard, office	"
Raighter, William, warrant	Dec.
Ramsey, William, etc., discharge	"
Raymond, William, office	Jan.
Reynell, sir Carew, lease	"
Rock, Thomas, office	Feb.
Rayne, Robert, office	"
Randall, Elizabeth, pension	"
Ridley, Hugh, etc., pardon	"
Ryder, William, pension	"
Ramsey, sir John, grant	"
Randall, Oliver, pension	Mar.
Redhedd, Edward, pardon	"
Shockledge, John, office	April
Styrop, William, pardon	"
Smithies, William, etc., pardon	"
Smith, sir Richard, office	"
Seale, Robert, warrant	"
Sympson, Giles, warrant	"
Seale, Robert, warrant	"
Seale, Robert, office	"
Shiers, George, warrant	"
Skynner, sir Vincent, office	"
Sherard, sir Philip, purchase	"
Suckling, Edmond, deanery	"
Steward, lord, etc., warrant	May
Stafferton, Robert, grant	"
Selby, William, prebend	"
Sympson, John, grant	"
Smith, George, lease	"
Smith, William, office	"
Sedgwick, William, grant	"
Swallowe, Paul, office	"
Sheldon, William, license	"
Sympson, Bryan, office	"
Segar, William, etc., warrant	"
Stewart, sir William, office	"
Stewart, sir William, office	June
Seckford, sir Henry, warrant	"
Singleton, Robert, grant	"
Suffolk, earl, etc., grant	"
Smith, sir Thomas, grant	"
Spilman, John, etc., warrant	"
Stewart, Francis, warrant	"
Seys, Richard, office	"
Suffolk, earl, warrant	"
Stanhop, sir John, warrant	"
Sauory, Thomas, pardon	"

1604, continued.		1604, continued.	
Sheffield, Mary, warrant	June	Stidstone, Francis, etc., office	Jan.
Selby, sir William, pension	"	Senhouse, Peter, office	"
Snigge, George, office	"	Stanhop, sir John, warrant	Feb.
Stanhop, sir John, warrant	"	Stoner, Richard, office	"
Stanhope, sir John, warrant	July	Staverton, David, grant	"
Savage, Robert, office	"	Selby, sir William, warrant	"
Savile, sir John, office	"	Seaton, sir Alexander, discharge	"
Stewart, sir William, office	"	Spilman, John, warrant	"
Serle, Alexander, office	"	Swynerton, sir John, warrant	"
Stanhope, sir John, warrant	"	Stanhop, sir John, warrant	"
Skeir, George, warrant	"	Smith, sir John, discharge	"
Skeir, George, warrant	"	Smith, sir Richard, warrant	"
Swynnerton, sir John, warrant	"	Smith, sir Richard, warrant	"
Seckford, Henry, office	"	Stockwell, William, office	"
Sotherton, John, office	"	Selling, James, pardon	"
Sacheverell, Henry, grant	"	Selby, sir William, etc., commission	"
Steward, sir Robert, denization	"	Sackford, sir Henry, etc., grant	"
Shaftesburye, borough, grant	"	Suffolk, earl, warrant	"
Stewart, Robert, license	Aug.	Stamford, town, discharge	Mar.
Sheffield, Thomas, commission	"	Stephens, Thomas, grant	"
St. John, Oliver, pension	"	Stafford, William, pension	"
Stowe-on-the-Wold, boro', grant	"	Salter, William, grant	"
Sympson, Giles, warrant	"	Stafford, town, grant	"
St. John, lord, license	Sept.	Speke, Hugh, license	"
Swynnerton, sir John, grant	"	Sandes, sir William, grant	"
Scarlet, Arthur, pension	"	Senhowse, Peter, office	"
Smyth, William, presentation	"	Treasurer of the Chamber, wrt.	April
Spilman, John, warrant	"	Treasurer of the Chamber, wrt.	"
Smith, sir Richard, warrant	"	Treasurer of the Chamber, wrt.	"
St. Asaph, bishop, congé d'élire	Oct.	Twiford, Thomas, office	"
St. Asaph, bishop, letter	"	Taylor, Bryan, office	"
Snigge, George, office	"	Treasurer, etc., warrant	"
Stanhope, sir John, warrant	"	Treasurer of the Chamber, wrt.	May
Story, George, lease	"	Tarold, William, pardon	"
Sherley, sir Thomas, grant	"	Treasurer, lord, etc., warrant	"
Sucklinge, John, grant	"	Treasurer, etc., warrant	"
Skaffe, John, pardon	Nov.	Treasurer, lord, warrant	"
Suffolk, earl, warrant	"	Treasurer of the Navy, warrant	"
Shelton, John, presentation	"	Treasurer, lord, warrant	"
Strode, sir William, grant	Dec.	Treasurer, lord, etc., warrant	"
Stanhope, sir John, warrant	"	Tresame, sir Thomas, etc., grant	"
Stanhope, sir Michael, lease	"	Treasurer, lord, warrant	"
St. Asaph, bishop, royal assent	"	Turners' Company, grant	"
Say, William, warrant	"	Treasurer of the Chamber, wrt.	June
Smith, sir Thomas, warrant	"	Thomas, John, presentation	"
Suffolk, earl, etc., warrant	"	Tyler, Robert, etc., grant	"
Slingesby, sir William, etc., grant	"	Treasurer, lord, etc., warrant	"
Symonds, Lee, office	"	Treasurer of the Chamber, warr.	"
Sawyer, Lewis, etc., purchase	"	Treasurer, lord, warrant	July
Sawsell, Robert, grant	"	Treasurer, lord, warrant	"
Standley, Edward, grant	"	Treasurer of Barwick, warrant	"
St. Asaph, bishop, restitution	Jan.	Tavernor, John, warrant	"
Senhowse, Peter, office	"	Treasurer, lord, warrant	"
Sheffield, lord, pension	"	Tresame, sir Thomas, pardon	"
Stewart, sir Wm., etc., discharge	"	Treasurer, lord, etc., warrant	"
Smyth, Henry, office	"	Twyst, Anne, pension	"
Stapleton, Edward, etc., grant	"		
Sands, sir Richard, etc., grant	"		

1604, continued.

Treasurer, lord, warrant	July
Treasurer, lord, warrant	"
Thompson, Paul, grant	"
Titherton, John, pension	"
Treasurer, lord, etc., warrant	"
Treasurer of the Chamber, wrt.	Aug.
Treasurer, lord, warrant	"
Tyrringham, sir Thomas, warrant	"
Treasurer, lord, warrant	"
Treasurer, warrant	"
Treasurer of the Chamber, wrt.	"
Treasurer, etc., warrant	"
Treasurer, lord, warrant	"
Treasurer, lord, warrant	"
Trinity House Company, corptn.	"
Treasurer, lord, warrant	"
Treasurer, lord, warrant	Sept.
Treasurer of the Chamber, wrt.	"
Treasurer, lord, warrant	"
Treasurer of the Chamber, wrt.	"
Treasurer, lord, commission	Oct.
Treasurer, lord, etc., warrant	"
Treasurer, lord, etc., warrant	"
Treasurer, lord, etc., warrant	Nov.
Throgmorton, sir George, grant	"
Treasurer, lord, warrant	"
Tyson, George, office	"
Treasurer, etc., warrant	"
Tresame, sir Thos., etc., discharge	"
Tresame, sir Thos., etc., discharge	"
Thorne, Robert, office	Dec.
Tyde, Phillip, warrant	"
Tynley, Edmond, warrant	"
Treasurer, etc., warrant	Jan.
Treasurer, lord, etc., commission	"
Treasurer, etc., warrant	Feb.
Treasurer, lord, etc., commission	"
Treasurer, lord, etc., warrant	"
Treasurer, lord, etc., commission	"
Treasurer, warrant	"
Treasurer of the Chamber, warrant	"
Treasurer of the Chamber, warrant	"
Treasurer, etc., warrant	"
Treasurer, lord, etc., warrant	"
Treasurer, etc., warrant	"
Treasurer, lord, warrant	"
Tod, Edward, office	"
Tooke, William, office	"
Trevor, Thomas, office	Feb.
Treasurer, etc., warrant	"
Treasurer, lord, etc., warrant	Mar.
Treasurer, warrant	"
Treasurer of the Chamber, wrt.	"
Treasurer, warrant	"
Treswell, Robert, warrant	"
Treasurer, lord, etc., warrant	"
Treasurer of the Chamber, wrt.	"
Torrington, borough, grant	"

1604, continued.

Vavator, Anne, pension	April
Vanloor, Peter, license	"
Vessey, John, office	May
Vanlore, Peter, warrant	"
Vasey, John, pardon	June
Vanlore, Peter, warrant	"
Vanlore, Peter, grant	"
Vanlore, Peter, grant	"
Van Barton, James, denization	July
Van Somer, Martin, warrant	Sept.
Vanlore, Peter, warrant	Nov.
Vanlore, Peter, warrant	Dec.
Vanlore, Peter, warrant	Jan.
Virago, Francis, pardon	"
Vanlore, Peter, warrant	Feb.
Vaughan, Richard, warrant	Mar.
Vanlore, Peter, warrant	"
Wardrobe, master of the, warr.	April
Wardrobe, master of the, warr.	"
Wardrobe, master of the, warr.	"
Wardrobe, master of the, warr.	"
Wardrobe, master of the, warr.	"
Warburton, sir Richard, office	"
Weech, Christian, pardon	"
Washington, Lawrence, office	"
Westley, Richard, office	"
Wells, dn. and chap., confirmation	May
Wardrobe, master of the, warrant	"
Wirley, William, office	"
Wardrobe, master of the, wrt.	"
Wardrobe, master of the, wrt.	"
Williamson, John, manumission	"
Wardrobe, master of the, wrt.	"
Wilmott, sir Charles, pension	"
Winchester College, warden, grant	"
Wigmore, sir Richard, license	"
Wardrobe, master of the, wrt.	"
Walsingham, lady, pension	"
Weston, sir Richard, warrant	"
Wray, John, license	June
Waad, sir William, grant	"
Wadroe, lady, pension	"
Wood, Michael, pardon	"
Welsh, Walter, license	"
Woodhouse, sir William, grant	"
Wells, Robert, pardon	July
Warner, Richard, warrant	"
Windebanck, sir Thomas, lease	"
Whynneard, John, warrant	"
Wardrobe, master of the, wrt.	"
Wardrobe, master of the, wrt.	"
Westminster, dean of, grant	"
Williams, Arthur, presentation	"
Weavers' Co., Reading, grant	"
Wiseman, Edward, pardon	"
Wray, Thomas, discharge	"
Wardrobe, master of the, wrt.	Aug.

## 1604, continued.

Wardrobe, master of the, wrt.	Aug.
Windsor, sir William, pardon	"
Webster, John, office	"
Windebank, sir Thos., etc., purchase	"
Wardrobe, master of the, wrt.	"
Wardrobe, master of the, wrt.	"
Wardrobe, master of the, wrt.	"
Wardrobe, master of the, wrt.	"
Williams, John, warrant	Sept.
Whittingham, Edward, pardon	"
Wroth, sir Robert, warrant	"
Waxvell, Robert, grant	"
Windsor, mayor, warrant	"
Wardrobe, master of the, wrt.	"
Warde, Richard, office	"
Wardrobe, master of the, wrt.	"
Wardrobe, master of the, wrt.	"
Wardrobe, master of the, wrt.	Oct.
Wardrobe, master of the, wrt.	"
Wardrobe, master of the, wrt.	"
Weston, sir Richard, protection	"
Wyntour, sir Edward, grant	"
Wardrobe, master of the, wrt.	"
Wardrobe, master of the, wrt.	Nov.
Williams, John, presentation	"
Wardrobe, master of the, wrt.	"
Wynter, William, etc., office	"
Wardrobe, master of the, wrt.	"
Wysse, Robert, pardon	"
Wilbraham, sir Roger, lease	"
Wardrobe, master of the, wrt.	Dec.
Wells, James, pardon	"
Webster, William, grant	"
Watts, sir John, license	"
Winchester, city, grant	"
Winfield, Anthony, grant	"
Whittingham, Edmond, pardon	Jan.
Woodhall, John, etc., grant	"
Warren, Giles, grant	"
Wright, Richard, grant	Feb.
Windebank, John, pardon	"
Wroth, Thomas, pension	"
Wright, William, license	"
Wood, Roger, office	"
Willowes, Richard, etc., grant	"
Windebank, Francis, grant	"
Wood <i>als.</i> Swaggerer, Tho., pdn.	"
Wells, Robert, pardon	"
Wardrobe, master of the, wrt.	Mar.
Worcester, earl, warrant	"
Wilkinson, Richard, grant	"
Wells, William, prebend	"
Wardrobe, master of the, wrt.	"
Wright, Robert, warrant	"
Wardrobe, master of the, wrt.	"
Wardrobe, master of the, wrt.	"

## 1604, continued.

Works, officers, warrant	Mar.
Wardrobe, master of the, wrt.	"
Wilkinson, Richard, office	"
Worcester, earl, warrant	"
Waight, Thomas, grant	"
Yewart, William, office	May
Yong, George, denization	June
Young, Peter, pension	Nov.
York, archbp., etc., commission	Feb.
Yong, sir Peter, grant	"
Zouch, lord, grant	Mar.

## 1605.

Andrewes, Lancelott, grant	April
Ashton, William, office	June
Auchmotie, John, denization	"
Abington, Anthony, pension	"
Anderton, James, lease	"
Arrundell, earl, etc., grant	July
Arrundell, earl, etc., license	"
Aston, sir Roger, pension	"
Acton, Robert, pardon	"
Acton, Anthony, etc., pardon	Sept.
Admiral, lord, etc., warrant	"
Annesley, Cordell, lease	Oct.
Annesley, Cordell, lease	"
Aston, sir Arthur, etc., privilege	Nov.
Atwood, Robert, pension	"
Ashley, sir Anthony, pension	"
Aston, sir Roger, grant	"
Andrewes, Dr., promotion	Dec.
Andrewes, sir Lancelott, discharge	"
Antrobus, Thomas, pardon	Jan.
Awdeley, Thomas, pension	Feb.
Bacon, sir Edmund, license	April
Bull, John, pension	"
Burghley, lord, grant	"
Buchanan, Walter, license	June
Banks, John, warrant	"
Bruce, lord, commission	"
Bradshawe, Peter, grant	"
Balinson, Thomas, pardon	"
Bulbeck, Thomas, grant	"
Brugg <i>als.</i> Bridges, John, lease	"
Bridges, Catherine, pension	"
Baskerville, Humfrey, license	"
Bruen, William, release	July
Bennett, Katherine, pardon	"
Beard, John, grant	"
Baskerville, Lawrence, grant	"
Bellingham, sir Edward, pardon	"
Borstadea, Michael, warrant	"
Barlow, William, release	"
Brooker, Hugh, pension	"
Birkhened, Henry, offices	"
Bellamy, Katherine, etc., warrant	"

1605, continued.

Broadgate, William, lease	Aug.
Bevill, John, etc., grant	"
Butchers of London, incorporation	"
Benfeild, Sebastian, presentation	Sept.
Bewdeley, town, etc., incorpor.	"
Barker, Robert, lease	"
Button, William, pension	"
Barker, Robert, grant	"
Browne, John, lease	"
Bennett, William, office	"
Browne, John, pardon	"
Buckridge, Dr., presentation	Oct.
Bindon, lord, license	"
Broome, George, etc., license	Nov.
Blandford, inhabitants, grant	"
Blandford, inhabitants, grant	"
Bullor, John, pardon	"
Balbani, Anthony, protection	"
Buckeridge, John, presentation	"
Babington, Ury, etc., warrant	Dec.
Bancks, John, office	"
Bodley, sir Josyas, pension	"
Barney, sir Thomas, license	"
Banester, Thomas, pension	"
Batten, Richard, pardon	"
Bruce, lord, grant	"
Bell, William, grant	Jan.
Baker, George, office	"
Beck, Edmond, etc., office	"
Barker, Thomas, pardon	"
Barnard, Richard, etc., office	Feb.
Barnewell, Henry, office	"
Brooke, George, etc., office	"
Byly, Richard, pardon	"
Bruce, lord, grant	"
Barkley, Henry, grant	"
Bettes, Richard, presentation	Mar.
Brett, John, etc., license	"
Bulmer, sir Bevis, license	"
Barker, Robert, warrant	"
Bee, Edward, lease	"
Bury St. Edmonds, town, grant	"
Cranborne, lord, etc.	April
Cranfeild, Lyonell, offices	"
Cofferer, etc., warrant	"
Chief Justice, lord, commission	"
Connock, Richard, office	"
Cumberland, earl, license	"
Cambridge, town, grant	"
Curriers' Company, grant	"
Cutt, John, pension	"
Chipping Campden, boro', incor.	June
Cockes, George, presentation	"
Chief Justices, warrant	"
Cock, sir Henry, warrant	"
Courtney, James, release	July
Canterbury, archbp., commission	"
Carew, sir George, warrant	"

1605, continued.

Carew, sir George, office	July
Cock, sir Henry, warrant	"
Cornewallis, sir William, grant	"
Colman, Morgan, discharge	"
Churchman, Robert, protection	"
Conley, John, pension	"
Carew, lord, warrant	Aug.
Chester, bishop, instalment	"
Chancellor, lord, warrant	"
Chancellor, lord, etc., com.	Sept.
Canterbury, bp., etc., commission	"
Chadwell, Michael, etc., grant	"
Conyngsby, sir Richard, etc., office	"
Chichester, bishop, congé d'élire	Oct.
Chamberlain, lord, etc., warrant	"
Chichester, bishop, commendam	"
Chichester, bishop, grant	"
Chichester, bishop, royal assent	"
Cock, sir Henry, warrant	Nov.
Cave, Richard, license	"
Cornwallis, sir Charles, warrant	"
Cooke, Avis, discharge	"
Cornewallis, sir Charles, protection	"
Carleton, Gerald, pardon	"
Cumberland, earl, office	"
Cesar, Thomas, office	"
Chichester, bishop, restitution	"
Cock, sir Henry, warrant	Dec.
Constable, sir William, pension	"
Carsey, John, etc., warrant	"
Calverly, Phillippa, discharge	"
Curry, John, license	"
Carew, lord, warrant	"
Carew, lord, warrant	"
Carew, lord, warrant	"
Carew, lord, warrant	"
Carew, lord, warrant	"
Cofferer, warrant	Jan.
Cofferer, warrant	"
Cooke, sir William, office	"
Craig, James, office	"
Cumberland, earl, lease	"
Carew, lord, warrant	"
Cholmeley, Richard, pardon	Feb.
Cooke, Thomas, etc., grant	"
Chamberlain, lord, warrant	"
Chancellor, lord, warrant	May
Connyers, Thomas, etc., office	"
Cardell, Thomas, pension	"
Cornewallis, sir William, grant	"
Denny, lady Margaret, warrant	June
Duncombe, Richard, grant	"
Devonshire, earl, etc., grant	July
Debanck, Margery, pardon	"
Dunbar, earl, warrant	"
Deacon, Rowland, office	"
Danvers, lord, lease	"
Dowglas, Robert, grant	Aug.

## 1605, continued.

Dobbelers, Susan, denization	Sept.
Dunbar, earl, warrant	"
Dunbarr, earl, grant	"
Dunbarr, earl, warrant	Nov.
Dunbarr, earl, warrant	"
Digbie, sir Robert, grant	"
Dunbarr, earl, warrant	"
Dunbarr, earl, etc., office	"
Dunbar, earl, etc., lease	Dec.
Disney, sir Henry, license	"
Dunbarr, earl, warrant	"
Dallison, sir Roger, warrant	"
Dryhurst, John, etc., license	"
Dallison, sir Roger, office	"
Dempster, David, gift	"
Drumond, sir John, lease	Jan.
Dixon, Thomas, office	"
Dallison, sir Roger, warrant	"
Daines, Simon, etc., pardon	"
Danvers, lord, grant	Feb.
Dowse, Gabriell, grant	"
Dancastle, Griffin, office	"
Doconbarre ( <i>sic</i> ), earl, warrant	"
Duchy of Lancaster, surveyor	Mar.
Davison, Michael, pardon	"
Dunbarr, earl, warrant	"
Erbury, Anthony, grant	April
Exchequer, barons, warrant	"
Errington, John, pardon	July
Ellwin, Edward, office	"
Englefeld, Francis, grant	"
Essex, earl, warrant	Nov.
Eaton, Thomas, warrant	Dec.
Earth, Joseph, office	Feb.
Emerson, Thomas, warrant	Mar.
Fleetwood, sir William, warrant	April
Forsyth, Alexander, presentation	"
Frith, Rowland, etc., purchase	June
Fenwick, Nicholas, pardon	Aug.
Forsett, Edward, lease	"
Footes, Thomas, pension	Sept.
Fitzgerald, ladies, warrant	Nov.
Finwood, John, pension	Jan.
Fruiterers, corporation	Feb.
Fisher, Henry, lease	"
Fowler, Edmond, office	"
Grent, John, office	April
Grayme, Robert, office	"
Green, Abraham, office	"
Grayme, Margaret, pension	June
Guernsey, isle, grant	"
George, sir Thomas, pension	"
Green, Henry, pension	"
Grayme, sir John, grant	"
Gwyn, David, pardon	July
Gough, David Lewis, remission	"
Gorges, sir Thomas, warrant	"

## 1605, continued.

Gloucester, bishop, presentation	July
Gardeners, London, incorporated	Sept.
Grimesdyck, John, lease	Nov.
Gill, Raphe, etc., confirmation	"
Greencloth, officers, warrant	Dec.
Gerrard, lord, office	"
George, Robert, instalment	"
Gorges, sir Thomas, office	"
Giles, Thomas, pension	"
Gentilis, Robert, pension	Jan.
Gifford, sir Richard, office	Feb.
Gorges, sir Thomas, lease	"
Gloucester, mayor, etc., grant	"
Household, officers, warrant	April
Herdson, John, license	"
Hening, sir Edward, lease	"
Herbert, sir Phillip, lease	"
Halfherd, Henry, warrant	"
Howard, lord, grant	"
Howme, lord, warrant	"
Hay, George, grant	"
Howme, lord, warrant	"
Hadwask, George, warrant	June
Heyborn, Ferdinando, grant	"
Howme, lord, warrant	"
Howme, lord, warrant	"
Hechstetter, Daniel, denization	"
Hamell, Henry, denization	"
Herdson, John, license	"
Huntington, earl, license	"
Hungerford, sir John, discharge	"
Howme, lord, warrant	"
Henryk, sir William, warrant	"
Howme, lord, warrant	"
Hart, Richard, lease	"
Heneage, Thomas, etc., office	July
Heyborne, Ferdinando, grant	"
Hide, lady, pardon	"
Hunt, Christopher, privilege	"
Herrick, sir William, warrant	"
Henslow, Phillip, warrant	"
Hench, Huldreich, warrant	"
Howme, sir Patrick, office	"
Hay, sir James, pension	"
Hudson, George, office	Aug.
Harbert, lady, lease	"
Hopton, George, warrant	Sept.
Halsey, John, etc., grant	"
Houghton, Walter, license	Oct.
Herriot, George, warrant	"
Hebarn, Maryan, warrant	Nov.
Hoby, sir Edward, discharge	"
Hoby, sir Edward, grant	"
Hinde, Thomas, allowance	"
Hobart, sir Henry, release	"
Harrison, Thomas, pardon	"
Herris, sir Francis, license	Dec.
Huggins, Elizabeth, pension	"

1605, continued.

Hampton, Thomas, pardon	Dec.
Hay, sir James, warrant	"
Harvy, William, pardon	"
Howme, sir Patrick, denization	"
Howme, sir George, discharge	"
Hammond, Dr., lease	Jan.
Huntingdon, earl, grant	"
Hartfide, Mrs., warrant	"
Holland, Hugh, license	"
Harrington, sir Edward, office	"
Herrick, sir William, warrant	Feb.
Hutton, Lancelott, pardon	"
Hay, sir James, grant	"
Hawkeshead, town, grant	"
Hackwell, William, office	Mar.
Hull, Samuel, office	"
Howard, lord William, office	"
Ingram, Susan, pension	Dec.
James, William, prebend	June
Jones, Frances, etc., license	"
Jewels, master of the, warrant	Oct.
Jones, Francis, etc., warrant	Jan.
Jeffery, William, office	"
Jones, Francis, warrant	Feb.
Joussye, Robert, denization	Mar.
Knyvett, sir Thomas, warrant	April
Knivett, sir Thomas, warrant	June
Knolles, lord, warrant	"
Knolles, lord, warrant	"
King, John, deanery	July
King, Richard, presentation	Aug.
Kingston, Richard, office	Sept.
Knevyt, sir Thomas, warrant	"
Kelligrew, sir William, warrant	Oct.
Kingesmill, Mr. Justice, disption.	Nov.
King, John, grant	"
Knevyt, sir Thomas, warrant	Dec.
Kempe, sir Thomas, grant	"
Killigrew, sir William, office	"
Killigrew, John, discharge	"
Knyvet, sir Thomas, warrant	Feb.
Knogle, Thomas, warrant	Mar.
Knoyllis, sir Francis, lease	"
Leicester, town, grant	April
Lyndley, sir Henry, grant	"
de Loe, Nicholas, denization	June
Lathorp, Robert, pardon	"
Lee, Robert, office	"
Larkin, Thomas, office	July
Lisle, lord, discharge	"
Lower, sir William, etc., lease	"
Lyste, John, office	Aug.
London, mayor, etc., grant	"
London, mayor, etc., grant	"
Leompster, bailiff, etc., confirmatn.	"
Lennox, duke, office	Sept.

1605, continued.

Lovelace, sir Richard, warrant	Sept.
Lumley, lord, pension	"
Lardo, Paulo, protection	"
Lenox, duke, confirmation	"
Levingston, John, grant	Oct.
Lee, sir Henry, license	Nov.
Lucas, Matilda, pardon	"
Lepton, John, lease	Dec.
Lyster, Martyn, pardon	"
Landours (?), lord of, warrant	"
Leach, George, etc., license	"
Lea, John, etc., pardon	"
Lisle, Norman, office	Jan.
Langton, Reignold, office	"
Lea, sir Henry, warrant	Feb.
Leening, Robert, office	"
Littleton, Meriell, grant	"
Lardo, Paulo, protection	"
Lloyd, Humfrey, etc., pardon	"
Ledsham, Thomas, presentation	Mar.
Lepton, John, office	"
Leeminge, Robert, lease	"
Liverpool, mayor, etc., incorption.	"
Lloyd, Walter, pardon	"
Leigh, sir Thomas, lease	"
Mint, warden of, warrant	April
Munckriffe, George, warrant	"
Mint, warden of, warrant	"
Murray, David, office	"
Morrice, Edward, warrant	"
Mint, warden of, warrant	"
Murray, John, denization	June
Middleton, sir Thomas, grant	"
Manfield, Frances, pardon	"
Murray, Thomas, pension	"
Miller, Arthur, warrant	"
Montgomery, earl, office	"
Maplesden, Richard, grant	"
Murray, John, lease	July
Mutton, Peter, offices	"
Murrey, George, pension	"
Morley, Herbert, license	"
Mildmay, sir Anthony, license	Aug.
Micklefeild, Thomas, pardon	"
Murray, John, office	Sept.
Murrey, sir James, pension	"
Millward, John, office	"
Meredith, William, office	"
MacDermot, Cormack, pension	Oct.
Michelborne, Lawrence, license	"
Maynard, sir Henry, lease	Nov.
Murray, John, warrant	"
Monmouth, lord, grant	"
Mallett, William, etc., warrant	"
Marrowe, Bridget, pension	"
Marwood, sir Peter, license	Dec.
Meonard, John, presentation	"
Maynwaring, Christopher, lease	"

1605, continued.		1605, continued.	
Mathew, Walter, etc., grant	Dec.	Privy Council, commission	Aug.
Markham, John, office	"	Powton, Edmund, pension	Oct.
Murray, sir David, warrant	Jan.	Pymar, Nicholas, warrant	"
Maxfeild, mayor of, warrant	"	Phillip, Richard, office	Nov.
Murray, John, warrant	"	Petre, lord, lease	"
Milles, William, office	"	Pawle, William, lease	Nov.
Mountgomery, earl, grant	Feb.	Prowse, Edward, pardon	"
Moore, John, grant	"	Potts, Thomas, office	Dec.
Murray, John, warrant	"	Parker, William, pardon	"
Mathewes, James, office	"	Poynter, William, protection	"
Maynard, William, license	"	Palmer, Edmond, office	"
Meredith, Richard, deanery	Mar.	Paman, Clement, etc., lease	"
Murray, George, office	"	Pilkington, Roger, office	Jan.
Morley, William, office	"	Palmore, John, office	"
Murray, Richard, denization	"	Pitt, William, lease	Feb.
Murray, Richard, deanery	"	Pinches, William, office	"
Newton, Adam, warrant	April	Porter, John, pardon	Mar.
Nicholas, Thomas, pardon	May	Powell, John, office	"
Norden, John, office	June	Proctor, George, grant	"
Nicolson, Nathaniel, pardon	"	Quarles, Joane, warrant	June
Nicollson, Otho, grant	"	Quicke, Humfrey, etc., discharge	Sept.
Norrice, Edward, etc., license	"	Ramsey, sir John, warrant	April
Nash, Richard, office	July	Rochester, bishop, royal assent	June
Newport, William, confirmation	"	Robinson, Thomas, pardon	"
Nesmith, John, grant	Sept.	de Rouguigny, Adrian, denization	"
Norris, John, grant	Oct.	Ryme, James, privilege	"
Neile, Dr., deanery	Nov.	Rochester, bishop	July
Nicholson, Allan, lease	"	Rogers, Lewes, office	"
Nottingham, countess, lease	"	Reade, Francis, pardon	Sept.
Northampton, earl, commission	"	Rutland, earl, warrant	"
Northampton, earl, commission	"	Ramelius, Gerard, denization	"
Newton, Sampson, grant	"	Rudd, Richard, protection	Oct.
Nevill, sir Henry, license	Dec.	Ramsey, sir John, warrant	"
Neile, Dr., warrant	"	Ravenscrofte, Thomas, pension	Nov.
Norres, lord, grant	"	Roberts, Edward, office	Dec.
Newport, Christopher, office	Jan.	Radcliffe, Richard, office	"
Nelson <i>als</i> Mele, John, warrant	"	Rider, William, etc., discharge	"
Nuttall, Richard, pardon	Feb.	Ravering, Thomas, office	Jan.
Orde, Thomas, lease	June	Ryder, sir William, etc., office	"
Overton, John, etc., lease	"	Rench, Mathew, protection	"
Oseborn, Peter, etc., grant	"	Ryly, Richard, pardon	Feb.
Oxford, citizens, grant	July	Rie, Richard, pension	Mar.
Oldnall, Thomas, lease	Aug.	Ryder, sir William, office	"
Ormesby, Elizabeth, license	Oct.	Ramesden, Richard, lease	"
Owen, sir Roger, lease	Dec.	Sackville, Thomas, office	April
Organ, Richard, etc., grant	Feb.	Shipwrights' Company, grant	June
Privy Purse, keeper of the, warr.	April	Speed, John, warrant	"
Pool, sir Henry, etc., warrant	"	Spencer, Hydfrey, remission	"
Pinners' Company, London, grant	"	Southwell, lady, pension	"
de Prill, Péter, license	"	Stewart, Dorothy, warrant	"
Pymme, John, office	June	Stanhop, sir Michell, warrant	"
Pyke, George, discharge	"	Sha, William, grant	"
Powell, Hester, protection	"	Stanhope, lord, warrant	"
Peirson, Richard, office	July	Sandiland, sir James, grant	"
Penkeville, Mark, pardon	"	Sallowe, Allen, etc., grant	"
Porter, John, office	Aug.	Suffolk, earl, etc., warrant	"
Packer, Thomas, office	"	Stamford, town, grant	"



1605, continued.

Sothern, Hewgh, etc., lease	June
Short, Thomas, lease	"
Sothern, Hugh, etc., grant	July
Standen, sir Antho, license	"
Sowthick, Francis, gift	"
Sharpeighe, Robert, office	"
Sussex, earl, grant	"
Sussex, earl, etc., grant	"
Snellinge, sir George, pardon	"
Shorte, Thomas, etc., lease	"
Sowthis, William, office	"
Semple, sir James, pension	"
Simpson, Giles, warrant	"
Storie, John, pardon	"
Salisbury, earl, commission	Aug.
Story, George, lease	"
Smith, Henry, lease	"
Scott, Dennis, pension	"
Somersett, sir Thomas, office	"
Stanhope, lord, warrant	"
Stewart, James, pension	Sept.
Smallman, etc., office	Oct.
Stewart, William, gift	"
Stanhop, lord, warrant	"
Stapleton, sir Thomas, release	"
Scone, lord, warrant	"
Stanhope, lord, warrant	"
Seckford, sir Henry, warrant	"
Stanhope, lord, warrant	Nov.
Smaleman, Francis, pension	"
Suffolk, earl, etc., warrant	"
Sheppard, Owin, lease	"
Sutcliffe, Dr., dispensation	"
Smalle, Peter, presentation	"
Scott, Robert, dispensation	Dec.
Salisbury, earl, lease	"
Street, John, pension	"
Stanley, Henry, etc., grant	"
Spilman, sir John, grant	"
Solme' George, license	"
Smith, sir Richard, warrant	"
Shipmasters, etc., incorporation	Jan.
Stanhope, lord, warrant	"
Sumster, Humfrey, office	"
Strebranck, Thomas, office	"
Stansfeild, Edmond, protection	"
Speckard, Abraham, warrant	"
Swansteed, Blanche, pension	"
Seale, Robert, lease	Feb.
Sanford, Hugh, lease	"
Stallans, Levyne, warrant	"
Shipward, Edmond, office	"
Sheffield, lord, etc., grant	"
Smith, sir William, lease	Mar.
Spratt, John, grant	"
Smith, Clement, deanery	"
Treasurer, lord, warrant	April
Treasurer, lord, warrant	"

1605, continued.

Treasurer of the Chamber, warr.	April
Treasurer of the Chamber, warr.	"
Treasurer, warrant	"
Treasurer, lord, etc	"
Terconel, earl, warrant	"
Thibaut, Adrian, etc., denization	"
Tallands, William, pension	"
Treasurer, lord, warrant	"
Treasurer, lord, warrant	May
Treasurer, lord, etc., commission	June
Treasurer, etc., warrant	"
Treasurer, etc., warrant	"
Treasurer, etc., warrant	"
Treasurer, etc., warrant	July
Twyniho, etc., privilege	"
Treasurer, etc., warrant	"
Treasurer, warrant	"
Topcliffe, George, pardon	"
Talbott, sir John, grant	Aug.
Trevor, sir John, warrant	Sept.
Treasurer, warrant	"
Treasurer, warrant	"
Treasurer, warrant	"
Treasurer, etc., warrant	"
Treasurer, etc., warrant	"
Tewkesbury, bailiff, etc., grant	Oct.
Treasurer, lord, warrant	"
Treasurer, lord, warrant	"
Taverner, John, warrant	Nov.
Taverner, John, warrant	"
Tresham, Francis, license	"
Tirrell, Richard, warrant	"
Treasurer, etc., warrant	"
Tower, lieutenant, warrant	"
Treasurer, lord, etc., warrant	Dec.
Treasurer, lord, etc., warrant	"
Treasurer, lord, warrant	"
Treasurer, lord, etc., warrant	"
Treasurer, lord, warrant	"
Tyne, Edmond, warrant	"
Treasurer, lord, warrant	"
Taylor, William, pardon	Jan.
Treasurer, etc., warrant	"
Throckmorton, Francis, grant	"
Treasurer, lord, warrant	"
Treasurer, lord, warrant	"
Treasurer, lord, warrant	"
Tyrrell, captain, pension	"
Treasurer, lord, etc., warrant	Feb.
Treasurer, lord, etc., warrant	"
Thorneton, Robert, office	"
Taylor, Robert, warrant	"
Treasurer, lord, warrant	"
Trinity Coll., Camb., etc., grant	"
Trappes, Henry, pardon	"
Turner, William, presentation	"
Taylor, William, grant	"
Tallow Chandlers, grant	"

1605, continued.		1605, continued.	
Treasurer, lord, warrant	Mar.	Wingfeild, William, warrant	Jan.
Treasurer, lord, warrant	"	Wardrobe, master of the, warr.	"
Tardner, John, warrant	"	Wardrobe, master of the, warr.	"
Underhill, William, office	Jan.	Wardrobe, master of the, warr.	"
Vanhulst, Peter, etc., denization	April	White, Robert, office	"
Vanlore, Peter, grant	July	Walter, Henry, office	"
Vaux, lord, license	"	Walmesley, justice, etc., comm.	"
Vaughan, Owen, lease	Aug.	Wardrobe, master of the, warr.	"
Vavasor, sir Thomas, warrant	Nov.	Wroth, sir Robert, office	Feb.
Vanlore, Peter, warrant	Mar.	Wroth, sir Robert, office	"
Wardrobe, master of the, warr.	April	Wynne, Rowland, pension	"
Wardrobe, master of the, warr.	"	Wardrobe, master of the, warr.	"
Woodcock, . . . , office	"	Winche, Humphrey, lease	"
Wardrobe, master of the, warr.	"	Wright, Randall, prebend	Mar.
White, Rowland, etc., grant	"	Wood, sir Henry, protection	"
Wilson, George, warrant	"	Wilson, Alexander, office	"
Wylles, Simon, license	"	Wickham, Thomas, etc., lease	"
Wardrobe, master of the, warr.	"	Wardrobe, master of the, warr.	"
Watson, Thomas, office	"	Zouch, lord, etc., grant	May
Warren, Francis, pardon	"	[N.B.—The whole of the entries relating to the month of May 1605, with the exception of those contained on a single page, are missing from the Doquet.]	
Walter, John, grant	May		
Weldon, Thomas, office	June	1606.	
Worcester, earl, warrant	"	Aston, Hugh, office	April
Williams, John, pardon	"	Aston, sir Roger, office	"
Wilder, Richard, pardon	"	Alabaster, Thomas, protection	"
Wardrobe, master of the, warr.	"	Arnold, Samuel, pension	May
Wardrobe, master of the, warr.	"	Airay, Henry, presentation	"
Wroth, sir Robert, grant	"	Aldworth, John, presentation	"
Walker, Robert, warrant	July	Aston, sir Roger, warrant	June
Wardrobe, master of the, warr.	"	Aston, sir Roger, warrant	"
Wardrobe, master of the, warr.	"	Aston, sir Roger, warrant	"
Wardrobe, master of the, warr.	"	Aston, sir Roger, warrant	"
Weston, sir Richard, warrant	"	Ansley, Robert, office	July
Wootton, lord, warrant	Aug.	Alington, John, etc., office	Aug.
Wilson, George, pardon	"	Alexander, Walter, etc., pension	"
Winch, Humphrey, lease	"	Angrove, Marmaduke, presentat.	"
Whitfeild, Humphrey, lease	"	Anthony, Charles, warrant	"
Woodmongers & Carmen, incorp.	"	Aldburgh, town, grant	"
Wolrich, Thomas, grant	Sept.	Arnet, Robert, pension	Sept.
Wardrobe, master of the, warr.	"	Aston, sir Roger, license	"
Willoughby, sir William, license	"	Anderson, sir Francis, grant	Oct.
Wolley, sir Francis, office	"	Aston, sir Roger, warrant	Nov.
Works, paymaster, warrant	"	Aston, sir Roger, warrant	"
Webber, Thomas, grant	Oct.	Aston, sir Roger, warrant	"
Weston, sir Richard, warrant	"	Arden, Robert, pension	"
Warter, Raphael, release	"	Anyon, Thomas, prebend	Dec.
Works, paymaster, warrant	Nov.	Axford, Henry, pardon	"
Wardrobe, master of the, warr.	Dec.	Anstruther, sir Ro., pension	"
Wardrobe, master of the, warr.	"	Aston, sir Roger, privilege	"
Wardrobe, master of the, warr.	"	Amstruther, sir William, grant	Jan.
Wardrobe, master of the, warr.	"	Aston, sir Roger, warrant	Feb.
Woolstenholme, John, warrant	"	Aston, sir Arthur, grant	"
Worthington, James, grant	"	Aston, sir Roger, grant	Mar.
Williams, John, warrant	Jan.	Aston, sir Roger, warrant	"
Wardrobe, master of the, warr.	"		

1606, continued.

Basill, Simon, office	April
Baldwin, Thomas, office	"
Byng, Andrew, presentation	"
Bond, Thomas, etc., office	"
Bradshaw, Godfrey, etc., office	May
Bonner, Anthony, etc., grant	June
Beck, Edmond, office	"
Bingley, John, warrant	"
Blount, Richard, grant	"
Braddill, John, office	"
Basill, Symon, warrant	"
Briard, widow, warrant	July
Breton, Nicholas, office	"
Barkeley, John, office	"
Brooke, Charles, etc., grant	"
Bowrchier, William, grant	"
Bayneham, William, grant	"
Bathurst, Robert, grant	"
Bond, John, lease	Aug.
Barton, John, lease	"
Burrell, William, grant	"
Bagnall, Haniball, etc, pension	"
Belon, William, warrant	"
Bowes, sir Jerome, license	Sept.
Bingley, George, etc., grant	"
Bushell, sir Edmond, warrant	Oct.
Bence, Robert, etc., grant	Nov.
Bonham, Edmond, pardon	"
Barker, Christopher, office	"
Basill, Simon, warrant	"
Burchinsha, Raffe, warrant	"
Balmermoth, lord, office	Dec.
Burley, lord, denization	"
Bushop, Thomas, pardon	"
Boulkley, sir John, signification	"
Burnam, Samuel, pardon	"
Blake, William, etc., grant	"
Blake, William, etc., grant	"
Bushell, sir Edward, pension	"
Bland, Peter, warrant	Jan.
Baily, William, presentation	"
Butler, Henry, etc., grant	Feb.
Beati, Edward, pardon	"
Burghley, lord, warrant	"
Butler, Richard, presentation	"
Bankes, John, warrant	"
Bulmer, sir Bevis, warrant	"
Batisford, John, pardon	Mar.
Brett, sir Robert, grant	"
Barton, Richard, lease	"
Clegat, George, lease	April
Crane, Francis, office	"
Cary, Robert, license	"
Chancellor, lord, warrant	"
Clothworkers, Ipswich, incorp.	"
Cutlers, London, incorporation	"
Chisshall, William, license	"
Cure, Cornelius, warrant	"

1606, continued.

Coke, sir Edward, grant	May
Court, William, office	"
Colby, Thomas, lease	"
Chandos, lord, discharge	June
Cartwright, Richard, grant	"
Chancellor, lord, commission	"
Childerley, John, presentation	"
Carew, lord, warrant	"
Cromwell, sir Oliver, warrant	"
Channon, Richard, pardon.	July
Cayter, Richard, pardon	"
Cock, sir Henry, warrant	"
Christian, Robert, etc., office	"
Chancellor, lord, warrant	"
Clare, Hugh, pardon	Aug.
Calvert, Sampson, office	"
Cock, sir Henry, warrant	"
Chancellor, lord, etc., commission	"
Cock, sir Henry, warrant	"
Cheeke, Robert, presentation	"
de Crites, John, warrant	"
Cumberland, earl, etc., grant	Sept.
Clare, sir Francis, office	"
Chichester, bishop, dispensation	"
Carey, sir George, warrant	"
Chancellor, lord, etc., warrant	Oct.
Carey, Charles, license	Nov.
Chancellor, lord, etc., warrant	"
Clements, Daniel, pardon	"
Connock, Robert, lease	"
Crompton, Thomas, grant	"
Chancellor, lord, warrant	"
Chancellor, lord, etc., commission	"
Chancellor, lord, commission	"
Churchill, John, office	Dec.
Carew, lord, etc., grant	"
Chauntrell, Robert, etc., license	"
Cotty, Anne, license	"
Cornish, Robert, pardon	"
Clerk, John, pardon	"
Cumberland, earl, grant	"
Constable, sir William, pension	"
Cofferer, warrant	Jan.
Canterbury, archbishop, respite	"
Cock, sir Henry, warrant	Feb.
Cæsar, sir Julius, warrant	"
Cook, Robert, dispensation	"
Chipping Norton, town, grant	"
Cooke, Edmund, etc., lease	Mar.
Cuttes, sir John, license	"
Chaworth, Henry, remittal	"
Cary, sir Wymond, lease	"
Chancellor, lord, etc., commission	"
Craggs, Thomas, etc., lease	"
Cotton, William, presentation	"
Downbarr, earl, warrant	April
Downbarr, earl, warrant	"
Dormer, sir Robt., grant	June

1606, continued.	
Dallison, sir Roger, office	June
Dymock, sir Ed., pardon	"
Dethick, sir William, pension	July
Dennys, Alice, warrant	Aug.
Dunbar, earl, warrant	"
Darrell, William, etc., grant	"
Durham, bishop, congé d'élire	"
Durham, bishop, letter	"
Durham, bishop, royal assent	Sept.
Durham, bishop, restitution	"
Durham, bishop, estalment	"
Danvers, lord, warrant	"
Danvers, lord, pension	"
Danvers, lord, pension	"
Dromond, Jane, warrant	"
Downbarr, earl, warrant	"
Duke, William, pension	Oct.
Dromond, Jane, warrant	"
Danvers, lord, lease	"
Downbarr, earl, warrant	Nov.
Dunbarr, earl, warrant	"
Danvers, lord, grant	"
Deane, John, pardon	"
Downebarr, earl, warrant	"
Dromond, sir John, lease	Dec.
Dalston, sir John, warrant	"
Drury, sir Robert, discharge	"
Dent, Anthony, lease	"
Drapers of London, grant	Jan.
Dowglas, Robert, grant	"
Dunbarr, earl, grant	"
Dixon, Nicholas, office	"
Duckett, sir Francis, grant	"
Dawbeney, Henry, license	Feb.
Dudley, Edmund, lease	Mar.
Dorset, earl, commission	"
Damporte, William, grant	"
Digges, Dudley, license	"
Dunbarr, earl, warrant	"
Etherington, sir Richard, office	May
Echard, Christopher, etc., license	June
Essex, earl, etc., office	"
Edmonds, sir Thomas, warrant	July
East Indies, merchants to, license	Aug.
Emerson, Thomas, grant	Sept.
Emerson, Thomas, grant	Oct.
Evelin, John, etc., revocation	Nov.
Etherington, sir Richd., office	Dec.
Exchequer, warrant	"
Exchequer, warrant	"
Exchequer, warrant	"
East Indies, merchants to, license	"
Earth, Joseph, etc., warrant	Jan.
Emerson, Thomas, etc., grant	Feb.
Eure, lord, grant	"
Evan, James ap, etc., pardon	Mar.
East Retford, town, grant	"

1606, continued.	
Franck, Peter, pension	April
Freeman, Christopher, grant	"
Fortescue, sir John, warrant	"
Fortescue, sir John, warrant	"
Flemyng, sir Thomas, lease	"
Fisher, Richard, pardon	June
Footes, Thomas, pension	"
Fletcher, John, office	"
Fisher, Richard, etc., grant	July
Fanshawe, Thomas, lease	"
Fortescue, sir John, warrant	Aug.
Freaker, sir Thomas, etc., grant	Sept.
Ferrers, Edward, pension	Nov.
Fitton, Edmund, release	Dec.
Fenton, lord, office	"
Fortescue, sir Francis, warrant	"
Fortescue, sir John, grant	Jan.
Ferrers, Edward, warrant	"
Ferne, sir John, warrant	"
Ferrers, Edward, lease	"
Ferrers, Edward, lease	Feb.
Foster, Richard, grant	"
Fleetwood, sir George, grant	"
Fleetwood, sir William, warrant	Mar.
Fortey, Charles, warrant	"
Gates, sir Thomas, etc., license	April
Greencloth, officers of, warrant	"
Green, Robert, grant	"
Godolphin, sir William, warrant	June
Galloppe, Thomas, etc., warrant	"
Garrard, William, pardon	"
Grant, Gabriell, prebend	"
Gray, sir John, grant	July
Garraway, William, etc., warrant	"
Gorge, sir Thomas, grant	"
Gifford, sir Richard, office	"
Guildford, George, license	Aug.
Giles, Nathaniel, license	"
Gorges, sir Arthur, grant	"
Grymesby, inhabitants, discharge	Sept.
Gryffin, Nicholas, office	"
Grimble, John, etc., reward	"
Gerrard, William, office	"
Gilbert, sir John, pension	"
Granger, John, pension	Oct.
Gorges, sir Thomas, warrant	Nov.
Green, Thomas, etc., pardon	Dec.
Gerrard, Gilbert, grant	"
Gargrave, sir Richard, grant	"
Grayme, Arthur, office	"
Griffith, John, lease	"
Garway, William, etc., warrant	Jan.
Greeneslade, Silvester, pardon	"
Grevill, sir Edward, warrant	"
Garway, William, etc.	Feb.
Godolphin, sir William, office	"
Grayme, Robert, warrant	"
Godsalve, Roger, grant	Mar.

1606, continued.

Gorges, sir Thomas, warrant	Mar.
Gray, sir Raphe, warrant	"
Gerrard, Thomas, pardon	"
Gorges, sir Thomas, lease	"
Hildesley, Thomas, presentation	April
Hilles, Peter, grant	"
Harderet, Martin, grant	May
Hereford, bishop, commission	"
Harrison, John, pension	"
Heveningham, sir Arthur, grant	"
Hext, Edward, grant	"
Hooker, Nicholas, warrant	June
Hamerton, Richard, warrant	"
Hay, sir James, grant	"
Hunsdon, lord, grant	"
Hunt, Robert, office	"
Hay, Alexander, grant	July
Hooper, John, office	"
Hickson, Humfrey, office	"
Huddelston Henry, pardon	"
Hockenhull, George, lease	Aug.
Heath, Robert, lease	"
Harrington, lord, warrant	"
Horne, Thomas, prebend	Sept.
Heiborne, John, warrant	"
Harvy, Richard, office	Nov.
Hackluit, Richard, license	"
Huckles, Thomas, pardon	"
Harrington, sir James, lease	"
Hay, lord, office	Dec.
Hill, Thomas, license	"
Howard, lord, grant	"
Heryck, sir William, warrant	Jan.
Henshaw, Thomas, warrant	"
Herriott, George, etc.	"
Halfheed, Henry, office	"
Heryck, sir William, warrant	"
Harris, John, warrant	"
Hunt, John, etc., protection	"
Hewson, William, etc. grant	"
Harrison, William, etc., grant	Feb.
Hull, William, etc., pardon	"
Harman, sir William, warrant	"
Herbert, sir John, etc., commission	"
Hay, lord, grant	"
Helme, Christopher, presentation	"
Howme, John, etc., warrant	Mar.
Hetley, James, warrant	"
Hankins, Thomas, pardon	"
Ive, John, release	Jan.
Ingram, Arthur, warrant	Oct.
Jenninges, John, pardon	April
Jones, William, office	May
Jenkynton, George, pardon	"
Jones, Robert, pardon	June
Johnson, Thomas, etc., release	July
Jackson, John, office	Aug.

1606, continued.

Jacob, Abraham, warrant	Aug.
Jobson, Humfrey, office	Jan.
Kerry, Thomas, license	April
Knaplocke, William, pardon	May
Knollis, lord, etc., warrant	"
Kemp, Thomas, grant	"
Kyrwyn, Andrew, warrant	June
Kett, John, pardon	"
Kinge, Alexander, office	July
King, William, grant	Sept.
Kettelby <i>als.</i> Wescote, Charles, pardon	Nov.
Knollis, lord, etc., warrant	Feb.
Keelinge, William, commission	Mar.
Leveson, sir John, discharge	April
Legat, John, privilege	"
Lake, Thomas, pardon	"
Lynley, Lawrence, office	May
Linnsden, Thomas, office	"
Lisle, lord, grant	June
Lisle, lord, grant	"
Lepton, John, grant	"
Leigh, sir Thomas, grant	"
Levingston, Henry, grant	"
Lee, sir Henry, warrant	"
Lincoln, city, discharge	"
Lumsden, Thomas, office	"
Levingstone, John, etc., grant	July
Lunsden, Thomas, denization	"
Langley, John, presentation	"
Lloyd, Hugh, pardon	"
Levingston, John, etc., gift	Aug.
Lewger, John, office	"
Locksmith, Richard, etc., grant	Sept.
Lewkenor, sir Richard, warrant	"
Langley, Richard, office	"
Lardo, Paulo, protection	"
Lenox, duke, lease	Nov.
Lenox, duke, lease	"
Lane, sir William, lease	Dec.
Levett, Thomas, office	"
Lawrence, Roger, license	"
Leedes, sir Thomas, discharge	"
Levingston, Thomas, warrant	"
Lake, sir Thomas, lease	Mar.
Mayne, John, license	April
Mounckgreif, Alexander, warrant	"
Mountegle, lord, pension	"
McKynne, John, warrant	May
Myles, James, office	"
Murrey, William, presentation	"
Morgan, Thomas, grant	"
Middleton, Charles, pardon	June
Murray, sir David, warrant	"
Manners, Roger, lease	"
Meyrick, Rowland, grant	"
Maunsell, sir Robert, warrant	July

1606, continued.		1606, continued.	
Maunsell, sir Thomas, grant	July	Piers, Richard, office	May
Mynn, Thomas, grant	"	Piers, Richard, office	"
Moore, Francis, grant	"	Povey, Justinian, office	"
Mathew, Michael, pardon	"	Parr, John, warrant	June
Musgrave, William, lease	Aug.	Pottes, Thomas, warrant	July
Mainwaring, sir Randall, grant	"	Parrock, Steven, warrant	"
Murrey, sir David, grant	"	Pagett, Charles, license	"
Le Mason <i>als.</i> La Fontaine, Robt., discharge	"	Preston, sir Richard, gift	"
Mery, Thomas, lease	"	Pulford, Thomas, etc., office	"
Morice, Edward, pension	"	Privy Purse, keeper of the, warr.	"
Martyn, Dr., warrant	Sept.	Phelps, John, office	"
Mountegue, Thos., presentation	Nov.	Perkes, Margaret, pardon	Aug.
Mackenny, John, gift	"	Pennant, William, lease	"
More, Robert, office	Dec.	Parsons, John, pardon	"
Murray, Thomas, office	"	Pryce, Richard, pardon	Sept.
Murray, Thomas, presentation	"	Proger, Arthur, lease	"
Marbury, Thomas, etc., grant	"	Primrose, Gilbert, warrant	"
Manwood, John, office	"	Pottes, Thomas, warrant	Nov.
Maccho, Johan, pardon	"	Pontram <i>als.</i> Colt, Max., denization	"
Maynwaring, Hugh, office	"	Pott, Thomas, lease	"
Mansell, sir Robert, warrant	Jan.	Powell, Richard, signification	Dec.
Marbury, Thomas, etc., grant	"	Pamplin, Robert, office	"
Murray, sir Patrick, grant	"	Pembroke, earl, grant	"
Mery, Thomas, lease	Feb.	Penkevell, Richard, license	"
Monox, Edward, office	Mar.	Powney, Richard, lease	"
Mutton, Peter, grant	"	Preston, sir Richard, grant	Jan.
Myles, Edward, pardon	"	Price, John, warrant	"
Morley, sir John, license	"	Parker, sir John, office	Feb.
Mynne, Henry, office	"	Powell, William, office	"
Maunsell, sir Robert, warrant	"	Poyner <i>als.</i> Pynder, John, pardon	"
Newman, Robert, etc., license	May	Pontefract, town, corporation	"
Nicolls, William, pardon	July	Porter, Giles, warrant	"
Naunton, Robert, warrant	"	Paulfremman, James, office	"
Newcomen, Katherine, pension	Aug.	Potter, Tobie, pardon	"
Northampton, earl, grant	"	Pontraine, Maximilian, warrant	Mar.
Newton, Adam, deanery	Sept.	Ridgeway, sir Thomas, com.	April
Newton, Adam, dispensation	"	Ramsey, sir John, warrant	"
Nesmith, John, warrant	"	Ryder, sir William, etc., warrant	"
Nedeham, sir Robert, lease	"	Reys, Francis, pardon	"
Nottingham, earl, warrant	"	Rogers, Roger, grant	"
Neale, Dr., warrant	"	Ramsey, sir John, warrant	May
Newport, Edward, etc., grant	Dec.	Ramsey, sir John, grant	"
Newton, Adam, pension	"	Rutland, earl, warrant	June
Newport, Edward, grant	Jan.	Robinson, Paul, lease	"
Needham, Francis, lease	Feb.	Rook, George, lease	Aug.
Newporte, Edward, etc., grant	Mar.	Rowe, Nicholas, office	Sept.
Oliver, Peter, office	April	Rudd, Richard, protection	Oct.
Ordnance, Lieutenant, warrant	May	Rutland, earl, pension	"
Ordnance, Lieutenant, warrant	"	Rutlinger, John, office	Nov.
Ogle, Cuthbert, pension	June	Rutland, earl, release	Dec.
Oliver, Thomas, office	Dec.	Rivers, sir George, grant	"
Oliver, Robert, grant	Jan.	Rawlyns, Thomas, office	"
Offin, Robert, pardon	Feb.	Ramsey, sir George, etc., grant	"
Osbaldstone, Thomas, pardon	Mar.	Reve, Francis, etc., pardon	Jan.
Porters, London, incorporation	April	Roberts, Richard, etc., grant	Feb.
Players, license	"	Reston, Francis, etc., office	"
		Ramsey, town, incorporation	Mar.

1606, continued.

Stanhope, lord, warrant	April
Sharpeigh, Robert, office	"
Stewart, Francis, warrant	"
Swafeild, Augustine, pardon	"
Suckling, John, office	"
Stewart, sir Robert, office	"
Saravia, Adrian, presentation	May
Skyunner, sir Vincent, office	"
Soapmakers, London, grant	"
Spiring, Francis, warrant	"
Symynges, Dr., remittal	"
Stone, John, pension	June
Sackford, sir Henry, office	"
Salisbury, earl, grant	"
Southampton, earl, office	"
Shelton, John, presentation	"
Salisbury, earl, grant	"
Sharpeigh, Robert, office	"
Seall, Robert, warrant	"
Sympson, Giles, warrant	"
Seale, Robert, warrant	"
Stanhop, lord, warrant	"
Stewart, lady Arbella, pension	July
Stanford, town, discharge	"
Suffolk, earl, warrant	"
Scudamore, John, etc., office	"
Suffolk, earl, warrant	"
Sherman, George, office	"
Sandes, William, pardon	"
Shaftow, Henry, warrant	"
Sedley, sir Ralph, warrant	"
Sheppard, Morice, etc., grant	Aug.
Suffolk, earl, warrant	"
Starkey, Nicholas, office	"
Smith, sir Richard, warrant	"
Stanhope, lord, warrant	"
Stanhope, lord, warrant	Sept.
Singleton, Thomas, presentation	"
Salisbury, earl, grant	"
Stanhope, lord, warrant	Oct.
Salisbury, earl, commission	Nov.
Stringer, Henry, office	"
Shelbury, John, etc., grant	"
St. Legier, Warham, license	"
Salisbury, earl, warrant	"
Sheffield, lord, etc., license	Dec.
Stallenge, William, privileges	"
Seymour, sir Edward, license	"
Seager, William, warrant	"
Suffolk, earl, etc., warrant	"
Skinners, London, grant	Jan.
Segar, William, office	"
Shawe, Christopher, warrant	"
Stone, sir William, warrant	"
Spilman, sir John, warrant	"
Stanley, Henry, etc., grant	"
Sawyer, Edmond, lease	"
Seinthill, Peter, grant	"

1606, continued.

Steward, lord, warrant	Feb.
Sturop, Alexander, pardon	"
Strudwick, William, pardon	"
Skinner, sir Vincent, grant	"
Southampton, earl, office	"
Shrewsbury, earl, grant	"
Salisbury, earl, office	"
Stokeley, John, etc., grant	Mar.
Southampton, earl, grant	"
Salisbury, earl, grant	"
Stewart, lady Arbella, grant	"
Savage, John, grant	"
Salop, earl, grant	"
Stanhope, lord, office	"
Sawyer, John, license	"
Seringius, John, denization	"
Townshend, Roger, pension	April
Treasurer, warrant	"
Tyler, John, office	"
Treasurer, warrant	"
Treasurer, warrant	"
Treasurer, etc., warrant	"
Tyas, Robert, office	"
Treasurer, lord, warrant	"
Terwhitt, sir Philip, grant	May
Treasurer, warrant	"
Turnor, Thomas, pardon	"
Treasurer, lord, warrant	"
Treasurer, lord, grant	June
Treasurer, lord, warrant	"
Treasurer, lord, warrant	"
Treasurer, lord, etc., warrant	"
Temple, sir Thomas, grant	"
Treasurer, lord, warrant	"
Trinity Coll., Cambridge,	"
master, etc., license	"
Trinity Coll., Cambridge,	"
master, etc., warrant	"
Teale, John, office	July
Thorne, William, presentation	"
Treasurer, warrant	"
Thorne, Thomas, warrant	"
Thornagh, sir John, lease	Aug.
Treasurer, lord, warrant	"
Treasurer, lord, etc., warrant	"
Tate, Francis, etc., office	"
Treasurer, lord, etc., warrant	"
Treasurer, warrant	"
Treasurer, lord, etc., warrant	Sept.
Treasurer, lord, etc., commission	"
Treasurer, warrant	"
Tyringham, sir Thomas, warrant	Oct.
Topcliffe, Charles, pardon	"
Treasurer, lord, warrant	"
Treasurer, lord, warrant	Nov.
Treasurer, lord, warrant	"
Treasurer, lord, warrant	"

## 1606, continued.

Treasurer, lord, warrant	Nov.
Treasurer, lord, warrant	"
Turner, Thomas, etc., pardon	Dec.
Treasurer, warrant	"
Treasurer, warrant	"
Tyringham, sir Thomas, office	"
Treasurer, lord, warrant	"
Treasurer, lord, warrant	Jan.
Treasurer, lord, warrant	"
Tillier, Elyas, warrant	"
Taverner, John, warrant	"
Taverner, John, warrant	"
Treasurer, lord, warrant	"
Treasurer, warrant	"
Treasurer, etc., commission	"
Treasurer, etc., warrant	"
Treasurer, etc., warrant	"
Treasurer, etc., warrant	"
Thompson, Paul, presentation	"
Terry, John, warrant	Feb.
Titchborne, sir Ben., grant	"
Treasurer, lord, etc., warrant	"
Treasurer, lord, etc., declaration	"
Treasurer, lord, etc., warrant	"
Treasurer, lord, etc., warrant	"
Tyto, Syllas, lease	"
Treasurer, lord, warrant	Mar.
Treasurer, lord, etc., warrant	"
Treasurer, lord, etc., warrant	"
Treasurer, lord, etc., warrant	"
Treasurer, lord, etc., warrant	"
Tylnay, Edmund, warrant	"
Treasurer, warrant	"
Treasurer, etc., commission	"
Vaughan, John, pardon	April
Vere, sir Francis, office	June
Vere, sir Francis, office	"
Vere, sir Francis, warrant	"
Vasie, John, pardon	July
Varney, Edmund, license	"
Vernon, William, grant	Aug.
de Verton <i>als.</i> Forest, Frs., license	Jan.
Verney, sir Francis, license	Mar.
Wardrobe, master of the, warr.	April
Wardrobe, master of the, warrant	"
Williams, sir Thomas, pension	"
Walsingham, lady, warrant	"
Woodcock, Nicholas, pardon	"
Wardrobe, master of the, warrant	"
Worcester, earl, warrant	"
Wardrobe, master of the, warrant	May
Welles, John, office	"
Wardrobe, master of the, warrant	"
Wickes, Henry, office	"
Whistler, William, pension	"
Winchester, bishop, commission	"
Wayte, Henry, grant	"

## 1606, continued.

Wardrobe, master of the, warrant	June
Wallop, sir Henry, discharge	"
Wells, dean of, grant	"
Waade, sir William, warrant	"
Wentworth, lord, license	"
Wilmott, sir Charles, pension	"
Weekes, Lawrence, pension	"
Williams, Thomas, pension	"
Wakeman, Robert, dispensation	"
Wheeler, Evan, etc., office	"
Wich, William, etc., lease	"
Wakeringe, sir Gilbert, warrant	July
Wardrobe, warrant	"
Wardrobe, warrant	"
Weston, sir Richard, warrant	"
Webb, Robert, protection	Aug.
Wiche, Robert, lease	"
Wardrobe, master of the, warr.	"
Wardrobe, master of the, warr.	"
Wilson, Henry, office	"
Worcester, earl, discharge	"
Wall, Humfrey, pardon	"
Waltham, forest, lieutenant, warr.	"
Wardrobe, master of the, warr.	Sept.
Worcester, earl, warrant	"
Wardrobe, master of the, warr.	"
Wardrobe, master of the, warr.	"
Worcester, earl, office	"
Walmesley, Charles, pardon	"
Wotton, lord, lease	Oct.
Wardrobe, master of the, warr.	Nov.
Wardrobe, master of the, warr.	"
Wildgosse, Thomas, lease	"
Wilson, Thomas, pardon	"
Wood, William, confirmation	"
Winter, Thomas, prebend	"
Worcester, earl, office	Dec.
Wharton, Henry, pardon	"
Wardrobe, master of the, warr.	"
Watson, Thomas, pardon	"
Walker, William, office	"
Wardrobe, master of the, warr.	Jan.
Wardrobe, master of the, warr.	"
Whitnell, Evan, etc., pardon	"
Wardrobe, master of the, warr.	"
Walsingham, lady, pension	"
Waters, John, pension	"
Wilson, Edmund, prebend	"
Warburton, Richard, office	"
Woodward, Thomas, warrant	Feb.
Wolsley, Thomas, grant	"
Wiseman, Simon, etc., grant	"
Wisse, Thomas, pension	"
Whalley, John, etc., grant	"
Williams, Thomas, office	"
White, Martyn, grant	"
Withnell, Evan, etc., pardon	Mar.
Wardrobe, master of the, warr.	"



1606, continued.

Wardrobe, master of the, warr.	Mar.
Wardrobe, master of the, warr.	"
Wardrobe, master of the, warr.	"
Wardrobe, master of the, warrant	"
Wardrobe, master of the, warrant	"
Whitehead, sir Henry, license	"
Wattson, Thomas, warrant	"

Young, George, lease	May
York, Richard, pardon	July
York, archbishop, congé d'élire	"
Yarmouth, Great, town, discharge	"
York, inhabitants, discharge	"
York, archbp., royal assent	Aug.
York, archbishop, restitution	"
York, archbishop, estalment	Sept.
Young, James, pension	"
Young, sir Peter, denization	"
Young, sir Peter, lease	Nov.
Young, sir Peter, lease	Dec.
York, archbishop, etc., warrant	Mar.

1607.

Armiger, Robert, warrant	April
Allen, Francis, protection	"
Angell, William, license	"
Alcock, William, pardon	May
Anthony, Charles, etc., office	"
Anderson, Richard, license	"
Armington, William, office	"
Aston, sir Roger, warrant	June
Aston, sir Roger, license	"
Aston, John, pardon	"
Acheson, James, warrant	"
Archbold, John, grant	"
Aughmotie, John, grant	"
Aubigny, lord, etc., grant	"
Aston, sir Roger, warrant	"
Anderton, Christopher, office	July
Aston, sir Arthur, grant	"
Alford, sir Lancelot, lease	"
Andrews, sir William, warrant	Aug.
Aston, John, pardon	"
Aston, sir Roger, warrant	Sept.
Aston, sir Roger, warrant	Nov.
Andrews, sir William, office	"
Aston, sir Roger, etc., grant	Dec.
Aston, sir Roger, warrant	"
Aston, sir Roger, warrant	"
Arundell, lord, grant	"
Arundell, earl, etc., grant	"
Aston, sir Roger, warrant	"
Alexander, etc., grant	Jan.
Aston, sir Roger, warrant	Feb.
Ayrye, office	"
Amy, warrant	"
Anes, grant	"

1607, continued.

Auchmontie, gift	Mar.
Apleby, office	"
Beeston, George, pension	April
Bellemen, William, pension	"
Bellenden, William, warrant	"
Barker, Robert, lease	"
Brooke, sir John, pension	"
Blake, William, lease	"
Blake, William, grant	May
Bowbeare, John, pardon	"
Ballard, Daniel, office	"
Blake, William, grant	"
Birche, William, etc., grant	"
Baber, William, grant	"
Battie, Thomas office	"
Blower, William, pardon	June
Bence, Robert, etc., grant	"
Brooke, sir John, pension	"
Beeston, sir Hugh, pension	"
Burton, Bartin, etc., lease	"
Butler, Richard, prebend	"
Bludder, sir Thomas, etc., grant	"
Battin, Richard, etc., lease	"
Banks, John, warrant	"
Button, sir William, warrant	"
Barkeley, sir Thomas, license	"
Baskaville, Robert, etc., pension	July
Brooke, Charles, grant	"
Button, sir William, license	"
Brett, sir John, grant	"
Bruce, lord, grant	"
Bland, sir Thomas, lease	"
Bareham, Robert, warrant	"
Binge, George, etc., office	"
Bowye, James, etc., office	"
Boreman, William, office	Aug.
Brett, sir John, warrant	"
Brock, William, pardon	Sept.
Brett, sir Robert, grant	"
Barker, John, warrant	"
Barefoot, Robert, office	"
Banister, sir Robert, lease	"
Buck, Thomas, protection	Oct.
Bromely, protection	Nov.
Bradwell, lease	"
Bedingfield, etc., license	"
Banks, warrant	"
Beswick, warrant	Dec.
Bland, pardon	"
Baker, license	"
Beaumont, sir Thomas, license	"
Bedford, earl of, grant	Jan.
Bouie, grant	"
Buddoe, warrant	Feb.
Blackmore Forest, quarter keepers, warrant	"
Brockall, lease	"
Bradwood, privilege	"

1607, continued.		1607, continued.	
Barkeham, office	Feb.	Carewe, lord, warrant	Nov.
Batten, office	"	Carewe, lord, warrant	"
Brampton, grant	"	Chancellor, lord, warrant	"
Barbon, warrant	Mar.	Church, office	"
Bath & Wells, bp., congé d'élire	"	Chute, etc., grant	"
Bath & Wells, bp., congé d'élire	"	Chester, warrant	"
Blomeart, warrant	"	Clayton, office	"
Cully, John, etc., license	April	Constable, sir William, grant	"
Cole, Michael, etc., grant	"	Congleton, town, corporation	Dec.
Cary, sir Henry, grant	"	Carre, grant	"
Cutchie, Christopher, pardon	"	Chancellor, lord, etc., warrant	"
Cooke, Edmund, etc., lease	May	Chamberlain, lord, etc., warrant	"
Carey, sir George, license	"	Clapham, gift	"
Cock, sir Henry, warrant	"	Carey, sir Edward, etc., warrant	"
Carre, Robert, denization	"	Careston, pardon	"
Cowdale, etc., grant	"	Carsey, etc., warrant	Jan.
Carew, lord, warrant	June	Chester, grant	"
Court of Wards, receiver of, warr.	"	Cock, sir Henry, warrant	"
Cecill, Richard, office	"	Carleil, warrant	"
Cofferer, etc., warrant	"	Chamberlain, lord, warrant	"
Cornwallis, sir Wm., protection	"	Cox, office	"
Chancellor, etc., warrant	"	Carey, lady, warrant	"
Cumberland, earl, grant	"	Cooke, grant	"
Cutlers, London, corporation, grant	"	Creighton, sir James, denization	Feb.
Chancellor, lord, etc., warrant	"	Cumberland, earl, etc., release	"
Cornwall, duchy, receiver, warr.	July	Coningsby, sir Richard, grant	"
Cock, sir Henry, warrant	"	Cope, sir Walter, grant	"
Clark, Thomas, pardon	"	Chancellor of the Duchy, warr.	"
Catchmay, Thomas, etc., lease	"	Cressey, office	"
Coleman, Morgan, pardon	"	Cheque, clerk of, warrant	"
Clayton, Richard, deanery	"	Chancellor, etc., warrant	"
Cooke, William, pardon	"	Cecill, sir Edward, warrant	"
Carr <i>als.</i> Sym, William, pardon	"	Christmas, warrant	"
Colwell, James, grant	"	Chancellor, lord, etc., commission	"
Cary, lady, warrant	"	Cock, sir Henry, warrant	Mar.
de la Casta, Peter, pension	"	Canterbury, archbishop, of, grant	"
Crompton, John, etc., office	"	Colt, pardon	"
Chancellor, lord, commission	"	Corbett, etc., lease	"
Coventry, citizens, incorporation	"	Chancellor, lord, commission	"
Carpenters, London, incorporation	"	Cole, warrant	"
Chancellor, lord, commission	"	Chesam, office	"
Cooks, Thomas, office	Aug.	Dunbarr, earl, warrant	May
Combe, William, lease	"	Dodd, Robert, lease	June
Covert, Humphrey, pension	"	Decrees, John, etc., office	"
Chambers, Charles, grant	"	Dodsworth, Silvester, commission	"
Chancellor, lord, etc., warrant	"	Denton, John, office	July
Christmas, William, warrant	"	Digby, sir John, lease	"
Cawston, William, warrant	"	Dunbarr, earl, warrant	"
Clanricard, earl, grant	Sept.	Doyle, Cope, etc., grant	"
Compton, lord, commission	Oct.	Downe, Nicholas, etc., grant	"
Chancellor, lord, etc., warrant	"	Dalston, George, grant	"
Cumberland, earl, etc., comm.	"	Darrell, Sampson, office	"
Chewte, Phillip, etc., grant	"	Drew, Henry, pardon	"
Calvyn, Robert, grant	"	Dowglas, Robert, warrant	Aug.
Cock, sir Henry, warrant	Nov.	Downbarr, earl, warrant	"
Camm, pardon	"	Dacres, Frances, etc., warrant	"
Chancellor, lord, etc., comm.	"	Divall, Christopher, protection	Sept.
Chancellor, lord, etc., office	"	Dorset, earl, etc., commission	"

1607, continued.

Doughtie, Edward, deanery	Oct.
Downbar, earl, warrant	Dec.
Dorset, earl, etc., grant	"
Duck, office	Jan.
de Quester, office	"
Droeshout, etc., denization	"
Dormer, license	Feb.
Dewhurst, grant	"
Douglas, denization	Mar.
Deny, lord, grant	"
Dudley, lease	"
Eastgate, William, pardon	April
Ellis, John, etc., pardon	May
Erskin, William, pension	"
Elvaston, John, grant	"
Elston, Thomas, warrant	June
Exchequer, warrant	"
Elston, Thomas, warrant	"
Emerson, Thomas, grant	July
Eures, lord, etc., warrant	Aug.
Exchequer, warrant	Nov.
East Retford, town, corporation	"
East India Merchants, license	Dec.
Elliott, demise	Jan.
Exchequer, warrant	Feb.
Elphinston, grant	"
Exchequer, warrant	Mar.
Fleetwood, Thomas, license	May
Freeman, Martin, grant	"
Fox, William, lease	June
Farmers of the Customs, warrant	"
Farmers of the Customs, warrant	"
Farmers of the Customs, warrant	"
Farmers of the Customs, discharge	July
Fludd, Humphrey, warrant	"
Fowkes, sir Henry, pension	"
Fleetwood, sir William, warrant	"
Flynt, Humphrey, office	"
Ferrers, Edward, etc., grant	"
Floyd, John, grant	"
Fortescue, sir John, office	"
Frank, Robert, lease	Aug.
Faunt, Nicholas, lease	Sept.
Flynt, Humphrey, warrant	Oct.
Fenton, lord, lease	"
Foxe, pardon	Nov.
Foster, sir William, license	"
Forster, office	"
Farmers of the Customs, warrant	Dec.
Ferne, sir John, etc., license	"
Fludd, etc., warrant	Jan.
Fenner, sir Edward, warrant	"
Frost, pardon	Feb.
Fane, sir Francis, grant	"
Ferrers, sir John, etc., office	"
Farmers of the Customs, warrant	"
Finche, pardon	Mar.
Fitton, offices	"

1607, continued.

Grymesdich, John, lease	April
Greencloth, officers, warrant	"
Garton, Giles, pardon	June
Gloucester, bishop, congé d'élire	"
Goring, George, license	"
Gloucester, bishop, royal assent	"
Gardiner, sir Robert, warrant	July
Garraway, William, etc., warrant	"
Grevill, sir Fouke, office	"
Game, Christopher, pardon	"
Gloucester, bishop, restitution	"
Gardynier, sir Robt., commission	"
Gibson, Anthony, etc., lease	"
Gatacre, William, office	Aug.
Gatacre, William, warrant	"
Granger, John, office	"
Greaves, Thomas, office	"
Gloucester, bishop, discharge	"
Gordon, Robert, grant	Oct.
Garway, William, etc., warrant	"
Gay, John, etc., warrant	"
Gay, John, etc., warrant	"
Goodman, prebend	Nov.
Grave, warrant	"
Garland, warrant	Dec.
Gorges, sir Thomas, office	Jan.
Gorges, sir Edward, office	"
Gorges, sir Edward, office	"
Gryffin, office	"
Gay, sir John, office	"
Green, office	"
Gibb, warrant	Mar.
Gregory, grant	"
Greencloth Officers, warrant	"
Geere, office	"
Gontroud, sir Henry, warrant	"
Horse, Master of the, warrant	April
Haughton, sir Gilbert, license	"
Haddington, viscount, warrant	"
Harvy, James, office	"
Hewett, Lawrence, etc., protect.	May
Harrington, lord, commission	"
Huntingdon, earl, commission	"
Herick, sir William, etc., grant	"
Hereford, Edward, license	"
Hanwood, Thomas, pardon	"
Hamilton, George, pension	"
Harderet, Abraham, office	"
Holt, John, prebend	"
Hope, John, pension	"
Hungerford, John, office	June
Harbert, sir Edward, license	"
Hare, Hugh, etc., grant	July
Harrison, William, lease	"
Hudson, Robert, etc., pension	"
Harrys, Richard, lease	"
Hickes, sir Baptist, bond	"
Hickes, sir Baptist, bond	"

## 1607, continued.

Hobbeye, sir Edward, license	July
Hart, sir Percival, etc., grant	Oct.
Hilliard, Lawrence, office	"
Household Officers, warrant	"
Household Officers, warrant	"
Hunt, Edmund, warrant	"
Hyrne, Clement, grant	"
Hay, lord, warrant	Nov.
Houghton, sir, Richard, grant	"
Hughes, presentation	"
Hungerford, sir John, lease	"
Hilton, pardon	Dec.
Hughes, presentation	"
Hart, warrant	"
Hicks, sir Baptist, warrant	"
Hourd, etc., grant	Jan.
Hart, presentation	"
Halfheid, warrant	"
Holmes, office	"
Hareward, etc., office	"
Hall, grant	"
Heale, sir John, dispensation	Feb.
Handerton, warrant	"
Haselrigge, warrant	"
Horde, grant	"
Howard, lord, grant	"
Hamerton, warrant	"
Hayman, warrant	"
Higham, grant	Mar.
Hunt, grant	"
Hoper, warrant	"
Huettsen, office	"
Hawkins, office	"
Handley, grant	"
Herbert, sir John, commission	"
Haye, gift	"
Ingram, Arthur, pension	April
Irwing, William, etc., warrant	Aug.
Ingram, Arthur, office	Sept.
Jones, Francis, warrant	May
James, Thomas, grant	July
Jones, Edward, office	"
Jones, Edward, warrant	"
Johnson, George, etc., grant	"
Johnson, John, grant	Sept.
Jakeson, office	Nov.
Jones, grant	Dec.
James, etc., grant	Jan.
Johnson, warrant	Feb.
Johnson, office	Mar.
Jacobson, denization	Mar.
Knight, Francis, pardon	May
King, John, prebend	"
Knollis, lord, lease	July
Keere, sir George, pension	"
Kynnesman, William, grant	Aug.
Kendall, Edward, grant	Oct.

## 1607, continued.

Kay, Matthew, lease	Oct.
Kendall, etc., grant	Nov.
Knyvett, lord, warrant	"
Keble, dispensation	Dec.
Knill, presentation	Jan.
Kellaway, pardon	Feb.
Kinge, office	Mar.
London, bishop, congé d'élire	April
London, bishop, letter	"
Lardo, Paulo, protection	"
Leigh, Olave, office	"
London, bishop, royal assent	May
Lancaster, John, presentation	"
London, bishop, restitution	"
Lisle, viscount, grant	"
Lee, sir Henry, warrant	June
Lloid, David, pardon	"
Levingston, John, denization	"
London, bishop, instalment	"
Leighton, sir Thomas, warrant	"
Leigh, sir Andrew, grant	"
Levingston, John, lease	July
Lydall, Richard, etc., grant	"
Leiseure, Stephen, grant	"
Lennox, earl, office	"
Lawrence, Edward, office	Aug.
Lloyd, Oliver, office	"
Leigh, sir Henry, pension	"
Landours, lord, warrant	"
Ley, Hugh, etc., grant	Sept.
Lawton, John, pardon	"
Lenox, duke, etc., warrant	Oct.
Lydall, etc., grant	Nov.
Lloid, pardon	Dec.
Litton, license	Jan.
Louth, town, corporation	"
Lesieur, grant	"
Levingston, office	"
Lea, sir Henry, warrant	Feb.
Lassells, protection	"
Leigh, sir Francis, grant	"
Lassells, protection	"
Levingstone, grant	"
Llewellyn, grant	Mar.
Lesure, gift	"
Lawley, demise	"
Marbury, Thomas, office	April
Murray, sir James, warrant	May
Mounson, sir Thomas, grant	"
Murray, sir David, warrant	"
Musgrave, Thomas, office	"
Mannours, sir Francis, grant	"
Morton, Dr., deanery	June
Mallory, Thomas, deanery	"
Murray, John, gift	July
Manwood, sir Peter, license	"
Molineux, sir Richard, warrant	"

*1607, continued.*

Merryman, William, grant	July
Marr, earl, grant	"
Mountague, sir Henry, grant	Aug.
Marshall, Roger, lease	"
Murray, William, warrant	Sept.
Montgomery, earl, grant	Oct.
Meredith, deanery	Nov.
May, etc., office	"
Mounson, sir Thomas, grant	Dec.
Mounson, sir Thomas, grant	"
Minors, warrant	"
Michelborne, license	"
May, license	"
Murray, etc., pension	Jan.
Manne, office	"
Musgrave, pardon	"
Michell, license	"
Mayne, grant	Feb.
Murray, sir David, warrant	"
Moxson, lease	"
Marcus, etc., grant	"
Mouncriff, pension	Mar.
Mayor of London, etc., bond	"
Northampton, earl of, grant	May
Naunton, Robert, grant	"
Neathwey, Henry, pardon	June
Newell, Robert, prebend	"
Newport, Edward, grant	"
Newby, Alexander, pardon	"
Norden, John, warrant	Aug.
Northampton, earl of, etc., grant	"
North, lord, license	"
Nevill, Henry, license	Sept.
Nevill, sir Henry, office	"
Noke, presentation	Nov.
Nottingham, earl of, warrant	"
Nottingham, earl of, pension	"
Newport, I. W., borough, grant	Dec.
Norton, warrant	Jan.
Nevey, warrant	Mar.
Napper, lease	"
Orrell, George, grant	April
Otley, town, grant	"
Orde, Thomas, pardon	May
Osbaldstone, Thomas, pardon	June
Otley, Richard, grant	July
Owen, Lewis, etc., lease	"
Oliver, Thomas, license	"
Orde, Richard, lease	Aug.
Overbury, Thomas, lease	Oct.
Oldisworth, office	Nov.
Otes, prebend	Dec.
Orrell, warrant	Jan.
Ohagurtie, pension	Feb.
Oakes, etc., grant	Mar.
Popham, sir Francis, warrant	April
Playdell, John, etc., pardon	May

*1607, continued.*

Parke, William, lease	May
Podmor, Thomas, grant	"
Parr, John, etc., warrant	June
Pett, Richard, office	"
Prescot, Alexander, grant	July
Playdall, John, license	"
Peppar, sir Cuthbert, office	"
Perrivall, office	Nov.
Paten, gift	Dec.
Parker, etc., warrant	"
Palmer, office	Jan.
Pembroke, earl of, office	"
Percivall, office	"
Phelips, sir Edward, grant	"
Pott, denization	"
Parry, sir Thomas, warrant	"
Privy Pursekeeper, warrant	"
Peerson, grant	Feb.
Powell, warrant	"
Pinches, office	"
Palmer, grant	Mar.
Phelips, etc., grant	"
Porteman, grant	"
Ree, sir Thomas, gift	April
Ross, lord, license	"
Ryde, Thomas, warrant	May
Rolston, Anthony, pension	"
Roper, sir William, grant	"
Rothwell, Ellis, etc., grant	"
Ripon, dean, etc., grant	June
Roydon, Mathew, lease	"
Ryder, William, warrant	"
Raynsford, Henry, dispensation	"
Resbrooke, William, warrant	July
Rutland, earl, license	"
Ruthin, lady, pension	"
Randolf, Edmund, office	Aug.
Roberts, Richard, etc., office	"
Rogers, Gervise, etc., grant	Sept.
Reynolds, John, pension	Oct.
Riche, license	Nov.
Rogers, protection	"
Rowland, pardon	Dec.
Rogers, pardon	"
Richardson, presentation	Jan.
Rowles, protection	"
Rigbie, office	Feb.
Reade, pardon	"
Risby, grant	"
Robinson, prebend	"
Stanhop, lord, warrant	April
Shepard, Richard, office	"
Strickland, William, pardon	"
Sterling, Thomas, etc., pardon	"
Salisbury, earl, warrant	"
Salters, corporation	"
Stillingfleet, Cuthbert, warrant	"

## 1607, continued.

Sawyer, Edmund, lease	April
Salisbury, bishop, etc., comm.	May
Smalepeece, John, pardon	"
Selby, sir William, warrant	"
Sorrell, John, office	"
Shelley, Mary, etc., pardon	"
Salisbury, earl, grant	"
Suffolk, earl, warrant	"
Suffolk, earl, grant	"
Suffolk, earl, etc., grant	"
Saltonstall, sir Peter, pension	"
Stanhop, lord, warrant	June
Suffolk, earl, etc., grant	"
Seward, John, pardon	"
Somner, Alice, pardon	"
Stanhop, lord, warrant	"
Salisbury, earl, etc., warrant	"
Simpson, Giles, warrant	"
Smith, sir Richard, warrant	July
Salisbury, earl, office	"
Suffolk, earl, etc., warrant	"
Savile, sir John, lease	"
Suffolk, earl, etc., commission	"
Stanhope, lord, etc., office	"
Smyth, sir John, discharge	"
Shackelton, Robert, lease	"
Shawe, William, gift	"
Shrewsbury, earl, discharge	"
Suffolk, earl, warrant	"
Shepley, John, office	"
Spencer, sir Richard, warrant	Aug.
Stanidri, David, protection	"
Simpson, John, warrant	"
Sherley, sir Thomas, warrant	"
Stewart, Francis, warrant	"
St. John, lord, license	"
Savile, sir Henry, grant	Sept.
Scott, sir John, lease	"
Suffolk, earl, etc., commission	"
Spierincx, Francis, warrant	"
Surley, Case, grant	Oct.
Stanhope, lord, warrant	"
Stanhope, lord, warrant	"
Salisbury, earl, etc., discharge	"
Starchmakers, London, grant	"
Salisbury, earl, grant	"
Suckling, John, etc., grant	"
Stanhope, lord, warrant	Nov.
Spens, warrant	"
Somerset, sir Thomas, gift	"
Simple, sir James, gift	"
Stanhope, lord, warrant	"
Salisbury, earl of, grant	Dec.
Simpson, etc., lease	"
Sheppard, warrant	Jan.
Sherley, etc., demise	"
Stallenge, license	"
Sharpey, etc., commission	"

## 1607, continued.

Smith, office	Jan.
Southampton, earl of, grant	Feb.
Stanhope, lord, warrant	"
Smith, discharge	"
Salisbury, warrant	Mar.
Still, presentation	"
Scott, prebend	"
Treasurer, lord, warrant	April
Treasurer, lord, warrant	"
Treasurer, lord, warrant	"
Treasurer, lord, warrant	"
Treasurer, lord, etc., warrant	"
Tooker, Peter, presentation	"
Treasurer, warrant	"
Treasurer, lord, warrant	"
Treasurer, lord, warrant	"
Talbot, John, pardon	"
Treasurer, lord, etc., warrant	"
Treasurer, lord, etc., warrant	"
Treasurer, lord, etc., warrant	"
Treasurer, lord, etc., warrant	May
Treasurer, lord, warrant	"
Treasurer, lord, etc., warrant	"
Treasurer, lord, etc., discharge	"
Treasurer, lord, etc., warrant	"
Treasurer, lord, warrant	"
Treasurer, lord, etc., warrant	"
Treasurer, lord, etc., warrant	"
Tunstal, John, pension	"
Treasurer, lord, warrant	"
Turner, Michael, etc., office	"
Turner, Michael, etc., comm.	"
Thompson, Mary, pension	"
Troughton, Christopher, pardon	"
Treasurer, etc., warrant	"
Treasurer, etc., warrant	"
Treasurer, lord, warrant	June
Treasurer, lord, etc., warrant	"
Treasurer, lord, etc., warrant	"
Treasurer, etc., warrant	"
Treasurer, etc., warrant	"
Thelwall, Ambrose, grant	"
Treasurer, lord, etc., warrant	"
Treasurer, lord, etc., warrant	"
Treasurer, lord, etc., warrant	"
Treasurer, lord, etc., warrant	"
Treasurer, lord, etc., warrant	"
Treasurer, lord, etc., warrant	July
Treasurer, lord, etc., warrant	"
Treasurer, lord, etc., warrant	"
Treasurer, warrant	"
Treasurer, lord, warrant	"
Treasurer, lord, warrant	"
Treasurer, lord, warrant	"
Russell, William, office	"
Thelwell, Ambrose, confirmation	"

1607, continued.

Treasurer, lord, warrant	July
Treasurer, lord, etc., warrant	"
Throcmorton, sir Arthur, warrant	"
Thomas, Mary, grant	"
Treasurer, lord, etc., grant	"
Treasurer, lord, etc., warrant	"
Tunstall, Robert, pardon	Aug.
Treasurer, lord, warrant	"
Treasurer, warrant	"
Treasurer, etc., warrant	Sept.
Treasurer, etc., warrant	"
Treasurer, etc., warrant	"
Treasurer, etc., warrant	"
Treasurer, etc., warrant	"
Treasurer, etc., warrant	"
Treasurer, etc., warrant	"
Treasurer, etc., warrant	"
Treasurer, etc., warrant	"
Treasurer, etc., warrant	Oct.
Treasurer, etc., warrant	"
Treasurer, etc., warrant	"
Townshend, Eliz., etc., pension	"
Townsend, license	Nov.
Treasurer, lord, etc., warrant	"
Taverner, warrant	"
Treasurer, lord, etc., warrant	"
Treasurer, warrant	Dec.
Tyson, office	"
Treasurer, warrant	"
Taverno, warrant	"
Treasurer, lord, etc., warrant	"
Tilney, warrant	"
Thelwall, etc., office	"
Treasurer, lord, warrant	"
Trench, lease	"
Treasurer, lord, etc., warrant	Jan.
Thurston, etc., lease	"
Tyte, etc., grant	"
Treasurer, lord, warrant	"
Treasurer, warrant	"
Treasurer, lord, warrant	"
Treasurer, lord, etc., warrant	"
Trevor, sir John, warrant	"
Treasurer, lord, warrant	"
Treasurer, warrant	"
Treasurer, warrant	"
Treasurer, warrant	"
Treasurer, warrant	"
Treasurer, etc., warrant	"
Thelwall, office	Feb.
Tavernor, warrant	"
Tavernor, warrant	"
Treasurer, lord, etc., commission	"
Treasurer, warrant	"
Treasurer, etc., warrant	"
Treasurer, lord, warrant	"

1607, continued.

Tylney, warrant	Mar.
Toddericke, warrant	"
Treasurer, warrant	"
Treasurer, warrant (amendment)	"
Treasurer, lord, etc., warrant	"
Treasurer, lord, etc., warrant	"
Treasurer, lord, etc., warrant	"
Throckmorton, license	"
Vavasor, Thomas, office	April
Vachell, Francis, warrant	May
de Vitry, M., warrant	July
Vanlore, Peter, bond	"
Verdon, Jonas, office	Aug.
Verney, license	Nov.
Vesey, pension	Feb.
Wardrobe, master of the, warr.	April
Webb, William, license	"
Wardrobe, master of the, warrant	"
Wilkinson, John, prebend	"
Worcester, earl, warrant	"
Worcester, earl, warrant	"
Woolton, Alexander, office	May
Worcester, earl, warrant	"
Whitton, George, etc., office	"
Worcester, earl, license	"
Wilson, Thomas, privilege	"
Wardrobe, master of the, warrant	"
Worcester, earl, warrant	"
Woodyeere, Richard, prebend	June
Wardrobe, master of the	"
Whithand, Raphe, pardon	"
Winchester, bishop, commission	"
Weston, John, presentation	"
Wynde, sir Robert, lease	"
Wake, Isaac, office	"
Wotton, lord, commission	July
Wyles, Thomas, pardon	"
Wharton, sir George, license	"
Wardrobe, master of the, warr.	"
Webb, Robert, protection	"
Wright, William, lease	"
Warden of the Cinque Ports, comm.	"
Wardrobe, master of the, warr.	Aug.
Webber, Thomas, grant	"
Worcester, earl, grant	"
Wales, forests, officers, warrant	"
Wolley, sir Francis, office	"
Waade, sir William, commission	"
Wardrobe, master of the, warr.	"
Worcester, earl, warrant	Sept.
White, Robert, prebend	"
Wardrobe, master of the, warr.	"
Wardrobe, master of the, warr.	"
Ward, George, etc., grant	"
Wardrobe, surveyor, etc., warr.	Oct.
Wakeringe, sir Gilbert, lease	"
Wood, John, etc., warrant	"
Waymouth, George, pension	"

1607, continued.		1608.	
Wolfgang Rumler, John, office	Oct.	Andrewes, etc., gift	Mar.
Wadsworth, presentation	Nov.	Admiral, lord, etc., commission	"
Webb, warrant	"	Andrew, pardon	April
Wrightington, pension	"	Altham, office	"
Wardrobe, master of the, warr.	"	Ames, lease	"
Ward, etc., grant	"	Armorer, office	May
Wilbraham, sir Roger, office	"	Armorer, office	"
Wells, pardon	"	Abercromey, denization	"
Williamson, office	"	Aston, pension	"
Wardrobe, master of the, warr.	"	Abercromby, warrant	June
Webb, office	"	Asheton, office	"
Waterhouse, grant	Dec.	Aubigny, lord, warrant	July
Waller, sir Thomas, license	"	Ashton, grant	"
Waad, sir William, etc., comm.	"	Armitage, grant	Aug.
Wardrobe, master of the, warr.	"	Allen, pension	Nov.
Williams, warrant	Jan.	Almonbury, town, grant	"
Wardrobe, master of the, warr.	"	Aresken, lord, pension	"
Wardrobe, master of the, warr.	"	Arundel, earl of, etc., grant	"
Wardrobe, master of the, warr.	"	Aileworth, grant	Dec.
Wardrobe, master of the, warr.	"	Aston, sir Roger, warrant	"
Wardrobe, master of the, warr.	"	Admiral, lord, warrant	"
Winstone, grant	Feb.	Aston, sir Roger, warrant	"
Wardrobe, master of the, warr.	"	Aubigny, lord, warrant	Feb.
Wardrobe, master of the, warr.	"	Aubigny, lord, grant	"
Wardrobe, master of the, warr.	"	Anys, release	"
Wardrobe, master of the, warr.	"	Aston, sir Roger, warrant	"
Wardrobe, master of the, warr.	"	Alsop, pardon	"
Whitfield, pardon	"	Austin, warrant	"
Wray, pardon	"	Arley, pardon	Mar.
Waterhouse, grant	"	Areskyne, sir James, gift	"
Watkins, office	"	Brasse, warrant	"
Wardrobe, master of the, warr.	"	Bulmer, sir Bevy, warrant	April
Wright, warrant	"	Byngley, warrant	"
Winsor, lord, license	Mar.	Browne, sir Valentine, warrant	"
Wardrobe, master of the, warr.	"	Bulmer, sir Bevis, release	"
Wardrobe, master of the, warr.	"	Butler, sir Oliver, license	"
Wardrobe, master of the, warr.	"	Bishop of Bath and Wells, rest.	"
Wyndie, warrant	"	Broughton, warrant	"
Wardrobe, master of the, warr.	"	Bishop of Lincoln, congé d'élire	May
Whitfield, pardon	"	Bishop of Lincoln, congé d'élire	"
Wardrobe, master of the, warr.	"	Beauchamp, lord, grant	"
Wardrobe, master of the, warr.	"	Beauchamp, lord, grant	"
Ward, etc., grant	"	Bancroft, presentation	"
Young, James, lease	June	Burr, pardon	"
York, mayor, etc., grant	"	Baylie, grant	"
Younge, office	Jan.	Bradstone, pardon	"
York, duke of, warrant	Feb.	Broderick, warrant	"
Zinzan, office	Dec.	Bland, warrant	"
		Button, pension	"
		Bedingfeild, sir Henry, office	"
		Borrowe, license	"
		Burfeild, grant	June
		Benson, demise	"
		Barker, warrant	"
		Baxter, grant	"
		Baker, warrant	"
		Broderick, warrant	"
		Beale, pardon	"

N.B.—With the month of November 1607 the second volume of the manuscript index commences. It is less complete than the first, for the Christian names are omitted except in the case of the more important persons mentioned. There are other faults in the index, such as placing bishops under the letter B instead of the initial of the sec. To have remedied all these defects would have necessitated the preparation of a new calendar. The error of entering bishops under B, or the City of Kilkenny under C, is of small importance, as it will be practically remedied by the general index.



1608, continued.

Bishop of Chichester, etc., comm.	June
Bannyon, lease	"
Banbury, borough, corporation	"
Barkley, pension	"
Barkley, warrant	"
Bishop of Lincoln, restitution	"
Beaumont, sir Thomas, grant	"
Bulhold, sir Richard, pardon	"
Bayly, dispensation	"
Bludder, sir Thomas, discharge	"
Bury St. Edmund's, boro', grant	"
Blower, grant	July
Bruce, warrant	"
Beeston, warrant	"
Browne, warrant	"
Bromley, warrant	"
Boye, warrant	"
Brimcard, license	"
Bellyn, pension	"
Benchers of the Temple, grant	"
Beale, warrant	"
Bingley, warrant	"
Bankes, warrant	"
Bingham, office	Aug.
Bellott, pension	"
Bell, warrant	"
Bolles, office	"
Bowes, sir Jerome, discharge	"
Browne, license	Sept.
Bing, office	"
Bate, protection	"
Buck, etc., protection	Oct.
Bate, protection	"
Barefoot, warrant	"
Baxter, office	"
Butler, presentation	"
Brocke, lease	"
Bruce, lord, office	"
Bishop of Rochester, restitution	Nov.
Butler, presentation	"
Bruce, pension	"
Bruce, Ed., grant	"
Broughe, pardon	"
Buddoughe, demise	"
Belome, warrant	Dec.
Bruce, Ed., grant	"
Barklay, warrant	"
Barnes, pardon	"
Brett, sir Ro., lease	"
Barrett, sir Ed., gift	"
Berry, grant	Jan.
Bland, lease	"
Blewett, license	"
Brooke, etc., warrant	"
Baker, grant	"
Beck, etc., grant	Feb.
Bartlett, sir Thomas, warrant	"
Barham, license	"

1608, continued.

Brooke, sir John, license	Feb.
Bancroft, grant	Mar.
Barnes, pardon	"
Blinkensopp, pardon	"
Baker, warrant	"
Blake, warrant	"
Carewe, lord, warrant	Mar.
Chancellor, lord, etc., comm.	April
Chancellor, lord, etc., comm.	"
Chancellor, lord, etc., comm.	"
Chancellor, warrant	"
Chancellor, etc., warrant	"
Cesar, sir Julius, warrant	"
Cesar, sir Julius, etc., commission	"
Connock, warrant	May
Cogget, gift	"
Chamberlain, lord, grant	"
Cofferer, etc., warrant	"
Cofferer, etc., warrant	"
Corbett, office	"
Cheque, clerk of, warrant	"
Cofferer, etc., warrant	"
Catchmay, grant	"
Cromwell, etc., license	"
Chancellor of the Duchy, warrant	"
Chancellor, lord, etc., commission	"
Chancellor, lord, etc., commission	"
Cope, sir Walter, office	June
Chamberlain, lord, warrant	"
Cheque, clerk of, warrant	"
Chancellor, warrant	"
Chancellor, warrant	"
Cumberland, earl of, warrant	"
Cock, sir Henry, warrant	"
Chancellor, lord, warrant	"
Curse, etc., grant	"
Conningsby, grant	"
Carew, lord, office	"
Chamberlain, lord, warrant	"
Carrell, sir Thomas, grant	"
Chamberlain, presentation	"
Chesam, office	"
Chalk, pension	"
Carie, lady, warrant	July
Carew, sir George, warrant	"
Clare, office	"
Chancellor, lord, warrant	"
Cannynge, office	"
Cooke, sir William, grant	"
Cardiff, town, corporation	"
Casewell, etc., grant	"
Clement, etc., grant	"
Cheyney, warrant	"
Covell, presentation	Aug.
Crane, etc., grant	"
Canterbury, city, incorporation	"
Carse, gift	Sept.

## 1608, continued.

Court of Wards, master of, comm.	Sep.
Cock, sir Henry, warrant	"
Catchmay, etc., lease	"
Cornwallis, sir Wm., protection	Oct.
Cofferer, warrant	"
Chancellor, lord, warrant	"
Cokayne, bond	"
Cope, sir Walter, lease	"
Coronell, grant	"
Constable, sir William, grant	Nov.
Collingwood, pardon	"
Cope, sir Anthony, etc., grant	"
Cesar, sir Julius, warrant	"
Challons, warrant	"
Charles, office	"
Cranborne, lord, license	"
Cornwallis, sir Charles, warrant	"
Conisby, sir Richard, demise	"
Conisby, sir Richard, gift	"
Carrer, office	Dec.
Chancellor, lord, etc., commission	"
Carre, sir Robert, pension	"
Chancellor, lord, etc., commission	"
Colby, grant	"
Chambers, lease	"
Carey, lady, pension	"
Chancellor, lord, etc., grant	Jan.
Chancellor, lord, etc., warrant	"
Cowarne, etc., pardon	"
Chancellor, lord, etc., grant	"
Carr, sir Ro., grant	"
Chancellor, lord, etc., grant	"
Cofferer, warrant	"
Chancellor of the Duchy, warr.	Feb.
Cutts, sir John, warrant	"
Coke, lady, warrant	"
Crawley, office	"
Cole, warrant	"
Conninsby, sir Richard, grant	"
Carey, sir Henry, grant	"
Cornwallis, sir Thomas, office	"
Cowarne, pardon	"
Cork, city, incorporation	"
Catchmay, lease	Mar.
Crompton, office	"
Cargill, etc., warrant	"
Chancellor of the Duchy, warrant	"
Chester, bishop of, grant	"
Carew, lord, warrant	"
Clark, office, warrant	"
Chichester, demise	"
Clothiers, etc., grant	"
City of Kilkenny, grant	"
Drew, warrant	April
Duppa, warrant	"
Dutton, sir William, license	May
Dormer, sir John, license	"
Davyes, pardon	"

## 1608, continued.

Dean of Ely, etc., discharge	June
Dunbar, earl of, warrant	"
Downbar, earl of, warrant	"
Dallison, sir Roger, office	"
Doyley, etc., grant	July
Duncombe, etc., grant	"
De Verton, pension	Sept.
Danson, etc., grant	"
Douglas, sir James, grant	Oct.
Dale, lease	"
Dudley, lord, license	Nov.
David, etc., pardon	"
Docwra, etc., grant	"
Dale, grant	"
Dallison, sir Roger, warrant	Dec.
Darcy, demise	"
Derick, warrant	Jan.
Dacres, pension	Feb.
De la Costa, pension	"
Dey, sir Henry, lease	"
Duffield, grant	"
Douglas, sir Ro., warrant	"
Davyes, sir John, warrant	Mar.
Drury, sir Ro., warrant	"
Deeble, presentation	"
Davies, grant	"
Dallison, sir Roger, warrant	"
Dublin, archbp. of, commission	"
Danporte, office	"
Edmonds, warrant	"
Elbridge, warrant	June
Elstone, warrant	"
Exchequer, warrant	"
Exchequer, warrant	July
Exchequer, warrant	"
Essex, license	Aug.
Edward, etc., warrant	Dec.
Exchequer, warrant	Feb.
Evelyn, protection	"
Exchequer Court, etc., warrant	"
Exchequer Court, etc., warrant	"
Elmes, grant	Mar.
Eyre, sir John, license	"
Ewre, lord, office	"
Edney, privilege	"
Edwards, etc., warrant	"
Ferrers, warrant	April
Ferrers, warrant	"
Ferrers, warrant	"
Ferrers, warrant	"
Fleming, sir John, warrant	May
Fowkes, sir Henry, grant	"
Farneham, office	June
Fergisson, etc., pardon	"
Fenton, grant	"
Fitzwilliams, sir John, grant	"
Forster, pardon	"

1608, continued.

Fleetwood, sir William, warrant	June
Fergusson, etc., pardon	July
Fitzgerald, pension	"
Fanshawe, sir Henry, etc., grant	Aug.
Frend, office	Sept.
Fryer, warrant	Oct.
Furnace, warrant	Dec.
Freeman, etc., warrant	"
Farmers of the Customs, grant	"
Farmour, grant	Jan.
Fleming, grant	"
Farewell, pension	Feb.
Farmers of the Customs, warrant	"
Footes, pension	"
Fludd, lease	"
Fountaine, demise	Mar.
Fitzgerald, lease	"
Graunger, office	April
Gorges, sir Thomas, warrant	"
Gough, warrant	"
Godolphin, sir William, office	May
Gargrave, sir Richard, grant	"
Gerrard, office	June
Goodridge, pardon	"
Gourdon, lord, warrant	"
Greene, office	"
Gronow, demise	"
Groomes and Pages, warrant	July
Godolphin, sir Francis, discharge	"
Gibb, demise	"
Glover, release	"
Godolphin, sir Wm., discharge	Sept.
Gossen, etc., grant	"
Griffith, demise	Nov.
Gourdon, lord, pension	"
Goodfellow, office	"
Gyll, pardon	"
Greencloth, officers, warrant	Dec.
Grayme, sir John, gift	"
Greencloth, officers, warrant	"
Grynne, pension	"
Gomeldon, lease	"
Greville, sir Foulke, grant	Jan.
Gibbe, grant	"
Greaves, office	"
Granger, warrant	Feb.
Goodrowster, warrant	"
Gaddlesden, etc., grant	Mar.
Gosnold, office	"
Grey, sir John, gift	"
Guldeford, sir Henry, office	"
Higgins, deanery	"
Harper, etc., gift	"
Haye, lord, warrant	"
Hay, lord, warrant	"
Howard, sir Edward, office	April
Howard, sir Thomas, license	"

1608, continued.

Hamerton, office	April
Hart, sir Percival, warrant	"
Humble, privilege	"
Hartley, pardon	"
Hensman, pardon	"
Hearne, office	May
Hall, pardon	"
Hertford, earl of, grant	"
Hertford, earl of, grant	"
Herbert, sir John, office	"
Hunt, pardon	"
Hales, sir Charles, etc., warrant	"
Howard, license	"
Hobart, sir John, grant	"
Howme, sir Patrick, grant	June
Hales, sir Charles, warrant	"
Hertford, earl of, commission	"
Hoskins, sir Thomas, discharge	"
Hopton, warrant	"
Haies, sir Thomas, release	"
Hunt, etc., protection	July
Haye, lord, warrant	"
Hope, pension	"
Harman, sir William, warrant	"
Harrington, sir John, license	"
Hedge, release	"
Herrick, sir William, warrant	"
Hutton, sir Christopher, warrant	Aug.
Hay, sir Alexander, warrant	Sept.
Howe, pardon	"
Hewes, pardon	"
Harborne, lease	Oct.
Hume, earl, warrant	Nov.
Hayes, sir Thomas, warrant	"
Holte, pardon	"
Howard, sir Thomas, license	"
Howard, license	"
Hay, sir Alexander, warrant	Dec.
Harrys, license	"
Hilton, pardon	"
Hills, pardon	"
Hobbes, pardon	"
Holland, pardon	Jan.
Harris, lady, grant	"
Heryck, sir William, grant	"
Hobart, sir Henry, grant	Feb.
Hamers, dispensation	"
Haddington, warrant	"
Henshaw, warrant	"
Harecourt, commission	"
Haswell, license	"
Hatton, sir Christopher, etc., grant	"
Hale, office	"
Howard, lord, pension	"
Hobarte, sir Henry, grant	"
Haddington, lord, warrant	"
Hicks, sir Baptist, warrant	"
Hersey, pardon	"

1608, continued.		1608, continued.	
Hay, sir Alexander, warrant	Mar.	Lesebridge, grant	June
Heath, office	"	Lenox, duke, warrant	"
Hertford, earl of, warrant	"	Lincoln, earl of, office	"
Hertford, earl of, grant	"	Lea, sir Henry, warrant	July
Hatton, sir Christopher, grant	"	Laverock, office	"
Ingram, discharge	April	Lee, protection	"
Ingram, warrant	"	Lindsey, lease	Aug.
Ingelby, sir William, license	June	London, lord mayor, etc., grant	"
Ingram, pension	July	Leigh, sir Oliph, warrant	Sept.
Irving, sir William, denization	Nov.	Lostwithiell, town, corporation	"
Ingram, grant	Jan.	Lee, sir Henry, warrant	"
Ireland, pardon	Feb.	Ley, sir James, office	Nov.
Ireland, warrant	Mar.	Leveson, sir Walter, gift	"
		Lieutenant of the Tower, comm.	"
Jones, etc., warrant	April	Lisle, lord, warrant	"
Johnson, grant	May	Lewgar, warrant	Dec.
Jewell house, master of the, warr.	"	Lee, pardon	"
Jones, office	"	Lawley, office	Jan.
Jorden, privilege	"	Lisle, lord, warrant	Feb.
Johnson, pardon	June	Leman, grant	"
Jeffreys, office	"	Lowe, etc., grant	"
Jones, office	July	Leicester, borough, confirmation	"
James, demise	"	Langdon, presentation	"
James, license	"	Limerick, city, incorporation	"
Jones, warrant	Aug.	Lambe, lease	Mar.
James, license	"		
James, grant	Oct.	Mylles, warrant	"
Jenison, demise	Dec.	Marbury, gift	"
Jones, office	Mar.	Moore, grant	April
		Man, office	"
Kirkham, pardon	April	Mynne, office	"
Kingesmyll, office	May	Moncriff, warrant	"
Knollis, lord, grant	June	Montague, grant	"
Kellway, grant	"	Mamond, pardon	"
Kay, sir John, office	July	Molineux, etc., lease	May
Kinge, demise	"	Montaigne, dispensation	"
Kervile, etc., grant	"	Montague, viscount, warrant	"
King, pardon	"	Murrey, grant	"
Kiderminster, restraint	Sept.	Manners, sir Oliver, license	"
Killigrew, sir Robert, pension	"	Musgrave, pardon	"
Kindt, warrant	Jan.	Minwood, sir Ralph, office	"
Kyrton, pension	Feb.	Murray, sir David, etc., grant	"
Kendall, office	Mar.	More, sir George, pension	June
Kinett, warrant	"	Morgan, warrant	"
King, office	"	Morgan, warrant	"
		Mawld, pension	"
Lawrence, office	April	Morley, lord, grant	"
Lord Privy Seal, etc., comm.	"	Margetts, pardon	"
Littleton, pardon	May	Marbury, lease	"
Ley, presentation	"	Murray, lease	July
Lincoln, bishop, royal assent	"	Murray, sir David, warrant	"
Lockley, etc., license	"	Murray, sir David, warrant	"
Lee, sir Henry, warrant	"	Marbury, office	"
Lieutenant of the Tower, warr.	"	Morris, office	"
Leslie, warrant	June	Morrison, warrant	"
Lasonby, pardon	"	Mountaigne, grant	"
Lieutenant of the Ordnance, warr.	"	Mynors, warrant	"
Lindsey, warrant	"	Makartnay, denization	Aug.
Lemme, pension	"	Marr, earl of, office	"

1608, continued.

Morres, grant	Oct.
Mussell, warrant	"
Montaigne, office	"
Monson, sir Thomas, lease	"
Murray, sir David, warrant	Nov.
Montgomery, earl of, warrant	"
Myles, pardon	"
Mynors, warrant	Dec.
Marshall, warrant	"
Maxwell, grant	"
Morseley, etc., lease	Jan.
Mildmay, etc., grant	"
Maunsell, sir Ro., warrant	"
Morrison, grant	"
Mollyneux, grant	"
Molineux, sir Richard, warrant	Feb.
More, pardon	"
Murray, sir Patrick, warrant	"
Moulsworth, warrant	"
Miller, etc., grant	"
Middlemore, grant	"
Marten, office	Mar.
Murray, office	"
Meryall, warrant	"
May, warrant	"
Mountgomry, earl of, lease	"
Meeke, office	"
Marbury, grant	"
Middleton, commission	"
Morgan, etc., lease	"
Moryson, denization	"
Nicholson, office	April
Northampton, earl of, office	"
Nicholson, office	"
Northampton, earl of, etc., pension	"
Newcomen, sir Robert, warrant	June
Northampton, earl of, warrant	"
Northampton, earl of, warrant	July
Needham, sir John, lease	"
Nott, earl of, etc., commission	Aug.
Norton, warrant	Oct.
Newport, license	Nov.
Newman, etc., demise	"
Nottingham, earl of, etc., grant	"
Nottingham, earl of, grant	Jan.
Neve, office	Feb.
Nottingham, earl of, pension	"
Nivell, pension	Mar.
Owen, grant	June
Orchard, presentation	"
Overbury, etc., license	"
Ordinance, lieutenant, warrant	"
Orde, demise	"
Oglethorpe, sir Owen, lease	Jan.
Percy, sir Allen, warrant	April
Pearson, lease	"

1608, continued.

Piers, prebend	April
Phillips, etc., grant	"
Parker, pardon	"
Phelips, grant	May
Peyton, sir Samuel, license	"
Pitt, lease	"
Palmes, sir Guy, lease	"
Prees, William Powell, pardon	June
Perman, pardon	"
Preston, grant	"
Palavicini, license	"
Privy Council, lords, commission	"
Privy Council, lords, commission	"
Procter, pension	"
Price, pardon	"
Powle, pardon	"
Palavicini, etc., license	July
Procter, pension	"
Peyton, sir John, warrant	"
Proctor, sir Stephen, demise	"
Palmer, warrant	"
Poutrame, office	"
Peerson, demise	"
Perrott, sir James, discharge	Aug.
Prichard, pardon	"
Poultrain, warrant	Sept.
Pleyfeare, dispensation	"
Preston, sir Richard, lease	Oct.
Prymrose, warrant	Nov.
Poe, office	Jan.
Povey, etc., grant	"
Proger, office	"
Page, office	Feb.
Piroet, pardon	"
Pontraine, warrant	Mar.
Penryn, discharge	"
Porter, office	"
Palmer, warrant	"
Procter, sir Stephen, warrant	"
Pemble, pardon	"
Parkes, grant	"
Perry, sir Allen, warrant	"
Rigge, warrant	"
Richards, pardon	April
Russell, warrant	May
Rigby, office	"
Rogers, office	June
Romers, privilege	"
Ridgway, sir Thomas, warrant	"
Rigby, office	"
Rochester, bp., congé d'élire & letter	"
Rochester, bishop, royal assent	July
Rawson, offices	"
Risby, grant	"
Read, etc., grant	Aug.
Rayne, office	"
Roberts, pardon	Sept
Rivett, grant	Oct.



1608, continued.		1608, continued.	
Treasurer, lord, warrant	Sept.	Vacandare, pardon	Mar.
Treasurer, warrant	"	Vause, office	June
Treasurer, warrant	"	Vere, sir Francis, warrant	July
Treasurer, warrant	Oct.	Vanlore, grant	"
Treasurer, warrant	"	Vaux, lord, license	Sept.
Treasurer, warrant	"	Verdon, office	Jan.
Treasurer, warrant	"	Vanlore, grant	Feb.
Treasurer, warrant	"		
Treasurer, lord, warrant	"	Wade, sir William, etc., comm.	Mar.
Treasurer, lord, warrant	Nov.	Wolfe, discharge	April
Treasurer, lord, etc., warrant	"	Williams, warrant	"
Tresame, warrant	"	Wytherings, etc., demise	"
Treasurer, etc., warrant	"	Wright, sir Ro., etc., grant	May
Turner, gift	"	Wescot, office	"
Treasurer, lord, etc., warrant	"	Wardrobe, master of the, warr.	"
Towne, office	"	Wardrobe, master of the, warrant	"
Treasurer, lord, warrant	"	Winchester, bishop, grant	"
Treasurer, lord, warrant	"	Wake, etc., license	"
Treasurer, etc., warrant	"	Wardrobe, master of the, warr.	"
Treasurer, lord, warrant	"	Woodhouse, sir William, pension	"
Tirconnell, countess, warrant	"	Warwick, grant	"
Theloall, warrant	Dec.	Wardrobe, master of the, warr.	June
Treasurer, lord, etc., warrant	"	Wingfield, pardon	"
Treasurer, warrant	"	Wickam, town, incorporation	"
Treasurer, lord, etc., warrant	"	Wynd, sir Ro., license	"
Tyrconnell, countess, warrant	"	Worcester, earl of, pension	"
Treasurer, lord, etc., warrant	"	Worcester, earl of, warrant	"
Treasurer, lord, etc., warrant	"	Whaley, release	"
Treasurer, lord, etc., warrant	Jan.	Whaley, warrant	"
Treasurer, etc., warrant	"	Walker, etc., grant	"
Treasurer, warrant	"	Wroth, sir Ro., lease	"
Treasurer, warrant	"	Webb, prebend	July
Treasurer, etc., warrant	"	West, warrant	"
Treasurer, etc., warrant	"	Wotton, sir Henry, warrant	"
Treasurer, etc., warrant	"	Whitchurch, borough corporation	"
Treasurer, lord, etc., warrant	"	Wardrobe, master of the, warr.	"
Treasurer, lord, etc., warrant	"	Wood, warrant	"
Treasurer, etc., warrant	"	Waller, pension	"
Treasurer, warrant	"	Webber, demise	"
Treasurer, lord, etc., commission	"	Woodhouse, sir William, license	"
Treasurer, etc., warrant	Feb.	Wood, etc., gift	"
Treasurer, lord, warrant	"	Wardrobe, master of the, warr.	"
Treasurer, lord, warrant	"	Wroth, office	"
Treasurer, lord, etc., warrant	"	Wilson, warrant	Sept.
Trevie, sir John, warrant	"	Warren, pardon	"
Treasurer, lord, etc., warrant	Mar.	Wilson, pension	"
Treasurer, lord, warrant	"	Wardrobe, master of the, warr.	"
Treasurer, lord, etc., warrant	"	Walker, office	Oct.
Taylor, Marchant, grant	"	Walker, warrant	"
Treasurer, warrant	"	Wardrobe, warrant	Nov.
Tennaunt, grant	"	Wardrobe, warrant	"
Thomason, warrant	"	Wardrobe, warrant	"
Turner, pension	"	Worcester, earl of, warrant	"
Tylney, warrant	"	Wardrobe, master of the, warr.	"
Treasurer, lord, etc., comm.	"	Wardrobe, master of the, warr.	"
Treasurer, warrant	"	Wardrobe, master of the, warr.	"
	"	Wardrobe, master of the, warr.	"
Uttley, license	April	Weston, sir Richard, protection	"

1608, continued.		1609, continued.	
Winchester, bishop of, warrant	Nov.	Alexander, sir Sigsmond, warr.	Mar.
Wardrobe, master of the, warr.	"	Admiral, lord, commission	"
Withe, pardon	"	Adams, office	"
Watts, sir John, warrant	Dec.	Bate, protection	April
Whitmore, grant	"	Bourne, warrant	"
Wardrobe, master of the, warr.	"	Bicton, warrant	"
Works, paymaster, warrant	"	Burrell, warrant	"
Wardrobe, master of the, warr.	"	Bruce, lord, commission	"
Wardrobe, master of the, warr.	Jan.	Bowie, warrant	"
Webb, pardon	"	Baker, warrant	"
Worcester, earl of, warrant	"	Broiderick, warrant	"
Wardrobe, master of the, warr.	"	Best, lease	May
Williams, grant	"	Bradbury, presentation	"
Wardrobe, master of the, warr.	"	Barkeley, etc., warrant	"
Wardrobe, master of the, warr.	Feb.	Baites, pardon	"
Wallingford, town, grant	"	Berkeley, lord, commission	"
Wood, office	"	Bunny, license	"
Wardrobe, master of the, warr.	"	Banckes, warrant	June
Wootton, pardon	"	Boughton, office	"
Wardrobe, master of the, warr.	"	Bruce, lord, warrant	"
Worcester, dean & chap. of, gt.	Mar.	Bowey, warrant	"
Wardrobe, warrant	"	Bochan, pension	"
Wake, etc., license	"	Brett, sir Ro., etc., grant	"
Warrick, pension	"	Bayly, demise	"
Young, pension	July	Bradwood, dispensation	"
Yarmouth, borough, incorporation	"	Brandling, grant	July
1609.		Bayliffes, etc., of Worcester, grant	"
Aston, sir Roger, office	April	Brett, sir Robert, grant	"
Attorney & Solicitor, warrant	May	Buddoe, grant	"
Apsley, etc., gift	"	Beeke, etc., grant	"
Aiscough, etc., lease	"	Barwike, sir William, warrant	"
Abercomey, pension	June	Bennet, office	"
Anstruther, warrant	"	Bruce, denization	"
Angell, etc., grant	July	Bodley, sir Thomas, gift	"
Alexander, etc., grant	"	Barwick, lady, gift	Aug.
Aldred, etc., grant	"	Beswick, grant	"
Admiral, lord, etc., commission	"	Brasse, etc., gift	"
Aynesworth, grant	"	Beeston, pardon	"
Aston, sir Roger, gift	"	Bucke, etc., grant	Sept.
Andrewes, prebend	Aug.	Brasse, warrant	"
Angell, grant	"	Buck, etc., protection	"
Abercomby, etc., grant	Oct.	Burnell, grant	Oct.
Allam, pardon	Nov.	Brown, office	Nov.
Ashe, grant	"	Bates, etc., grant	"
Aston, sir Roger, warrant	Dec.	Bacon, grant	"
Admiral, lord, warrant	"	Barkley, warrant	"
Armstrong, pardon	"	Bassano, office	"
Argent, grant	"	Batten, warrant	"
Aston, sir Roger, warrant	Jan.	Braithwaite, pardon	Dec.
Anthony, warrant	"	Bud, protection	"
Aston, sir Roger, warrant	"	Bediford, Devon, town, grant	"
Abingdon, borough, grant	Feb.	Bassano, office	"
Argent, grant	Mar.	Barker, warrant	"
Argyll, earl of, denization	"	Bishop of London, congé d'élire	"
Arundell, grant	"	Bland, sir Thomas, grant	"
		Barklay, pension	Jan.
		Bishop of London, royal assent	"
		Bishop of London, restitution	Feb.



1609, <i>continua.</i>		1609, <i>continued.</i>	
Beeston, protection	Feb.	Chichester, bp., instalment	Dec.
Bassano, license	"	Cary, lady, warrant	"
Bellott, grant	"	Court, pardon	Jan.
Brett, sir Robert, demise	"	Cope, sir Anthony, lease	"
Bishop of Litchfield and Coventry,	"	Carey, sir Francis, pension	"
congé d'élire and letter	"	Cockayne, warrant	"
Bowles, pension	"	Corbyn, grant	"
Bishop of London, instalment	"	Cockeine, bond	Feb.
Baker, etc., office	Mar.	Cavendish, sir William, license	"
Browne, pension	"	Case, lady, warrant	"
Bradbury, office	"	Cock, sir Henry, warrant	"
Carey, sir Ro., warrant	April	Covet, sir Henry, license	"
Chancellor, lord, etc., comm.	May	Chambers, demise	"
Chancellor, lord, etc., comm.	"	Chambers, grant	"
Chancellor, lord, etc., comm.	"	Chambers, grant	"
Chancellor, lord, warrant	"	Cradock, warrant	"
Carew, lord, warrant	"	Cooke, warrant	"
Chandeis, grant	"	Chapman, etc., grant	"
Clark, pardon	"	Cholmeley, pardon	"
Craig, grant	"	Chambers, denization	"
Chancellor of the Duchy, warr.	"	Carse, gift	Mar.
Cars, grant	"	Carey, sir Robert, office	"
Carew, sir Robert, pension	June	Cardinall, grant	"
Chancellor, lord, warrant	"	Carse, etc., grant	"
Constable, sir William, grant	"	Cumberland, earl. of, release	"
Chancellor, lord, etc., comm.	"	Carr, sir Robert, warrant.	"
Cesar, office	"	Dublin, archbp. of, commission	April
Chambers, grant	"	Darey, sir Ed., grant	"
Chambers, grant	"	De la Costa, warrant	"
Creighton, sir James, gift	July	Downes, warrant	May
Clowes, pardon	"	Draps of Salop, town, corp.	"
Carew, office	"	Dale, lease	"
Carey, warrant	"	Dickson, denization	"
Clerks of the Greencloth, etc., wrt.	"	Dudley, office	June
Creighton, sir James, gift	"	Derby, countess of, etc., grant	"
Coke, sir Ed., grant	"	Derby, earl of, grant	"
Cooksbury, warrant	Aug.	Dutton, sir Thomas, grant	July
Chambes, warrant	"	Douglas, sir James, etc., gift	"
Carey, sir Robert, office	"	Dromond, sir John, grant	"
Crooke, sir John, commission	"	Dormer, sir Michael, grant	"
Colman, grant	Sept.	Duncombe, demise	"
Cesar, prebend	"	Danby, etc., pardon	"
Carrs, grant	"	Davenport, grant	Aug.
Calvers, office	Oct.	De Verton, protection	Sept.
Challenor, license	"	Downe, bishop of, grant	"
Cornwallis, sir William, protection	"	Dorset, earl of, grant	"
Chichester, bp. of, congé d'élire	Nov.	Duport, prebend	Oct.
Cromwell, sir Oliver, license	"	Dallison, sir Roger, warrant	"
Chancellor, lord, etc., comm.	"	Delavale, lease	Nov.
Chichester, sir Robert, grant	"	Done, warrant	"
Culpeper, sir Edward, grant	"	Dunbar, earl of, warrant	"
Chichester, bp. of, royal assent	"	Digby, sir John, demise	"
Cholmeley, pardon	Dec.	Daborne, license	Dec.
Chancellor, lord, warrant	"	Doubleday, office	"
Chaloner, sir Thomas, warrant	"	Dromond, sir John, gift	"
Coventry & Litchfield, bp. of, rest.	"	Dalyson, sir Roger, warrant	"
Chamberlain, lord, warrant	"	Dawes, etc., office	"
Chichester, bp. of, restitution	"	Dallison, sir Roger, warrant	"

1609, continued.		1609, continued.	
Dormer, sir Robert, grant	Jan.	Fenton, office	Aug.
Downbar, earl of, warrant	"	Freeman, sir Francis, pardon	"
Denton, sir Thomas, lease	"	Ferrers, grant	Sept.
De Verton, protection	"	Forrett, etc., office	Oct.
De Brete, warrant	Feb.	Feild, deanery	Dec.
Duppa, grant	"	Ferrers, grant	Feb.
Danvers, lord, grant	Mar.	Fortescue, license	"
Davenant, dispensation	"	Farmers of the Customs, warrant	"
Downes, lease	"	Fortescue, pension	"
Elstone, warrant	April	Faye, pardon	"
Elstone, warrant	"	Fullerton, James, denization	Mar.
Elphingston, warrant	May	Foster, grant	"
Eure, lord, commission	"	Fleetwood, sir Myles, office	"
East India Co., license	"	Francis, sir Ed., lease	"
Elphingstone, pension	June	Finch, etc., office	"
Elphingstone, warrant	"	Greene, license	April
Evans, pension	July	Glover, warrant	"
Exchequer, warrant	"	Glover, warrant	"
Exchequer, warrant	Aug.	Grymesditch, pension	"
Edmonds, office	"	Greene, office	May
Ely, bp. of, congé d'élire and letter	"	Goring, sir George, license	June
Eldred, warrant	Sept.	Glanville, pension	"
Ely, bishop of, royal assent	"	Goodman, office	"
Ely, bishop of, restitution	Nov.	Greencloth, officers, warrant	"
Ewens, grant	"	Guildford, sir Henry, office	July
Eldred, etc., demise	"	Glew, pardon	"
Exchequer, warrant	"	Gibson, gift	"
Exchequer, warrant	"	Gibson, etc., gift	"
Emerson, etc., grant	"	Grey, sir John, warrant	"
Ellynnet, protection	"	Greencloth, officers, warrant	Aug.
Exchequer, warrant	Dec.	Gates, presentation	"
Eysten, demise	"	Grevill, sir Edward, gift	"
Ely, bk., estallment	"	Godfrey, pardon	Sept.
Edwards, office	Jan.	Gordon, pension	Oct.
Exeter, earl of, demise	Feb.	Gifford, license	Nov.
Eldred, demise	"	Garway, warrant	Dec.
Exchequer, warrant	Mar.	Greene, presentation	"
Eldred, etc., lease	"	Grandin, pardon	"
Eldred, etc., grant	"	Greggs, grant	Jan.
Eldred, etc., grant	"	Gilbert, grant	Feb.
Eldred, lease	"	Gorges, sir Thomas, warrant	"
Fleetwood, warrant	April	Garway, etc., warrant	Mar.
Femor, confirmation	"	Garway, warrant	"
Fleetwood, sir George, lease	"	Garland, license	"
Fowles, Alphonsus, warrant	May	Grymestone, office	"
Fleury, warrant	"	Guldeford, sir Henry, grant	April
Ferrers, grant	"	Hoth, lord, warrant	April
Forset, warrant	"	Hobart, license	"
Ferrers, grant	"	Harderet, grant	May
Forbeuth, warrant	"	Hay, sir Alexander, pension	"
Fletcher, pardon	June	Higham, etc., pardon	"
Fitton, pension	July	Hay, sir Alexander, denization	"
Footyet, pardon	"	Howth, lord, etc., pardon	"
Farmers of the Impost, warrant	"	Heale, sir Warwick, license	"
Fullerton, sir Jas., etc., denization	"	Harrington, lease	"
Faldar, lease	"	Houghton, lease	June
Flynt, warrant	"	Heborne, office	"

1609, continued.

Hitchcoke, office	June
Hay, pension	"
Hatton, sir Christopher, warrant	July
Hill, grant	"
Hay, sir Alexander, warrant	"
Houghton, etc., grant	"
Hobman, etc., lease	"
Hobbs, pardon	"
Harrys, pension	"
Humphrey, pardon	"
Hadington, lord, demise	Aug.
Hatton, sir Christopher, grant	"
Hatton, sir Christopher, grant	"
Hunt, protection	"
Hampton, pension	Sept.
Hay, sir Alexander, office	"
Harrys, warrant	Oct.
Harrington, lord, grant	Nov.
Howard, lease	"
Howard, license	"
Hanaper, clerk of, etc., warrant	"
Hastings, lady, pension	"
Hall, gift	"
Harman, sir William, warrant	"
Herryott, warrant	Dec.
Herryott, warrant	"
Hopton, grant	"
Hordon, lease	"
Herbert, sir William, office	"
Hunsdon, lord, etc., lease	"
Hunsdon, lord, etc., lease	"
Hungerford, sir John, warrant	Jan.
Hamond, restraint	"
Harley, sir Ro., grant	"
Howard, sir Thomas, office	"
Haverfordwest, incorporation	Feb.
Hall, warrant	"
Harrison, lease	"
Hewytt, sir William, office	"
Harderet, warrant	Mar.
Hunt, grant	"
Herrick, sir William, warrant	"
Hussey, discharge	"
Harvey, sir Gerrard, grant	"
Hamon, office	"
Heyman, grant	"
Hobbes, etc., grant	"
Harte, pension	"
Haynes, lease	"
Hunsdon, lady, grant	"
Hales, sir Ed., grant	"
Ingram, etc., grant	May
Ingram, warrant	July
Ingram, grant	"
Irving, sir William, grant	Aug.
Johnson, warrant	April
Jolles, sir John, assurance	"

1609, continued.

Jones, office	June
Jewells, treasurer, warrant	July
Jones, etc., grant	"
Joles, sir John, etc., grant	Aug.
Journeaux, pardon	Nov.
Jolles, sir John, grant	"
Johnson, gift	"
Jones, lease	Feb.
Johnson, sir Robert, demise	Mar.
Kinlosse, lord, commission	May
Kingsmill, warrant	June
Keith, sir Andrew, warrant	"
Killigrew, warrant	July
Knollis, lord, lease	"
Kinlosse, lord, commission	Aug.
Kenneday, sir John, protection	Sept.
Keere, sir George, pension	Oct.
Killigrew, license	Nov.
Knyvett, lord, etc., offices	"
Kirton, gift	Dec.
Knyvet, lord, warrant	"
Keimse, warrant	"
Knyvett, lord, warrant	"
Knype, pardon	Jan.
Knollys, lord, etc., grant	Feb.
Kenneday, protection	Mar.
Lane, etc., discharge	April
Leicester, borough, grant	"
Litchfield and Coventry, bishop of, congé d'élire and letter	May
Lovelace, sir Richard, grant	"
Lawson, lease	"
Leigh, sir Oliph, warrant	"
Lindsay, gift	"
Lenox, duke of, grant	"
Lichfield and Coventry, bishop of, royal assent	June
Lacon, license	"
Lamer, pension	"
Leigh, sir Oliph, lease	"
Longston, pension	"
Lennox, duke of, warrant	July
Lovelace, lease	"
Larkyn, warrant	"
Langford, grant	"
Longston, pension	"
Lincoln, earl of, pardon	"
Lythe <i>als.</i> Legh, office	"
Lesieur, sir Stephen, grant	Aug.
Lesieur, sir Stephen	"
Lumsden, denization	"
Lewknor, sir Lewes, gift	"
Lock, pension	"
Lumley, license	"
London, bishop of, presentation	Sept
Lloyd, prebend	"
Leigh, pension	Oct.

## 1609, continued.

Lake, sir Thomas, office	Dec.
Litchfield, bishop of, discharge	"
Lazenby, grant	Jan.
Leigh, grant	"
Lyning, office	"
Moises, grant	April
Montaigne, license	"
Moryan, pension	"
Moyses, warrant	"
Milward, warrant	"
Murraie, sir Patrick, grant	"
Morrice, grant	"
Maynwarding, pension	May
Mounson, grant	"
Molineux, sir Richard, warrant	"
Morrice, etc., grant	"
Meysey, etc., grant	"
Murray, sir Patrick, etc., grant	June
Mollineux, sir Richard, warrant	"
Martin, sir Richard, discharge	"
Murkey, pension	"
Mewtis, lease	"
Marrowe, dispensation	July
Murray, etc., gift	"
More, office	"
Marbury, etc., grant	"
Murray, warrant	"
May, warrant	"
Maynard, sir William, grant	"
Murraie, grant	Aug.
Mathew, warrant	"
Murraie, grant	Sept.
Mompesson, grant	"
Morrice, etc., grant	"
Mostin, office	Oct.
Mynors, grant	Nov.
Morton, deanery	"
Murray, sir David, warrant	"
Machell, office	Dec.
Mynors, demise	"
Morton, deanery	"
Munn, office	"
Mongriff, warrant	"
Murraie, grant	"
Murraie, sir David, warrant	Jan.
Marbury, presentation	"
Mayes, grant	"
Moore, office	"
Mainwarding, pension	"
Mayne, license	"
Murray, sir David, warrant	Feb.
Mollineux, demise	"
Metcalfe, sir Thomas; demise	"
March, license	"
Monk, sir Thomas, license	"
Montegle, lord, grant	"
Middleton, sir Henry, commission	Mar.
Marshall, warrant	"
Mynterne, grant	"

## 1609, continued.

Northumberland, earl of, dischg.	April
Northampton, earl of, license	June
Norton, warrant	July
Newark, grant	"
Niloe, warrant	Aug.
Newton, warrant	"
Newall, presentation	Sept.
Norton, warrant	Nov.
Northampton, earl of, etc., license	"
Norton, grant	Dec.
Neaper, grant	Feb.
Norton, warrant	Mar.
Ordinance, master of the, warrant	April
Ordinance, master of the, warrant	July
Ordinance, master of the, warrant	"
Ordinance, master of the, warrant	"
Overbury, office	Dec.
Oxford, Brasenose coll., grant	Feb.
Okes, office	Mar.
Pollard, pardon	April
Plombers, London, grant	"
Privy Purse Keeper, warrant	"
Palmer, office	May
Powell, grant	"
Phelips, etc., grant	"
Pagett, lord, license	"
Pott, warrant	"
Page, office	June
Poydras, pardon	"
Phillips, sir Ed., grant	"
Paston, sir William, grant	July
Poore, gift	"
Perrott, sir James, grant	"
Procter, sir Stephen, office	"
Price, etc., pardon	Aug.
Primrose, grant	"
Perkins, sir Christopher, pension	Sept.
Powell, office	"
Pott, warrant	"
Pott, warrant	"
Pembroke, earl of, offices	Oct.
Payland, office	"
Pott, warrant	"
Pembroke, earl of, warrant	"
Price, presentation	Nov.
Portman, sir John, office	"
Paget, lord, grant	"
Preston, lease	Dec.
Pilkington, dispensation	"
Prusen, grant	Jan.
Portington, pension	"
Parry, commission	"
Pigeon, office	"
Panton, grant	Mar.
Percivall, office	"
The Queen, Ann, pension	Nov.

1609, continued.

Robinson, warrant	April
Rodes, office	May
Robyns, pardon	June
Rowe, sir Henry, warrant	"
Ryder, sir William, etc., warrant	July
Rayne, commission	"
Robertes, etc., grant	"
Robertes, etc., grant	"
Richardson, gift	"
Ravening, etc., lease	Aug.
Ramsey, office	"
Richards, pardon	"
Ramsey, sir George, warrant	Nov.
Rope, office	"
Reynolds, office	"
Rich, sir Ro., license	Jan.
Ralegh, pension	"
Russell, grant	"
Russell, office	"
Rochester, grant	Feb.
Ryder, sir William, warrant	"
Ryder, sir William, lease	Mar.
Speckart, warrant	April
Shawe, grant	"
Sanchur, lord, warrant	"
Smith, warrant	"
Sackville, license	May
Scudamore, sir Philip, license	"
Salter, etc., grant	"
Sussex, earl of, etc., warrant	"
Salter, etc., grant	"
Smith, grant	"
Salisbury, earl of, warrant	"
Seckford, etc., office	"
Sheppard, grant	"
Salisbury, earl of, warrant	"
Salisbury, earl of, etc., warrant	"
Sherborne, vicar, pardon	"
Stanhope, lord, warrant	"
Smyth, sir Thomas, pension	"
Sheffield, lord, commission	June
Smith, grant	"
Spiller, etc., grant	"
Stephin, grant	"
St. John, license	"
Stephenson, office	"
Suffolk, earl of, warrant	"
Sheriffs of Cambridge, commis.	July
Stringer, privilege	"
Salisbury, earl of, warrant	"
Salter, etc., grant	"
Syme, denization	"
Stockdale, gift	"
Steuart, lady, gift	Aug.
Sackford, sir Henry, warrant	"
Shawe, sir John	"
Shawe, grant	"
Salter, etc., grant	"

1609, continued.

Stewart, sir Ro., grant	Sept.
Sussex, earl of, pension	"
Scroope, lord, office	Oct.
Southampton, earl of, warrant	"
Shirley, license	Nov.
Salter, etc., grant	"
Stanhope, lord, etc., warrant	"
Stringer, pension	"
Stanhope, lord, warrant	"
Stallenge, warrant	"
Symcock, pardon	Dec.
Shastowe, pension	"
Sherley, demise	"
Spilman, sir John, warrant	"
Stallenge, warrant	Jan.
Skinner, sir John, warrant	"
Sulney, license	"
Spillman, sir John, warrant	"
Smith, pardon	"
Sackford, sir Henry, warrant	"
Smith, pardon	Feb.
Sheffield, warrant	"
Spencer, license	"
Strangewaies, sir John, grant	"
Savadge, grant	"
St. Albans, town, confirmation	"
Stewart, grant	Mar.
Stoddard, license	"
Spell, sir George, lease	"
Samms, office	"
Salisbury, St. Nicholas, hosp., grant	"
Stanhope, lord, warrant	"
Treasurer, lord, warrant	April
Treasurer, warrant	"
Treasurer, warrant	"
Tipper, warrant	"
Treasurer, warrant	"
Timberlake, etc., grant	May
Treasurer, warrant	"
Trotter, license	"
Thorold, office	June
Treasurer, warrant	"
Treasurer, etc., warrant	"
Treasurer, lord, etc., warrant	"
Townsend, sir John, etc., grant	"
Treasurer, lord, etc., grant	"
Treasurer, lord, etc., warrant	July
Treasurer, lord, etc., warrant	"
Treasurer, lord, etc., warrant	"
Trestayne, office	"
Treasurer, lord, warrant	"
Treasurer, lord, etc., warrant	"
Treasurer, lord, warrant	Aug.
Treasurer, warrant	Sept.
Treasurer, lord, etc., grant	"
Twisden, etc., grant	"
Turner, pension	"
Treasurer, warrant	"

1609, continued.		1609, continued.	
Thorneton, warrant	Sept.	Wade, pardon	July
Treasurer, etc., warrant	"	Winchester, lord, discharge	"
Treasurer, etc., warrant	"	Walshe, grant	"
Treasurer, warrant	Oct.	Wonnock, dispensation	"
Treasurer, warrant	"	Worcester, earl of, etc., lease	"
Talcott, office	"	Welsted, lease,	"
Treasurer, lord, grant	"	Wood, etc., grant	"
Treasurer, lord, etc., allowance	"	Wood, warrant	"
Tucker, grant	Nov.	Wardrobe, master of the, warrant	"
Treasurer, etc., warrant	"	Wynwood, warrant	"
Thomas, pardon	"	Wolley, sir Francis, grant	"
Treasurer, lord, warrant	Dec.	Warwick, etc., gift	"
Thompson, pardon	"	Worcester, earl of, warrant	"
Treasurer, lord, commission	"	Wentworth, sir John, license	"
Treasurer, lord, etc., commission	"	Waad, sir William, commission	Aug.
Tipper, warrant	"	Waad, sir William, gift	"
Temple, office	"	Winwood, pension	"
Townshend, sir John, grant	"	Wynne, warrant	"
Thomas, grant	Jan.	Wyatt, lease	Sept.
Trevor, sir John, warrant	Feb.	Williams, warrant	"
Treasurer, warrant	"	Weston, sir Richard, warrant	"
Tod, grant	"	Wardrobe, master of the, warrant	"
Treasurer, warrant	"	Wardrobe, master of the, warrant	"
Treasurer, lord, grant	"	Wardrobe, master of the, warrant	Oct.
Titchborne, office	"	Wardrobe, master of the, warrant	"
Treasurer, warrant	Mar.	Wardrobe, master of the, warrant	"
Tooke, office	"	Wardrobe, master of the, warrant	"
Trevor, sir John, warrant	"	Wardrobe, master of the, warr.	Nov.
Treswell, warrant	"	Wardrobe, master of the, warrant	"
Tewkesbury, boro', grant	"	Wright, etc., office	"
Tewkesbury, boro', grant	"	Wardrobe, master of the, warrant	"
		Wright, office	"
Vaughan, office	May	Walsingham, etc., license	"
Viccars, grant	July	Wardrobe, master of the, warrant	"
Vuedall, sir William, office	"	Wace, grant	"
Vere, sir Horace, office	Oct.	Wardrobe, master of the, warrant	"
Vanlore, warrant	Feb.	Wood, sir John, license	"
		Wynne, warrant	Dec.
Warrick, warrant	April	Williams, presentation	"
Wardrobe, master of the, warrant	"	Wardrobe, master of the, warrant	"
Wardrobe, master of the, warrant	"	Wardrobe, master of the, warrant	"
Wardrobe, master of the, warrant	"	Willoughby, sir William, grant	Jan
Weston, sir Richard, warrant	"	Wingefeild, sir James, grant	"
Warcopp, bond	"	Wadland, grant	"
Wardrobe, master of the, warrant	"	Warde, grant	"
Wood, pension	"	Worcester, earl of, warrant	"
Waldram, etc., privilege	"	Wood, grant	Feb.
Wardrobe, master of the, warrant	"	Whitmore, grant	Mar.
Williams, warrant	"	Wardrobe, master of the, warrant	"
Willy, license	"	Walden, lord, office	"
Wethered, grant	May	Wardrobe, master of the, warrant	"
Williams, grant	"	Whitmore, etc., lease	"
Wardrobe, master of the, warrant	"		
Wardrobe, master of the, warrant	"	York, archbishop of, present.	Sept.
Wisse, pension	June	Yermouth, l. of Wight, incorp.	"
Webb, pardon	"	Yerbury, gift	Dec.
Worcester, earl of, warrant	"		
Wardrobe, master of the	"	Zouch, sir Edward, office	April
Widupp, pension	"	Zouch, sir Edward, presentation	Feb.

1610.		1610, continued.	
Admiral, lord, commission	April	Brownelowe, grant	June
Allen, office	"	Browne, grant	"
Acton, sir Roger, warrant	"	Burley, lord, denization	"
Aston, sir Roger, pension	"	Butler, etc., grant	"
Andrew, sir John, grant	May	Brond, lease	"
Angell, office	"	Browne, etc., grant	"
Aston, sir Roger, demise	"	Beverley, demise	"
Ashley, sir Anthony, pension	"	Bishop of Worcester, congé d'élire	"
Auchmootie, denization	June	Bond, lease	"
Achmootie, denization	"	Blenerhasset, sir Edward, grant	July
Auchmootie, grant	"	Blenerhasset, Thomas, grant	"
Amherst, grant	"	Bowen, warrant	"
Athy, grant	"	Bond, grant	"
Anstruther, sir William, grant	"	Barret, office	"
Aucher, etc., grant	July	Baskervyle, sir Humphrey, license	"
Abercromy, denization	"	Buckle, grant	"
Acheson, denization	"	Barnstaple, mayor, etc., grant	"
Argall, grant	"	Barnes, sir William, grant	"
Aston, sir Roger, warrant	"	Browne, denization	"
Alblas, grant	"	Bruce, lord, warrant	"
Ashburnham, grant	"	Baskerville, grant	"
Anthony, warrant	Aug.	Balle, grant	"
Abercorne, earl of, grant	"	Brooke, advowson	"
Aubigney, lord	"	Bishop of Worcester, royal assent	"
Armagh, archbishop of, grant	"	Butler, grant	"
Anthony, warrant	Sept.	Bell, warrant	"
Aston, sir Roger, warrant	Nov.	Bonfeild, sir William, warrant	Aug.
Alured, office	"	Blackwell, lease	"
Arden, warrant	"	Bailly, denization	"
Adams, pardon	Dec.	Bishop of Clogher, grant	"
Aston, sir Roger, warrant	"	Bishop of Kilmore, grant	"
Acton, pardon	Jan.	Bishop of Meath, dispensation	"
Alexander, grant	Feb.	Bishop of Meath, advowson	"
Auchmuty, pension	"	Blower, presentation	"
Arbella, lady, warrant	Mar.	Boyd, sir Thomas, grant	"
Bates, grant	April	Burton, grant	Sept.
Baker, office	"	Burlace, sir John, warrant	Oct.
Baker, warrant	"	Buck, protection	"
Broyderick, warrant	"	Barcham, presentation	"
Broyderick, warrant	"	Bishop of Worcester, restitution	"
Basilia, license	"	Brooke, protection	Nov.
Barkham, grant	"	Bussye, pension	"
Bergavenny, lord, grant	"	Bishop of Coventry and Lichfield,	"
Bishop of St. Asaph, license	"	royal assent	"
Bartlett, sir Thomas, warrant	"	Bishop of London, etc., commission	"
Bassill, pension	May	Burton, presentation	"
Barker, warrant	"	Blague, lease	"
Battell, grant	"	Bishop of Rochester, warrant	"
Brewester, lease	"	Barker, warrant	Dec.
Burton, grant	"	Blower, grant	"
Babington, grant	"	Bishop of Rochester, restitution	"
Bishop of Derry, commendation	"	Bishop of Durham, grant	"
Ballard, dispensation	"	Blower, presentation	"
Brownlowe, grant	June	Buck, sir George, warrant	"
Barbon, grant	"	Bishop of Rochester, congé d'élire	"
Browne, warrant	"	and letter	"
Beeton, pardon	"	Budd, protection	"
		Buckridge, presentation	"

1610, continued.		1610, continued.	
Biondi, warrant	Dec.	Clarke, denization	June
Butler, archdeaconry	"	Culine, grant	"
Barlowe, prebend	Jan.	Carew, grant	"
Burman, grant	"	Crowcher, etc., pardon	"
Barnstaple, borough, grant	"	Carleton, lease	July
Bowes, etc., office	"	Cappin, sir George, office	"
Binion, warrant	Feb.	Cunningham, denization	"
Bennet, grant	"	Cunningham, denization	"
Beeston, protection	"	Cunningham, denization	"
Bewey, pension	"	Carey, lady, warrant	"
Boteler, warrant	"	Capell, sir Gamaliell, warrant	"
Buchanon, pension	"	Chandos, lord, license	"
Browne, pension	"	Clare, sir Henry, grant	"
Bishop of Gloucester, congé d'élire and letter	"	Calvert, office	"
Balfour, pension	"	Carew, sir John, grant	"
Balfour, pension	Mar.	Cunningham, warrant	"
Baxter, pardon	"	Crowcher, pardon	Aug.
Bishop of Coventry and Lichfield, instalment	"	Cary, sir Ed., etc., warrant	"
Bridges, pardon	"	Carleton, sir Dudley, warrant	"
Blencarne, pardon	"	Cofferer, warrant	"
Baskerville, sir Humphrey, license	"	Crisp, sir Henry, license	"
		Connock, grant	"
		Cornwall, sir Thomas, grant	"
		Cunningham, denization	"
Carre, sir Robert, warrant	April	Coningham, warrant	Sept.
Caius College, Cambridge, grant	"	Corbin, pension	"
Cecyll, sir Ed., warrant	"	Coxe, office	"
Court of Wards, warrant	"	Colchester, grant	"
Compton, lord, office	"	Cole, dispensation	"
Cornelius, privilege	"	Crowcher, pardon	Oct.
City of Coventry, grant	"	Cranfeild, lease	"
Chancellor, lord, etc., commission	"	Cecyll, sir Ed., office	"
Carey, sir Henry, warrant	"	Cooper, sir John, grant	"
Cope, sir Anthony, grant	"	Castle, warrant	Nov.
Corbett, warrant	"	Cambridge, Trin. coll., grant	"
Carey, sir Henry, warrant	May	Crewes, grant	"
Cromwell, license	"	Challoner, sir Thomas, grant	"
Cesar, office	"	Cockayne, office	"
Charlet, prebend	"	Connock, pension	"
Clark, grant	"	Chapman, warrant	Dec.
Curwen, pardon	"	Casaubon, prebend	"
Clapham, grant	"	Cooke, sir William, lease	"
Coppin, sir George, office	"	Chambers, protection	"
Cranfield, lease	"	Casaubon, denization	"
Cotton, warrant	June	Carty, lady, warrant	"
Compton, lord, grant	"	Cofferer, warrant	"
Chichester, sir Arthur, commis.	"	Carey, sir Ro., warrant	"
Chichester, sir Arthur, commis.	"	Casaubon, pension	Jan.
Chichester, sir Arthur, commis.	"	Cesar, sir Julius, grant	"
Chancellor, lord, etc., grant	"	Casaubon, prebend	"
Canterbury, archbishop of, etc., commission	"	Cofferer, warrant	"
Craig, grant	"	Cofferer, warrant	"
Coach, sir Thomas, grant	"	Carey, sir Henry, grant	"
Crane, sir Robert, grant	"	Cornwallis, sir William, protection	"
Castilian, grant	"	Cofferer, warrant	Feb.
Curwynne, warrant	"	Couile, sir Thomas, license	"
Chamberlaine, sir Robert, license	"	Court, warrant	"
		Cesar, license	"



1610, continued.	
Cockett, office	Feb.
Carey, pension	"
Cotton, grant	"
Carew, sir George, grant	"
Conisbye, sir Richard, pension	"
Cambridge, Trin. coll., grant	"
Carse, pension	"
Chancellor, etc., warrant	"
Canterbury, archbp., congé d'élire and letter	"
Cotton, office	Mar.
Catchmay, demise	"
Canterbury, archbp., royal assent	"
Carr, sir Robert, creation	"
Castle, office	"
Darcy, lord, license	April
Downbarr, earl of, pension	"
Downbarr, earl of, warrant	"
Derby, earl of, etc., grant	"
Decreet, office	May
Dallison, sir Roger, warrant	"
Douglas, sir Ro., grant	"
Dack, warrant	"
Dromond, sir John, grant	June
De Cluny, protection	"
Dillon, grant	"
Darcy, lord, grant	"
Dormer, sir John, etc., grant	"
Dorchester, borough, charter	"
Davis, sir John, grant	"
Dande, grant	"
Darwenter <i>als.</i> Drawater, office	July
Dand, pardon	"
De Verton, pardon	"
De Laun, pension	"
Durham, grant	"
Douglas, sir Ro., warrant	"
Douglas, sir James, denization	"
Darcy, sir Ed., discharge	"
Dackins, office	Aug.
Drury, sir Ro., license	"
Dunbar, denization	"
Dunbar, denization	"
De Clerke, warrant	Oct.
Dallison, sir Roger, warrant	"
Davis, sir John, grant	Nov.
Downbar, earl of, warrant	Dec.
Dundas, office	"
Danyell, etc., grant	Jan.
Digby, sir John, warrant	"
Downbarr, earl of, warrant	"
Dorset, earl of, license	"
Dynham, grant	Feb.
Dromonde, pension	"
De Malaville, etc., pension	"
De Oliur, warrant	"
Denny, lord, warrant	"

1610, continued.	
Davis, lease	Feb.
Dorset, earl of, grant	Mar.
Elston, warrant	April
Edmonds, sir Thomas, warrant	"
Exchequer, warrant	"
Eldred, etc., grant	May
Eldred, etc., lease	"
Escott, pension	June
Evelyn, office	"
Erskine, presentation	"
Edgiock, pension	July
Exeter, earl of, grant	"
Eldred, etc., lease	Aug.
Eldred, etc., lease	"
Eldred, etc., lease	"
Eldred, etc., lease	"
Eldred, etc., lease	Nov.
Eldred, etc., lease	"
Ely, presentation	"
Edgeley, pension	Dec.
Elmes, office	"
Elye, presentation	Jan.
Eldred, etc., lease	"
Eldred, etc., lease	Mar.
Eldred, etc., grant	"
Ellyott, grant	"
Eyres, sir John, warrant	"
Fookes, grant	May
Fortescue, grant	"
Flowerden, grant	June
Field, etc., warrant	"
Fortington, etc., office	"
Foulker, denization	July
Fysh, grant	"
Fowles, sir David, grant	"
Ferrers, etc., grant	"
Freeman, lease	Aug.
Fellows of Trinity College, near Dublin, grant	"
Frayll, denization	Oct.
Franklyn, lease	"
Fourre, warrant	Nov.
Fox, office	Dec.
Fell, prebend	"
Feild, presentation	Jan.
Fullerton, pension	Feb.
Frenchman, Turvall, pension	"
Farmers of the Customs, warr.	Mar.
Fowles, sir David, warrant	"
Greencloth, officers, warrant	May
Gooch, grant	"
Gordon, warrant	"
Griffith, presentation	"
Gordon, warrant	June
Granger, pension	"

1610, continued.		1610, continued.	
Greenestreet, grant	June	Hamilton, sir Claud, grant	Aug.
Gager, grant	"	Huntley, sir George, etc., grant	"
Grey, sir Raphe, pardon	July	Hamilton, denization	"
Gaynsford, reassignment	"	Hamilton, denization	"
Gib, warrant	"	Hamilton, grant	Sept.
Gans, grant	"	Hawley, grant	"
Gibb, denization	Aug.	Hunt, etc., protection	Oct.
Gibbes, office	Oct.	Holland, protection	"
Gerard, sir Gilbert, license	Nov.	Holt, presentation	"
Gibbons, office	"	Higgins, etc., grant	"
Groomes, etc., warrant	Dec.	Hippon, commission	"
Gawen, warrant	"	Hepborne, presentation	Dec.
Garrett, pardon	Jan.	Hawkins, sir Richard, pardon	Jan.
Grayme, office	"	Harris, office	"
Gramand, dispensation	"	Heralte, office	Feb.
Gorge, sir Arthur, etc., grant	Feb.	Horde, grant	"
Gray, office	"	Howell, pardon	"
Gardneer, sir Thomas, license	"	Hayes, office	Mar.
Gascoigne, sir William, grant	"	Hall, offices	"
Greyne, sir John, pension	"	Hungate, grant	"
Gibbe, pension	"	Henslow, etc., warrant	"
Greenwell, etc., commission	Mar.	Ingram, grant	Feb.
Galbrith, pension	"	Irving, sir William, lease	April
Gudderons, warrant	"	Ingram, warrant	Dec.
Goodere, sir Henry, protection	"		
Hewitson, pension	April	Jewells, master of the, warr.	April
Harvey, office	"	Jaye, pardon	June
Hare, license	"	Jenne, pardon	July
Heryott, warrant	"	Jossy, warrant	"
Huntingdon, earl of, grant	May	Jermyn, office	Aug.
Hutton, sir Christopher, grant	"	Joissy, warrant	"
Harecourt, release	"	James, etc., grant	Nov.
Hitton, grant	"	Jones, etc., office	"
Hawkins, lady, release	"	Jackson, office	Jan.
Haige, denization	June	Jossy, warrant	Feb.
Hill, pardon	"		
Holland, demise	"	Knollis, lord, lease	April
Hobart, sir Henry, grant	"	Knollis, lord, lease	"
Halter, grant	"	King, office	May
Hunston, etc., grant	"	Knox, pension	"
Hawkins, grant	"	Keir, sir George, denization	"
Harris, etc., office	"	Keir, sir George, grant	"
Horse, master of the, warrant	"	Kelligrew, license	July
Hamilton, sir James, warrant	"	Knollys, lord, lease	Aug.
Horne, grant	July	Kedermister, sir Joseph, restraint	Oct.
Hepborne, denization	"	Kinkell, lord, denization	"
Hawkins, pension	"	Kilby, office	Nov.
Hale, etc., grant	"	Kingston on Hull, confirmation	Dec.
Hankinson, warrant	"	Knivett, lord, etc., warrant	Jan.
Hay, pension	"	Knollis, lord, grant	Mar.
Hamilton, sir Alex., denization	"	Knollis, lord, grant	"
Heron, grant	"	Knollis, lord, grant	"
Home, sir John, denization	"	Kenneday, sir John, protection	"
Hunt, earl of, warrant	"		
Heron, sir Edward, grant	"	Lord Privy Seal, warrant	April
Heydon, office	Aug.	London, lord mayor, etc., bond	"
Hamor, protection	"	Lovelace, lease	May
Hamilton, sir George, denization	"	Lennard, grant	"
Hamilton, sir Claud, denization	"	Ley, grant	June
		Ley, sir James, grant	"

1610, continued.

Loftus, demise	June
Lyndsey, denization	"
Lyndsey, denization	"
Lindsey, grant	"
Lawrence, pardon	"
Le Sieur, warrant	"
Leigh, grant	July
Larkyn, pension	"
Lee, sir Henry, grant	"
Lenox, duke of, grant	"
Lumsden, warrant	"
Langworth, pardon	"
Lettice, etc., pardon	"
Lambert, pension	"
London, grant	Aug.
Lyme Regis, mayor of, pen.	"
Lochmoreis, lord, denization	"
London, pension	Oct.
Lazonby, pension	Nov.
Lowe, grant	"
Leigh, sir Thomas, grant	"
Leigh, sir Oliphe, grant	"
Lande, prebend	"
Lewes, office	"
Longstone, warrant	Dec.
Levingstone, pension	Feb.
Lumsden, pension	"
Lindsay, pension	"
Murray, sir David, gift	April
Moore, pardon	"
Metham, sir Thomas, demise	"
Morrice, grant	May
Munsell, sir Ro., warrant	"
Munsell, sir Ro., warrant	"
Murray, sir David, warrant	"
Morrice, etc., grant	"
Matchet, grant	"
Metcalfe, demise	June
Marbury, grant	"
Mansfeild, grant	"
Montgomerie, earl of, pardon	"
Murray, grant	July
McAula, denization	"
Manley, pension	"
Marwood, lease	"
Mackee, sir Patrick, denization	"
McCulloch, denization	"
Murray, gift	"
Mainwayring, sir Arthur, office	"
Marbury, demise	Aug.
Makclelland, sir Robt., denization	"
Meriell, etc., grant	Sept.
Morgan, warrant	"
Mangier, pardon	"
Murraie, sir James, warrant	Oct.
Millar, office	Nov.
Mouncreif, warrant	"
Mansell, sir Ro., warrant	"

1610, continued.

Mansell, sir Ro., warrant	Nov.
Merchants of London, grant	"
Montague, deanery	"
Manwood, license	"
Maynard, office	Dec.
Mead, sir Thomas, office	"
Master of St. Edmund's Hospital,	"
in Gateside, grant	"
Madockes, pardon	Jan.
Montgomery, earl of, etc., warr.	Feb.
Minsheu, privilege	"
Marten, pardon	"
Morris, etc., grant	"
Middleton, grant	"
Maxwell, sir Ro., pension	"
Marshall, pension	"
May, grant	"
Maxwell, pension	"
Milward, office	"
Murray, pension	"
Murray, pension	"
Maule, pension	"
Mounson, office	Mar.
Montgomery, earl of, grant	"
Nicholls, presentation	April
Newfoundland, planters, grant	"
Nevy, warrant	May
Northampton, earl of, warrant	"
Norton, warrant	June
Nicholls, sir Augustine, grant	"
Northampton, earl of, grant	"
Northampton, earl of, grant	"
Northumberland, earl of, grant	"
Nottingham, inhabitants, release	"
Nottingham, town, grant	"
Northumberland, earl of, pardon	July
Norwich, dean of, etc., grant	Aug.
Newcomen, sir Ro., grant	Oct.
Norden, warrant	Nov.
Newdigate, sir Ro., protection	Dec.
Nesmith, pension	Feb.
Napper, pension	"
Norfolk, county, grant	"
Nyvell, grant	March
Ordinance, master of the, warrant	April
Owen, grant	"
Osborne, sir Ro., lease	May
Owen, grant	June
Oxford, scholars, grant	Nov.
Ordinance, master of the, disch.	Feb.
Owen, etc., pardon	"
Pott, warrant	April
Privy Seal Clerks, warrant	"
Penry, office	May
Peck, grant	"
Pennant, grant	"
Powell, grant	June

1610, continued.		1610, continued.	
Peter, lord, etc., grant	July	Ramsley, pension	Feb.
Pembroke, earl of, warrant	"	Robinson, grant	"
Pynney, pardon.	"	Raylton, lease	"
Portman, sir John, warrant	"	Rothwell, pension	"
Puckering, license	Aug.	Ravenscroft, grant	Mar.
Prince of Wales, grant	"	Reynolds, office	"
Prince of Wales, grant	Sept.	Regway, sir Robert, license	"
Prince of Wales, grant	"	Smith, license	April
Prince of Wales, grant	"	Speed, privilege	"
Paymaster of Berwick Garrison, warrant	Oct.	Sylvester, grant	"
Pott, warrant	"	Suthis, office	"
Putte, grant	"	Swift, presentation	May
Prince of Wales, grant	"	Sandylandes, sir James, protection	"
Prince of Wales, warrant	"	Spilling, office	"
Parry, warrant	Nov.	Sutton, pardon	"
Peters, pardon	"	Salisbury, earl of, grant	"
Parker, pension	Dec.	Salisbury, earl of, grant	"
Pourd, warrant	"	Salter, grant	"
Privy Council, lords, warrant	"	Sacheuerell, grant	June
Petty, pardon	"	Say, lord, grant	"
Parry, sir Thomas, warrant	Jan.	Smith, protection	"
Porter, dispensation	"	Seccombe, pardon	"
Prince of Wales, warrant	Feb.	Swift, presentation	"
Paulersbury, inhabitants, warrant	"	Silvester, gift	"
Polton, etc., pension	"	Stanhaw, grant	July
Purney, warrant	"	St. John, pardon	"
Penny, grant	"	Snow, grant	"
Parker, sir John, warrant	"	Stewart, denization	"
Pike, license	Mar.	Symond, pension	"
Pope, grant	"	Skynner, sir Vincent, reassignment	"
Painter, etc., warrant	"	Stratford-on-Avon, borough, grant	"
Phippes, office	"	Stewart, sir Walter, denization	"
Queen, pension	April	Stewart, sir Walter, denization	"
Rayne, grant	May	Slingesby, sir Wm., etc., license	"
Robinson, lease	"	Stewart, sir Ro., grant	"
Ridgway, sir Thomas, grant	"	Swaddon, archdeaconry	"
Rudd, demise	June	Sander, denization	"
Rogers, office	"	Stewart, denization	Aug.
Reve, etc., grant	"	Stewart, denization	"
Russell, grant	July	Stewart, warrant	Sept.
Rommerill, pardon	"	Salter, etc., grant	"
Ryder, sir William, etc., warrant	"	Stone, grant	Oct.
Rawlyns, etc., grant	"	Sydney, presentation	"
Reynold, warrant	"	Sotherton, grant	"
Renington, sir Robert, grant	"	Sotherton, office	"
Rydde, dispensation	Aug.	Salisbury, earl of, office	"
Raleston, denization	"	Stanhope, lord, warrant	Nov.
Russell, sir Thomas, office	Nov.	Sterling, license	"
Rothwell, gift	"	Shepard, etc., lease	"
Reynolds, pardon	"	Sunnibanks, presentation	Dec.
Rumler, John Wolfe, warrant	Dec.	Speering, warrant	"
Ryder, sir William, warrant	"	Spackman, presentation	"
Ramsey, sir John, pension	Feb.	Smith, prebend	Jan.
Rothwell, warrant	"	Seawell, grant	"
Rodney, sir John, grant	"	Skrymshere, grant	"
Ragley, grant	"	Straton, sir Alexander, denization	"
		Stanton, warrant	Feb.
		Shawe, Elizabeth, pension	"

*1610, continued.*

Speckart, pension	Feb.
Swaxlen, pension	"
Stringer, grant	"
Shawe, sir John, pension	"
Stock, presentation	"
Sayers, commission	Mar.
Seckford, warrant	"
Staveley, lease	"
Sandylands, protection	"
Stanhope, lord, warrant	"
Stratton, sir Alexander, warrant	"
Treasurer, lord, warrant	April
Treasurer, warrant	"
Treasurer, lord, warrant	"
Treasurer, lord, warrant	"
Treasurer, warrant	"
Tilney, warrant	"
Turner, etc., grant	"
Thursbey, office	"
Tenaunt, grant	May
Thorne, pension	"
Treasurer, warrant	"
Treasurer, etc., warrant	"
Treasurer, warrant	"
Taylor, grant	June
Treasurer, lord, etc., warrant	"
Tresswell, warrant	"
Thelloar, grant	"
Treasurer, lord, warrant	"
Treasurer, lord, warrant	"
Treasurer, warrant	"
Tenand, office	July
Thomas, discharge	"
Throgmorton, sir Arthur, grant	"
Treasurer, warrant	"
Thornton, grant	"
Trefusis, lease	"
Treasurer, lord, etc., warrant	Aug.
Thomas, office	"
Treasurer, lord, etc., warrant	Sept.
Treasurer, etc., warrant	"
Tainton, confirmation	"
Treswell, office	"
Treasurer, warrant	"
Tichborne, sir Richard, restraint	"
Treasurer, warrant	Oct.
Treasurer, warrant	"
Treasurer, warrant	"
Treswell, office	Nov.
Thynne, sir Thomas, warrant	"
Treasurer, lord, warrant	"
Treswell, warrant	Dec.
Ticheborne, sir Walter, office	Jan.
Treasurer, lord, warrant	"
Treasurer, warrant	"
Trye, pardon	"
Treasurer, warrant	Feb.
Tucky, warrant	"

*1610, continued.*

Tildestey, grant	Feb.
Trevor, office	"
Tresswell, grant	"
Treasurer, warrant	"
Theleall, pension	"
Todderick, pension	"
Tydney, warrant	Mar.
Treasurer, lord, etc., commission	"
Treasurer, etc., warrant	"
Tunstall, prebend	"
Taylor, office	"
Thomas, office	"
Vernon, sir Ro., warrant	April
Vanloore, lease	"
Vernon, sir Ro., grant	May
Vernon, sir Ro., warrant	"
Vanlore, warrant	June
Verney, sir Richard, grant	July
Vchiltree, lord, denization	Aug.
Vanlore, warrant	Feb.
Weech, pardon	April
Wardrobe, master of the, warr.	"
Wardrobe, master of the, warr.	"
Wardrobe, master of the, warr.	"
Wardrobe, master of the, warr.	"
Wheatlie, office	"
Wright, warrant	May
Waller, pension	"
Whitmore, etc., lease	"
Wingfield, sir James, grant	"
Wiborne, advowson	"
Willoughby, grant	June
Worcester, dean of, etc., discharge	"
Willoughby, lord, warrant	"
Windsor, demise	"
Wischart, sir John, denization	"
Wirrall, sir Hugh, grant	"
Williams, grant	"
Ward, warrant	"
Ward, demise	"
Wardrobe, master of the, warr.	July
Waldrom, grant	"
Wynter, lease	"
Weesh, gift	"
Wilson, grant	"
Wyrall, grant	"
Wardrobe, master of the, warr.	"
Wardrobe, master of the, warr.	"
Whitmore, etc., lease	"
Wardrobe, master of the, warr.	"
Williams, warrant	"
Walwyn, etc., grant	"
Wotton, lord, warrant	"
Wans, denization	"
Wilbraham, sir Roger, warrant	"
Walker, warrant	Aug.
Wolferston, grant	"

1610, continued.		1611, continued.	
Woodward, gran	Aug.	Armstrong, pension	May
Wells, pension	"	Armstrong, pension	June
Washbourne, office	Sept.	Aton, pension	"
Wardrobe, master of the, warr.	Oct.	Angell, etc., grant	July
Winchester, marquis of, license	"	Aubigney, lord, warrant	"
Whitmore, etc., lease	"	Anderton, etc., grant	"
Williams, grant	"	Aston, sir Roger, grant	"
Webb, presentation	Nov.	Abercromby, warrant	"
Whitaker, pardon	"	Archibald, presentation	Sept.
Whitmore, grant	"	Ashton, demise	Dec.
Wardrobe, master of the, warr.	"	Archer, etc., grant	"
Whitmore, pardon	"	Areskine, office	"
Webb, warrant	"	Aston, sir Roger, warrant	"
Wardrobe, master of the, warr.	"	Amstruther, warrant	Jan.
Wroth, etc., grant	Dec.	Atkins, warrant	Feb.
Wadham, grant	"	Alexander, sir Sygismond, warr.	Mar.
Whitacres, warrant	"	Arthur, office	"
Walshe, sir William, demise	"	Abercromy, pension	"
Wood, warrant	"	Ashley, sir John, office	"
Whitmore, etc., lease	"	Bingham, grant	April
Worcester, earl of, discharge	"	Beeston, etc., demise	"
Wimwood, sir Raphe, warrant	"	Bishop of Rochester, roy. assent	"
Wheatley, presentation	"	Bishop of Gloucester, roy. assent	"
Walklate, pardon	Jan.	Budden, office	"
Willoughby, sir Fran., etc., license	"	Barnes, office	"
Wardrobe, master of the, warr.	"	Bound, dispensation	"
Wisbich, inhabitants, grant	"	Bendlowe, etc., office	"
Wiche, warrant	"	Bishop of London, congé d'élire	"
Wingfield, sir James, grant	"	and letter	"
Wardrobe, master of the, warr.	"	Bishop of Norwich, executors	"
Warricke, grant	Feb.	allowance	"
Wilkinson, pardon	"	Bokenham, license	"
Whitmore, etc., lease	"	Bate, pardon	May
Wicksteed, pardon	"	Banister, license	"
Withes, pardon	"	Bridges, office	"
Wardrobe, master of the, warr.	"	Bingley, office	"
Wardrobe, master of the, instruc.	"	Bishop of London, royal assent	"
Wotton, sir Henry, grant	"	Brooke, sir John, pension	"
Whitmore, grant	"	Berwick, pension	"
Whitinge, pardon	Mar.	Bragge, grant	"
Whitmore, etc., grant	"	Blount, pardon	"
Wardrobe, master of the, warr.	"	Borlas, lady, pension	"
Wilson, etc., grant	"	Bassett, pardon	"
Whitmore, grant	"	Bishop of Rochester, restitution	June
Wildgos, office	"	Bishop of Gloucester, restitution	"
Williams, warrant	"	Basnett, pardon	"
Yarmouth, inhabitants, pardon	July	Bowey, warrant	"
Yarmouth, inhabitants, discharge	Oct.	Bowey, etc., grant	"
Young, pension	Feb.	Benningfield, warrant	"
Zouch, sir Edward, pension	Feb.	Bridges, warrant	July
Zinzan, sir Sigismond, etc., warr.	Mar.	Barkley, warrant	"
Zouche, sir Edward, privilege	"	Brereton, pardon	"
		Beswick, office	"
		Bowyer, sir William, pension	"
		Bowyer, sir William, pension	"
		Bassitt, sir Ro., pardon	"
		Barker, warrant	Aug.
		Bassett, sir Ro., license	"
1611.			
Arundell, earl of, warrant	May		
Ashall, presentation	"		

1611, continued.

Brounker, warrant	Aug.
Blount, protection	Sept.
Bishop of London, restitution	"
Bowyer, pension	"
Bishop of London, installment	"
Bishop of Gloucester, installment	"
Buck, pension	"
Buck, protection	Oct.
Bourdin, denization	Nov.
Brooke, pardon	"
Bassano, office	"
Bowyer, office	"
Beeston, protection	"
Blewett, license	Dec.
Bridges, warrant	"
Best, etc., commission	"
Buck, sir George, warrant	Jan.
Budd, protection	"
Bilford, warrant	Feb.
Bishop of Salisbury, etc., grant	"
Buckanon, warrant	"
Batten, warrant	"
Brownerigge, etc., grant	"
Brenning, warrant	"
Boyd, warrant	"
Bp. of Coventry & Lich., present.	"
Bolthby, pension	"
Bradshawe, warrant	"
Bland, warrant	"
Cary, lady, warrant	April
Carewe, sir George, pension	"
Cofferer, warrant	"
Cockayne, office	"
Coggen, etc., warrant	"
Cokaine, etc., protection	"
Cartwright, office	"
Cope, sir Anthony, grant	"
Chancellor of the Duchy, warrant	"
Canterbury, archbp., restitution	"
Crafford, office	May
Chowne, sir George, license	"
Chambers, license	"
Cofferer, etc., warrant	"
Cavendish, lord, grant	"
Cavendish, lord, license	"
Carew, lord, warrant	"
Carew, lord, warrant	"
Canterbury, archbp., estallment	"
Canterbury, archbishop, commis.	June
Chapman, pardon	"
Chambers, grant	"
Cornwallis, sir William, gift	"
Carew, lord, warrant	"
Caron, sir Noel, grant	"
Chancellor, lord, warrant	July
Chancellor, lord, etc., confirmation	"
Cotton, sir Ro., grant	"
Court of Wards, receiver, warr.	"

1611, continued.

Cofferer, etc., warrant	July
Cox, office	"
Clanricarde, earl of, release	Aug.
Chambers, grant	Sept.
Cottington, warrant	Nov.
Clitterbooke, demise	"
Carye, sir Philip, etc., grant	"
Chambers, protection	"
Clopton, grant	"
Collyn, etc., grant	Dec.
Calverley, grant	"
Cromwell, lord, license	"
Clarks, corporation	"
Chancellor, lord, etc., warrant	Jan.
Carey, sir Ro., etc., grant	"
Clayton, office	Feb.
Canterbury, archbishop of, etc., commission	"
Carye, sir Henry, grant	"
Cranston, lord, commission	"
Crema, warrant	"
City of Salisbury, incorporation	"
Chancellor of the Duchy, warrant	"
Calvere, warrant	Mar.
Carne, warrant	"
Chancellor, lord, warrant	"
Chamberlain, lord, warrant	"
Catlin, presentation	"
Conquest, warrant	"
Douglas, denization	April
Drapers' Company, grant	May
Dike, etc., privilege	"
De Vitray, license	"
Drury, sir Ro., license	July
Dorset, earl of, grant	"
Dickenson, pardon	Sept.
Dormer, sir John, demise	Nov.
Day, office	"
Dowine, presentation	Dec.
De La Rue, pardon	"
Darell, sir Marmaduke, etc., office	Jan.
Darell, office	"
Douglass, sir George, denization	Feb.
Douglass, sir Ro., pension	"
Drake, lease	"
De Lawne, warrant	"
Dacres, sir Thomas, warrant	"
Decro, warrant	"
Dwelly, warrant	Mar.
Dewxwell, warrant	"
De Caus, warrant	"
Dacre, protection	"
Dale, etc., lease	"
Derby, borough of, grant	"
Eldred, etc., grant	April
Elliott, pension	"
Errington, etc., grant	"

1611, continued.		1611, continued.	
Eldred, etc., grant	June	Hussey, grant	June
Ely, etc., grant		Heyborne, pension	"
Elle, prebend	Oct.	Harward, pardon	"
Exchequer, warrant	"	Howard, lord, office	July
Easton, etc., pardon	Feb.	Hill, discharge	"
Eldred, lease	"	Harrys, office	"
Eldred, etc., grant	"	Herauld, office	"
Exeter, earl of,	"	Hodgson, pension	"
Essex, earl of, commission	"	Herbert, pension	"
Franklyn, etc., lease	April	Herbert, warrant	"
Fuller, sir James, office	May	Hatton, sir Christopher, grant	"
Forcett, grant	June	Higgins, pardon	"
Fletcher, grant	"	Hay, pension	Sept.
Fullerton, sir James, warrant	"	Hunt, office	"
Fermon, sir Richard, etc., grant	July	Hall, presentation	"
Fleetwood, protection	"	Holmes, pardon	"
Falkener, office	Sept.	Hansbie, office	Oct.
Fones, presentation	Jan.	Harris, warrant	Nov.
Fitchett, pension	"	Hinson, pension	"
Ferrers, etc., grant	Feb.	Hobart, sir Henry, grant	"
Freeman, grant	"	Herrick, sir William, office	"
Fanshaw, etc., office	"	Howme, sir Patrick, warrant	Dec.
Freeman, etc., grant	Mar.	Hoogan, warrant	"
Fitzhenden, office	"	Harley, sir Ro., discharge	"
Fleming, office	"	Hetley, license	"
Greent, office	April	Hutchinson, protection	Jan.
Grobham, sir Richard, etc., grant	"	Houghton, warrant	Feb.
Goldsmith, warrant		Heriote, warrant	"
Gould, office	May	Harris, warrant	"
Grayme, office	"	Herick, sir William, warrant	"
Garland, grant	June	Hendley, warrant	"
Goldsmith, etc., warrant	"	Hay, warrant	"
Goodwin, deanery	"	Hutchenson, pardon	"
Grimsditch, pension	"	Hutchenson, presentation	"
Grayme, sir John, warrant	"	Hicks, sir Baptist, etc., grant	Mar.
Grathinn, pardon	July	Hill, presentation	"
Gering, license	Aug.	Hicks, sir Baptist, grant	"
Goodall, protection	"	Halsey, gift	"
Griffith, grant	Nov.	Hales, office	"
Griffith, office	Jan.	Hales, office	"
Gwinne, grant	"	Hedson, pension	"
Grenes, grant	Feb.	Ivett, office	June
Girdlers' Corporation, grant	Mar.	Irving, sir William, grant	July
Hanbury, grant	April	Ingram, pardon	Dec.
Home, denization	"	Ibson, etc., grant	Feb.
Holland, pension	"	Jones, warrant	June
Harvey, pension	May	Jameson, pension	July
Harvy, sir Gerrard, warrant	"	Jonston, warrant	"
Harbert, lord, demise	"	Jossy, grant	Nov.
Hassard, pension	"	James, warrant	Feb.
Haworth, grant	"	Kirkham, office	April
Hay, lord, warrant	June	Knivett, lord, discharge	"
Hamilton, pension	"	Knivett, lord, warrant	"
Howell, grant	"	Knivett, lord, office	June
Harderett, warrant	"	Knollis, lord, warrant	July
Hussey, sir Richard, grant	"	Kirkham, pension	Aug.
Hendley, pension	"	Knivett, grant	Sept.



1611, continued.	
Knollis, lord, lease	Dec.
Knivett, lord, grant	Jan.
Kitchin, pardon	Feb.
Kenneday, sir John, protection	"
Knivett, grant	"
Keesey, discharge	Mar.
King, protection	"
Long, office	April
Lusher, sir Nicholas, grant	"
Lusher, grant	"
Levingston, lease	"
Lowthing, etc., lease	"
Lincoln, earl of, etc., pardon	"
Love, dispensation	"
Lapthorne, presentation	May
Lane, sir William, warrant	"
Lincoln, city, grant	June
Lewkener, warrant	"
Lide, pension	"
Litton, sir Rowland, license	July
Lenox, duke of, warrant	"
Lusher, sir Nich., etc., confirm.	Aug.
Lewes, office	"
Lugar, etc., office	Sept.
Leigh, sir Ro., warrant	"
Langhorne, office	"
Lee, warrant	Nov.
Leviland, lease	"
Love, presentation	"
Lloid, lease	Jan.
Lord Privy Seal, warrant	"
Littleton, sir Ed., etc., grant	Feb.
Lupe, office	"
Ledsham, pension	"
Le Gouche, warrant	"
Lowen, warrant	"
Lake, sir Thomas, grant	"
Lisle, lord, warrant	"
Lisle, lord, etc., grant	"
Leveson, sir William, grant	"
Lang, office	Mar.
Livingston, warrant	"
Lutterell, grant	"
Lynning, office	"
Leeke, pardon	"
Messengers, warrant	April
Martyn, sir Richard, protection	"
Melvin, warrant	"
May, office	"
Moseley, etc., assignment	"
Morgan, pardon	"
Mortimer, lease	"
Middlemore, lease	"
Mildmay, license	May
Mayor, etc., warrant	"
May, pension	"

1611, continued.	
Makloche, pardon	May
Marr, earl of, warrant	"
Morrison, grant	"
Murray, warrant	"
Mayor of York, etc., discharge	June
Molineux, sir Richard, office	"
Manwayring, office	"
Master of the Horse, warrant	"
Master of the Horse, warrant	"
Murray, grant	"
de Mayerne, office	"
de Mayerne, warrant	"
Mayor of the Boro' of Barnstaple, grant	"
Montague, lord, pardon	"
Merchants, incorporation	"
Mould, warrant	July
Murray, etc., pardon	"
More, sir George, office	"
de Mayerne, pension	"
March, office	"
Morice, etc., grant	"
Morice, etc., grant	"
Maye, warrant	"
May, pension	Aug.
Mattingley, pardon	"
Montgomery, earl of, office	"
Montgomery, earl of, office	"
Marbury, demise	"
Mantua, duke of, etc., warr.	"
Murray, warrant	"
Miller, grant	Sept.
Maxwell, office	"
de Mayerne, denization	Oct.
Milborne, deanery	Nov.
Meaker, office	"
Meniges, warrant	"
Montgomery, earl of, office	"
Mainwaring, grant	Dec.
Miller, warrant	"
Martin, sir Richard, warrant	"
May, office	"
Mawley, warrant	"
Morgan, warrant	"
Milles, warrant	"
Marlow, commission	"
Maxwell, sir Ro., protection	"
McCarty, warrant	"
Manger, pardon	"
Muse, pension	Jan.
Maule, warrant	"
McCarty, warrant	"
Moore, etc., office	"
Morgan, warrant	"
Marman, etc., commission	"
Murray, sir David, grant	Feb.
Meniges, warrant	"
Meryall, etc., grant	"

## 1611, continued.

Master of the Court of Wards, etc., warrant	Feb.
Meesam, etc., grant	Mar.
May, warrant	"
May, warrant	"
Morrice, grant	"
Mansell, sir Ro., warrant	"
Norton, warrant	April
Newcastle-on-Tyne, town, grant	June
Northampton, earl of, grant	"
Norden, warrant	"
Newton, offices	July
Needham, etc., grant	"
Needham, etc., grant	"
Newdigate, sir Ro., protection	Aug.
Nasmyth, pension	Oct.
Norton, pardon	Nov.
Nottingham, earl of, lease	"
Nottingham, earl of, pension	"
Norden, warrant	Dec.
Norreys, pension	"
Northampton, earl of, grant	Jan.
Nottingham, earl of, etc., grant	"
Nealman, pension	"
Nottingham, earl of, warrant	Feb.
Norden, warrant	"
Overbury, office	April
Ordinance, master of the, warr.	"
Ordinance, master of the, warr.	Aug.
Onslow, invention	Oct.
Orrell, pardon	Feb.
Pagett, warrant	April
Plumbers, grant	"
Proger, lease	"
Pembroke, earl of, warrant	May
Pemble, pension	"
Porye, license	"
Poulton, etc., grant	"
Pindestre, pardon	"
Pembroke, earl of, demise	June
Peersall, grant	"
Penruddock, sir Thomas, demise	"
Purefey, etc., pardon	"
Phelips, etc., grant	"
Pringill, pardon	July
Putto, commission	"
Peyton, sir John, grant	"
Peyton, sir John, warrant	"
Palmer, office	Aug.
Polkinhorne, warrant	Oct.
Polkinhorne, pension	"
Phelips, pardon	Nov.
Prince, sir Francis, pardon	"
Price, presentation	Dec.
Pettie, grant	Jan.
Percivall, etc., grant	"
Prince of Wales, warrant	"

## 1611, continued.

Powell, office	Jan.
Pringill, license	Feb.
Popleman, pension	Mar.
Parker, sir John, grant	"
Pooley, pardon	"
Quarrier, office	Nov.
Quhon, pension	Mar.
Rothwell, grant	April
Redich, grant	May
Rowden, pension	"
Ramsey, warrant	"
Reynolds, warrant	June
Rochester, lord, warrant	"
Rochester, grant	July
Read, sir William, grant	"
Rochester, lord, allowance	"
Russell, pension	"
Rawleigh, office	Aug.
Randes, etc., grant	Sept.
Ravenscroft, pension	Oct.
Rosse, pension	Nov.
Rawleigh, sir Carew, warrant	Dec.
Ramsey, warrant	"
Rigby, office	"
Rogers, office	"
Ratcliffe, sir Edward, protection	Jan.
Reding, pension	Feb.
Raymond, warrant	"
Rochester, pension	"
Rochester, warrant	"
Rosse, license	Mar.
Redman, gift	"
Suffolk, earl of, grant	April
Sayers, commission	"
Stafford, office	"
Smith, office	"
Scott, pension	"
Syvedall, grant	"
Stallenge, warrant	May
St. George, commission	"
Stubbe, grant	"
Snelling, pension	"
Stafford, sir John, lease	"
Seline, license	"
Spillman, sir John, warrant	"
Sheffield, lord, pension	"
Southampton, earl of, pension	June
Sutton, grant	"
Snelling, pension	"
Snelling, pension	"
Speake, sir George, grant	"
Shrewsbury, earl of, warrant	"
Selby, sir William, commission	"
Suffolk, earl of, grant	"
Shipwarde, pension	July
Shawe, warrant	"
Shrewsbury, earl of, warrant	"

1611, *continued.*

Salby, pardon	July
Smith, sir Thomas, warrant	"
Simpson, pension	Aug.
Schovero, warrant	Sept.
Slany, grant	"
Smyth, pension	"
Sherley, sir Ro., warrant	Oct.
Snygg, sir George, lease	Nov.
Salter, grant	"
Suffolk, earl of, warrant	"
Steward, warrant	"
Seymer, office	"
Sawyer, office	Dec.
Stanhope, lord, warrant	"
Salisbury, earl of, grant	"
Stacey, warrant	Jan.
Sandilands, protection	"
Spilman, sir John, warrant	"
Scudamore, sir John, etc., office	"
Sewett, pardon	"
Southcott, grant	"
Seckford, warrant	"
Spilman, sir John, warrant	Feb.
Spilman, sir John, warrant	"
Selby, sir William, etc., comm.	"
Suffolk, earl of, grant	"
Sheldon, pardon	"
Skillicorne, pension	"
Smith, sir William, grant	"
Saltenstall, sir Peter, warrant	Mar.
Sheriffs of Lichfield, warrant	"
Suffolk, earl of, warrant	"
Scudamore, warrant	"
Sidney, sir William, license	"
Steward, sir William, warrant	"
Suffolk, earl of, office	"
Treswell, warrant	April
Treasurer, lord, etc., warrant	"
Treues, allowance	"
Treasurer, lord, etc., warrant	"
Treasurer, warrant	"
Thorpe, grant	"
Treasurer, warrant	"
Townsend, etc., license	"
Treasurer, warrant	"
Treswell, warrant	May
Tufton, lease	"
Treasurer, lord, warrant	"
Terry, warrant	"
Treasurer, lord, warrant	"
Treasurer, warrant	"
Treasurer, warrant	"
Treasurer, warrant	"
Treasurer, lord, grant	June
Treasurer, lord, warrant	"
Treasurer, lord, confirmation	"
Treswell, warrant	"

1611, *continued.*

Treasurer, lord, warrant	June
Treasurer, lord, etc., comm.	"
Tufton, sir John, grant	"
Thorneborough, sir John, warr.	"
Treasurer, warrant	July
Tresham, grant	"
Treasurer, warrant	"
Treswell, warrant	"
Treasurer, etc., warrant	"
Treasurer, lord, warrant	Aug.
Treasurer, lord, etc., grant	"
Treasurer, warrant	Sept.
Thorpe, warrant	"
Treasurer, lord, etc., warrant	Oct.
Turner, pardon	"
Treasurer, lord, etc., warrant	Nov.
Treasurer, lord, warrant	"
Thin, sir Henry, etc., grant	"
Treasurer, lord, etc., warrant	"
Treswell, warrant	"
Treasurer, warrant	Dec.
Treasurer, warrant	"
Towler, office	"
Towse, grant	"
Treswell, warrant	"
Treasurer, warrant	Jan.
Treasurer, lord, etc., warrant	"
Treasurer, lord, etc., warrant	"
Trabs, warrant	Feb.
Thomas, warrant	"
Treasurer, warrant	Mar.
Talbot, office	"
Treasurer, lord, warrant	"
Treswell, warrant	"
Treasurer, lord, etc., warrant	"
Treasurer, warrant	"
Treswell, warrant	"
Vachell, warrant	April
Vyntners, grant	June
Vaughan, pardon	July
Vintners' Company, corporation	Jan.
Wood, warrant	April
Wigmore, sir Richard, gift	"
Watson, sir Henry, pension	"
Whitmore, etc., grant	"
Watkyn, protection	"
Wilson, etc., grant	"
Wotton, lord, grant	"
Winchester, marquess of, protec.	"
Wardrobe, master of the, warr.	"
Wardrobe, master of the, warr.	May
Wardrobe, master of the, warr.	"
Warren, grant	"
Ward, grant	"
Woodward, warrant	"
Wydmer, office	"
Wroth, sir Ro., license	"

1611, continued.		1612.	
Wardrobe, master of the, warr.	June	Ashton, demise	April
Webbing, grant	"	Aldworth, license	May
Waller, sir Thomas, grant	"	Aston, sir Roger, warrant	"
Worcester, earl of, warrant	"	Aston, sir Roger, lease	"
Wilbraham, sir Roger, warrant	"	Auchmootie, warrant	"
Wiseman, sir William, pardon	July	Arnott, pardon	"
Watkin, etc., protection	"	Allen, office	"
Wardrobe, master of the, warr.	"	Abbott, grant	June
Wardrobe, master of the, warr.	"	Aston, sir Roger, warrant	"
Wardrobe, master of the, warr.	"	Ambrose, grant	"
White, grant	"	Askew, lease	July
Whitlawe, pension	"	Armstrong, denization	"
Wardrobe, master of the, warr.	Aug.	Arundel, earl of, license	"
Watkinson, etc., grant	"	Asheton, office	"
Whitmore, etc., grant	"	Alley, office	"
White, office	Sept.	Arnold, grant	"
Watson, sir Lewis, license	"	Aliyn, grant	Sept.
Wriothesley, office	"	Alday, grant	Oct.
Wardrobe, master of the, warrant	"	Button, commission	April
Wardrobe, master of the, warrant	"	Barker, etc., warrant	"
Wardrobe, master of the, warr.	Nov.	Bishop of Bath & Wells, advowson	"
Webb, warrant	"	Bishop of Coventry & Litch., grt.	"
Wilson, office	"	Button, pension	"
Wardrobe, master of the, warrant	"	Beauchesne, John, warrant	"
Waterhouse, pension	"	Baliano, denization	"
Webber, pension	"	Browne, pension	"
Warwick, office	Dec.	Brograte, grant	May
Warden of the Mint, warrant	"	Bishop of Rochester, estallment	"
Wentworth, sir Thomas, license	"	Barnewell, privilege	"
Whitacres, warrant	"	Brownerigge, grant	"
Waterhouse, warrant	"	Burnett, grant	"
Woodhouse, license	"	Bourchier, sir John, etc., protection	"
Williams, warrant	"	Beeston, protection	June
Worcester, earl of, discharge	"	Burroughes, etc., confirmation	"
Wharton, lord, etc., grant	"	Bacon, sir Nicholas, lease	July
Wardrobe, master of the, warr.	Jan.	Bacon, sir Nicholas, lease	"
Wright, office	"	Brenes, grant	"
Wardrobe, master of the, warrant	"	Bishop of Gloucester, congé d'élire	"
Wardrobe, master of the, warrant	"	and letter	"
Walker, office	"	Bridgman, presentation	"
Willoby, pardon	Feb.	Bullock, office	"
Walcot, warrant	"	Breers, grant	"
Wroth, sir Ro., warrant	"	Bickton, warrant	"
Wotton, sir Henry, warrant	"	Bishop of Gloucester, roy. assent	Sept.
Wheeler, etc., readmission	"	Button, sir William, office	"
White, release	Mar.	Bishop of Gloucester, restitution	"
Wardrobe, master of the, warrant	"	Burgh, pardon	Oct.
Worcester, earl of, warrant	"	Bishop of Coventry, warrant	"
Wardrobe, master of the, warrant	"	Bishop of Gloucester, comp.	Nov.
Warren, office	"	Browne, gift	"
Wardrobe, master of the, warrant	"	Bryan, warrant	"
Wightman, warrant to burn	"	Beeston, protection	"
Younge, pension	July	Beeston, sir Hugh, warrant	Dec.
Yong, office	Oct.	Buck, sir George, warrant	"
Yong, warrant	Dec.	Bennett, etc., readmission	"
York, duke of, office	Jan.	Bruce, lord, grant	Jan.
Zanzan, pension	May	Bingley, sir Richard, pension	"
		Biondi, pension	"

1612, continued.

Bradshaw, office	Jan.
Bowes, warrant	"
Burnett, denization	"
Brathwayt, pardon	Feb.
Banke, pardon	"
Browne, pardon	"
Bole, office	"
Bancks, office	"
Chancellor, lord, warrant	April
Cope, sir Anthony, grant	"
Chancellor, lord, warrant	"
Cholmond, gift	May
Cofferer, etc., warrant	"
Clopton, license	"
Calvert, grant	"
Chambers, protection	"
Carey, sir Phillip	"
Constable, sir William, warrant	"
Cordwayners, charter	"
Coppin, sir George, grant	June
Chancellor, warrant	"
Cumberland, earl of, warrant	"
Calvert, commission	"
Carew, sir George, office	"
Collier, pardon	"
Canterbury, archbp. of, warrant	"
Crisp, sir Henry, grant	"
Clegent, pardon	"
Chambers, grant	"
Copley, pardon	"
Cornichell, sir Hugh, demise	July
Commissioners of the Treasury, wt.	"
Commissioners of the Treasury, wt.	"
Commissioners of the Treasury, wt.	"
Commissioners of the Treasury, wt.	"
Commissioners of the Treasury, wt.	"
Commissioners of the Treasury, wt.	"
Creighton, gift	"
Commissioners of the Treasury, wt.	"
Chancellor, lord, warrant	"
Chafin, grant	"
Commissioners of the Treasury, wt.	"
Chamberlain, lord, warrant	"
Conysby, sir Richard, pension	"
Chancellor, lord, warrant	"
Commissioners of the Treasury, wt.	"
Cockes, office	Sept.
Copley, denization	"
Commissioners of the Treasury, wt.	"
Carye, sir Henry, license	"
Cranfield, pension	Oct.
Chamberlain, lord, etc., warrant	"
Commissioners of the Treasury, wt.	"
Chancellor, lord, warrant	"
Cofferer, sir David Fowles, wrt.	Nov.
Cope, sir Walter, office	"
Chambers, protection	"
Cornwallis, sir William, warrant	"

1612, continued.

Carse, gift	Nov.
Caron, sir Noell, office	"
Chancellor, lord, etc., comm.	Dec.
Chambers, warrant	"
Chancellor, lord, warrant	"
Cornwallis, sir Charles, lease	"
Cromwell, demise	"
Carew, sir Nicholas, office	Jan.
Chamberlain, lord, etc., warrant	"
Chancellor, lord, etc., commission	"
Chancellor, lord, etc., comm.	Feb.
Chichester, sir Arthur, creation	"
Carter, office	"
Chancellor, warrant	Mar.
Cesar, sir Julius, etc., comm.	"
Carter, pardon	"
Cope, sir Walter, warrant	"
Carrier, license	"
Donhault, grant	April
Davys, sir John, warrant	"
De St. Croix, etc., pardon	May
Dormer, sir John, grant	"
Domuyll, office	June
Davies, pardon	"
Dalton, grant	"
Diggs, sir Dudley, grant	July
Dean of Westminster, warrant	Oct.
Dromond, warrant	"
Dewland, office	"
Dudley, lady, warrant	Nov.
Dorset, earl of, office	"
Douglas, pension	"
Dudley, lady, warrant	"
Downton, commission	Jan.
Dromond, warrant	"
Dallison, sir Roger, warrant	"
Dackombe, office	Feb.
Dent, etc., pardon	"
Diggs, warrant	"
De Valline, passport	Mar.
Exchequer, warrants	April
Exton, pardon	May
Exchequer, warrant	"
Eldred, etc., grant	Oct.
Endecot, etc., privilege	Nov.
Easton, pardon	"
Easton, etc., pardon	"
Eage, pardon	Dec.
Edmonds, sir Thomas, warrant	"
Exon, lord, license	Feb.
Farmers of the Customs, warr.	April
Furre, warrant	May
Freaker, sir Thomas, grant	"
Fanshawe, etc., office	"
Freeman, grant	"
Fullerton, sir James, warrant	June

## 1612, continued.

Fortune, office	July
Foulis, sir David, warrant	"
Fleetwood, protection	Aug.
Fines, office	Oct.
Furroe, warrant	"
Fulthorpe, grant	"
Fitzwilliam, license	Nov.
French, pardon	"
Fleetwood, sir William, grant	Dec.
Fullerton, warrant	"
Fowlis, sir David, warrant	"
Fullerton, sir James, warrant	"
Farmers of the Customs, warr.	Feb.
Fulwood, grant	"
Fullerton, sir James, warrant	"
Graham, sir John, warrant	April
Garway, etc., discharge	"
Garway, etc., warrant	"
Grime, grant	May
Gibb, etc., warrant	"
Gibb, warrant	"
Goringe, sir George, license	July
Glover, etc., pardon	"
Goodrick, office	"
Goodlake, license	Jan.
Griffin, etc., pardon	Feb.
Goble, confirmation	"
Griffith, warrant	Mar.
Garway, warrant	"
Hindley, grant	April
Hindley, warrant	"
Henshawe, office	"
Hewett, lease	May
Heaton, discharge	"
Howard, sir Edward, office	"
Herbert, etc., grant	"
Harris, office	"
Hay, warrant	"
Humfrey, etc., grant	"
Hay, lord, warrant	June
Harnes, pardon	"
Halfpeny, commission	"
Hertford, earl of, grant	"
Heath, etc., office	July
Hunt, protection	"
Howme, sir James, warrant	"
Hampson, office	"
Hampson, office	"
Howard, sir Charles, office	"
Hamon, grant	"
Hewes, pension	"
Howard, sir Thomas, lease	"
Holcombe, office	"
Harries, pardon	"
Hughes, pension	"
Hales, office	Sept.
Hobart, sir Henry, office	"

## 1612, continued.

Hamilton, sir Thomas, pension	Sept.
Halfheid, etc., warrant	"
Home, sir Patrick, office	"
Hughes, office	Oct.
Helk, office	"
Heydon, grant	"
Hutton, sir Timothy, grant	Nov.
Harrington, lord, warrant	"
Hill, grant	Dec.
Harvey, lease	"
Heneage, grant	Jan.
Hay, lord, warrant	"
Hilliard, sir William, grant	"
Hoth, lord, pension	Feb.
Heneage, etc., grant	"
Hayes, lord, warrant	"
Harris, presentation	"
Hay, lord, office	"
Harland, pardon	"
Hay, lord, warrant	"
Hales, grant	"
Holloway, office	Mar.
Hay, lord, warrant	"
Huckles, presentation	"
Harrington, lord, privilege	"
Ingram, office	Mar.
Ingram, warrant	July
Jenny, etc., warrant	Apr.
Josse, warrant	Nov.
Jones, warrant	Jan.
Knyvett, lord, etc., warrant	May
Kerwyn, warrant	"
Knolles, lord, grant	June
Keeling, warrant	July
Keeling, warrant	"
Kenneday, sir John, protection	Sept.
Kettle, office	"
Kent, earl of, commission	Feb.
Keymis, etc., grant	Mar.
Knollis, lord, commission	"
Lennard, grant	April
Lyos, estallment	"
Lloid, grant	May
Leslie, warrant	"
Loane Collectors, warrant	"
Lindsay, pension	"
Lanier, grant	"
Lindsay, warrant	"
Levingston, warrant	"
Lisle, pension	"
Lenox, duke of, warrant	June
Leslie, warrant	"
Lewis, pardon	July
Lone, pardon	"
Levingston, office	"
Lanier, office	"

1612, continued.

Lenox, duke of, grant	July
Lowden, reassignment	"
Luckin, grant	Aug.
Le Sieur, sir Stephen, warrant	"
Lenox, duke of, warrant	Sept.
Lumsden, warrant	Oct.
Lloyd, grant	Dec.
Leche, presentation	Jan.
Lloid, etc., grant	Feb.
Lapthorne, presentation	"
Lenox, duke of, warrant	"
Ley, sir James, office	Mar.
Lord Deputy of Ireland, commis.	"
Murray, warrant	May
Middleton, warrant	"
Morgan, warrant	"
Maning, pardon	"
Morley, grant	"
Murray, warrant	"
Maule, warrant	"
Maxey, deanery	June
March, office	"
Montagu, sir Edward, regrant	"
Musgrave, pardon	"
Morgan, pardon	July
Marsh, office	"
Merry, lease	"
Maunsell, office	"
Murray, sir Patrick, grant	"
Murray, sir James, warrant	"
Merchants, grant	"
Morgan, warrant	"
Murckay, pension	"
Muffett, office	Sept.
Murray, warrant	Oct.
Mounson, sir Thomas, grant	"
Marshall of the King's Bench, wt.	"
Middleton, warrant	"
Manly, office	Nov.
Miles, etc., grant	"
Mayne, license	Dec.
Molyneux, sir Richard, warrant	Jan.
Murraie, grant	"
Middleton, grant	"
Mansell, sir Ro., warrant	"
Morrice, etc., grant	"
Middleton, sir Thomas, grant	"
Middlemor, assignation	Feb.
More, warrant	"
Murray, sir David, warrant	"
Murray, sir David, warrant	Mar.
Norreis, office	April
Nicholas, pardon	May
Northampton, earl of, grant	"
Newark, lease	"
Noell, pardon	June
Newdigate, protection	"

1612, continued.

Nunucke, warrant	July
Nevell, sir Henry, license	Sept.
Neipar, warrant	Oct.
Northampton, earl of, warrant	"
Northampton, earl of, pension	"
Nottingham, earl of, commission	Nov.
Norden, etc., grant	"
Newell, presentation	Dec.
Nivell, presentation	"
Norton, privilege	"
Normanville, office	Jan.
Offices of the Exchequer, warr.	April
Overbury, license	Nov.
Poyner, warrant	April
Putto, pension	"
Putto, commission	"
Packer, warrant	"
Prince of Wales, grant	May
Powell, grant	"
Peyton, sir John, commission	"
Puckering, sir Thomas, license	June
Pinches, warrant	"
Poyner, warrant	July
Privy Council, commission	"
Prince of Wales, warrant	"
Price, pardon	Oct.
Paulet, lord, license	"
Pitt, office	"
Pembroke, earl of, office	Nov.
Peto, sir Edward, pardon	"
Phillips, sir Thomas, grant	Dec.
Pott, warrant	Jan.
Pott, warrant	"
Primrose, office	"
Pointz, sir John, office	"
Privy Council, etc., commission	Feb.
Prichard, warrant	"
Ryman, office	April
Ramsay, sir George, warrant	"
Roos, lord, license	"
Rawleigh, license	May
Ryder, denization	"
Robson, lease	"
Russell, sir Francis, pardon	"
Ramsey, warrant	"
Rogers, warrant	"
Roper, grant	June
Riche, sir Henry, office	"
Ryder, warrant	"
Rendell, grant	July
Rowland, office	"
Rutland, earl of, commission	"
Richardson, grant	"
Rothwell, grant	"
Rutland, earl of, warrant	"
Rutland, earl of, office	Aug.
Robarts, office	Oct.

1612, continued.		1612, continued.	
Ryder, warrant	Nov.	Sheffield, lord, warrant	Mar.
Ravenscroft, office	Dec.	Sallus, grant	"
Rochester, lord, grant	"	Trevor, sir John, warrant	April
Rochester, lord, grant	"	Thynne, sir Henry, commission	"
Rothwell, grant	"	Treherne, lease	May
Robinson, pardon	Jan.	Treasurer, etc., warrant	"
Rothwell, warrant	Feb.	Treasurer, warrant	"
Sackford, office	April	Treswell, warrant	"
Skyner, sir Vincent, protection	"	Tirwhitt, sir Edward, etc., license	"
Shipwright, corporation	"	Treasurer, warrant	June
Savage, sir Thomas, license	"	Town, commission	"
Sherley, sir Robert, warrant	"	Treasurer, warrant	"
Suffolk, earl of, license	"	Talbott, warrant	"
Spence, sir James, warrant	"	Todderick, grant	"
Skipwith, demise	"	Treasurer, warrant	"
Smith, warrant	May	Thornley, pardon	July
Silvester, license	June	Talbot, etc., grant	"
Seckford, warrant	"	Treasurer, warrant	"
Salisbury, earl of, office	"	Turnor, warrant	Sept.
Sherley, sir George, license	"	Treasurer, warrant	"
Salisbury, earl of, commission	July	Trevor, sir Jo., warrant	"
Selby, sir Edward, grant	"	Treasurer, warrant	Oct.
Salisbury, earl of, commission	"	Treasurer, etc., warrant	Nov.
Sampson, office	"	Tracy, sir John, grant	"
Sandilands, sir James, warrant	"	Tresham, sir Lewis, grant	"
Sawyer, grant	"	Trevor, office	Dec.
Sleigh, reassignment	"	Treasurer, warrant	"
Selkrig, gift	"	Treasurer, warrant	Jan.
Shawe, warrant	Aug.	Treasurer, warrant	"
Shilleto, office	Sept.	Townley, grant	"
Spiller, lease	"	Tomkins, pension	"
Stanhope, sir Charles, license	"	Treasurer, warrant	"
Steward, sir Francis, warrant	Oct.	Treasurer, warrant	Mar.
Slaney, etc., grant	"	Twiford, office	"
Shaw, sir John, warrant	"	Treasurer, etc., warrant	"
Stationers, privilege	"	Treasurer, warrant	"
Surrey, presentation	"	Vernon, sir Ro., warrant	April
Southampton, earl of, pension	"	Vavasor, sir Thomas, office	July
Smith, presentation	Nov.	Vsher, etc., privilege	Sept.
Southampton, earl of, pension	"	Vernon, office	"
Shillingford, grant	"	Vaux, pardon	Oct.
Stone, warrant	"	Vaux, grant	"
Stowe Town, grant	"	Vernon, warrant	"
Strickland, office	"	Verney, etc., license	Nov.
Sherfeild, etc., lease	"	Vernon, sir Ro., warrant	"
Stephens, office	Dec.	Vernon, warrant	Dec.
Straton, sir Alexander, warrant	"	Vernon, sir Ro., warrant	Feb.
Simple, sir James, warrant	"	Vernon, sir Ro., warrant	"
Spence, sir James, warrant	"	Vavasor, pardon	"
Spilman, sir John, warrant	"	Valentyne, grant	"
Staltpart, warrant	"	Wardrobe, master of the, warr.	April
Seagar, warrant	"	Waterhouse, presentation	"
Seaton, license	"	Worcester, earl of, warrant	"
Stewart, sir Francis, warrant	Jan.	Wardrobe, master of the, warr.	"
Soame, etc., warrant	"	Wood, warrant	May
Sidney, sir Ro., office	"	Wellis, etc., pardon	June
Savage, sir Thomas, office	"	Whitmore, grant	"
Suffolk, earl of, etc., commission	Feb.		



1612, continued.

Warcop, office	June
Wigmore, sir Richard, warrant	"
Wardrobe, master of the, warrant	"
Walrond, pardon	"
Woodward, etc., grant	July
Walker, sir William, commission	"
Wakefield, pardon	"
Warmall, office	"
White, warrant	"
Walshe, lady, etc., grant	"
Wilson, warrant	"
Wardrobe, master of the, warrant	"
Woodcock, pension	"
Whitmore, grant	"
Worcester, earl of, warrant	"
Wroth, sir Ro., warrant	"
Wroth, sir Ro., warrant	"
Wroth, sir Ro., warrant	"
Wroth, sir Ro., warrant	"
Wroth, sir Ro., warrant	"
Wroth, sir Ro., warrant	"
Wroth, sir Ro., warrant	"
Wroth, sir Ro., warrant	"
Wroth, sir Ro., warrant	"
Wardrobe, master of the, warrant	"
Wokingham, town, corporation	"
Williams, protection	Aug.
Wardrobe, master of the, warrant	Sept.
Wardrobe, master of the, warrant	"
Wardrobe, master of the, warrant	"
White, warrant	Oct.
Williams, warrant	"
Wright, office	Nov.
Wigmore, sir Richard, license	"
Wigmore, sir Richard, grant	"
Whitacres, pension	"
Wardrobe, master of the, warrant	"
Wroth, sir Ro., etc., warrant	"
Whitmore, grant	"
Worcester, earl of, discharge	Dec.
Wigmore, sir Richard, warrant	"
Waade, sir William, warrant	"
Weston, sir Richard, grant	"
Wardour, warrant	"
Wardrobe, master of the, warrant	"
Woodhouse, sir William, grant	"
Wardrobe, master of the, warrant	Jan.
Wardrobe, master of the, warrant	"
Wardrobe, master of the, warrant	"
Wright, office	"
Westbech, pardon	Feb.
Watts, sir John, etc., grant	"
Wardrobe, master of the, warrant	"
Wardrobe, master of the, warrant	"
Warwick, boro', incorporation	"
Wynell, presentation	"
Whitmore, etc., grant	Mar.

1612, continued.

Whitmore, etc., grant	Mar.
Whitmore, etc., grant	"
Wardrobe, master of the, warrant	"
York, duke of, office	May
Yonge, pardon	"
Young, dispensation	Feb.
Zouche, sir Ed., grant	June

1613.

Alexander, sir Sigismond, warr.	Mar.
Admiral, lord, commission	"
Achmooty, etc., warrant	April
Anstruther, warrant	"
Arundell, earl of, etc., license	"
Attorney General, warrant	June
Anstruther, sir William, grant	July
Attorney General, warrant	Aug.
Attorney General, warrant	"
Ailoff, sir William, grant	"
Ashall, presentation	"
Archer, presentation	Oct.
Atkinson, office	Nov.
Allen, office	"
Attorney General, warrant	Dec.
Attorney General, warrant	"
Aprice, dispensation	"
Acworth, office	"
Awbigney, lord, grant	"
Attorney General, etc., comm.	"
Attorney General, warrant	Jan.
Admiral, lord, release	"
Andrewes, lease	"
Abercromy, office	Feb.
Atkins, grant	Mar.
Alabaster, presentation	"
Andrewes, grant	"
Allen, pension	"
Allport, warrant	"
Beckett, presentation	Feb.
Baguley, office	"
Bishop of Lincoln, office	April
Boyd, grant	"
Baclar, pension	May
Bethell, demise	"
Bedford, earl of, grant	"
Barker, warrant	"
Beckingham, sir Thomas, license	"
Bowey, license	June
Bowey, warrant	"
Brooke, pardon	"
Bowan, etc., warrant	"
Bold, pardon	"
Burnett, grant	July
Balfour, pardon	"
Black, office	"
Boughton, warrant	"
Bradshaw, etc., privilege	"

1613, continued.		1613, continued.	
Blincorne, office	July	Cecill, sir Ed., warrant	April
Bourdin, pension	"	Connock, license	"
Bourchier, sir John, protection	Aug.	Clapton, office	"
Bishop of London, commission	"	Chancellor, lord, etc., commission	"
Bassett, pardon	"	Cateline, presentation	"
Bartlett, warrant	"	Chancellor, lord, commission	"
Bishop of Lincoln, congé d'élire and letter	Oct.	Cadworth, pardon	"
Bruce, sir George, denization	"	Carpenter, office	"
Beesley, pardon	Nov.	Chancellor, etc., warrant	May
Bishop of Winchester, grant	"	Colville, lord, warrant	"
Bancks, pardon	"	Chancellor, lord, warrant	"
Buy, warrant	"	Carew, license	"
Bogg, grant	"	Crippes, sir Henry, license	"
Bittyn, pardon	Dec.	Craford, etc., grant	"
Basset, sir Ro., pardon	"	Canterbury, archbishop of, comm.	"
Bacon, sir Nicholas, grant	"	Chichester, lord, etc., commission	"
Barkely, office	Jan.	Chichester, lord, etc., commission	"
Barkely, warrant	"	Chichester, lord, etc., commission	"
Bacon, office	"	Cook, lady, warrant	"
Banister, license	"	Columbe, grant	"
Baynton, sir Henry, grant	"	Challinour, sir Thomas, lease	June
Bucke, office	"	Commissioner of the Treasury, wt.	"
Brocas, pension	"	Carew, lord, warrant	"
Bishop of Lichfield and Coventry, royal assent	"	Colerane, town, grant	"
Bowyer, grant	"	Calvalasco, warrant	"
Bishop of Winchester, commission	Feb.	Cromwell, warrant	July
Bishop of Lichfield, congé d'élire and letter	"	Clark, office	"
Beardesley, pardon	"	Count Palatine, warrant	"
Bishop of Lincoln, restitution	"	Cooke, etc., grant	"
Brunt, privilege	"	Cranfield, sir Lionel, office	"
Brocas, sir Pexall, pardon	"	Carleton, sir Dudley, warrant	"
Buck, sir George, warrant	"	Chamberlaine, sir Ro., license	"
Buddough, grant	"	Cornwallis, sir Thomas, warrant	Aug.
Burton, office	Mar.	Cottingham, office	Sept.
Brooke, office	"	Commissioners of the Treasury, commission	"
Brooke, office	"	Craig, office	Oct.
Browne, office	"	Cofferer, warrant	Nov.
Bishop of Coventry and Lichfield, royal assent	"	Cudner, pension	"
Barker, warrant	"	Clarke, pardon	"
Barklay, pension	"	Chubb, warrant	"
Buffield, pardon	"	Commissioners of the Treasury, commission	"
Blakiston, warrant	"	Commissioners of the Treasury, wt.	"
Burchmer, pension	"	Cary, sir Ro., commission	Dec.
Carmarthen, privilege	Mar.	Chandois, lord, commission	"
Cofferer, warrant	"	Chaworth, sir George, office	"
Cofferer, warrant	"	Cole, grant	"
Carleton, sir Dudley, warrant	"	Cesar, sir Julius, commission	Jan.
Calthrop, license	"	Commissioners of the Treasury, wt.	"
Cofferer, warrant	"	Carmarden, grant	"
Cecill, sir Ed., warrant	"	Cranfeild, sir Lyonell, grant	"
Carr, sir James, denization	April	Commissioners of the Treasury, wt.	"
Carr, sir Ro., denization	"	Commissioners of the Treasury, wt.	"
Cecill, sir Ed., warrant	"	Charles, grant	"
		Commissioners of the Treasury, warrant	Feb.
		Commissioners of the Treasury, wt.	"

1613, continued.

Constantine, pardon	Feb.
Carleton, sir Dudley, warrant	"
Chantrell, pardon	"
Carneby, pardon	"
Champanty, office	"
Chapman, etc., office	Mar.
Cartwright, etc., grant	"
Crippes, grant	"
Carey, sir Henry, grant	"
Cowdall, etc., grant	"
Cleland, gift	"
Clare, office	"
Craig, gift	"
Derry, city, grant	Mar.
Debnam, grant	"
Dudley, license	April
Daniell, license	May
Dackombe, office	"
Danvers, lord, office	"
De Questor, warrant	"
Dallison, sir Roger, warrant	June
De Beauchesne, pension	"
Dakins, pardon	July
Denton, etc., grant	"
Dirdo, pardon	"
Drawater, office	"
Dallison, sir Roger, warrant	"
De Caux, warrant	"
De Beuchesne, warrant	Aug.
Darrell, sir Marmaduke, etc., wrt.	"
Darmyn, office	Sept.
Dundas, grant	Oct.
Duppa, warrant	"
Damport, pension	Nov.
Drone, warrant	"
De Fournon, warrant	Dec.
Darrell, dispensation	"
Dallison, sir Roger, warrant	"
Dunscombe, grant	"
Dowse, grant	Jan.
Dallison, sir Roger, office	"
Dildesley, lease	Feb.
Downton, commission	"
Darrell, sir Marmaduke, etc., grant	"
Donhault, grant	"
Downes, grant	"
Dacombe, warrant	Mar.
Dwelly, warrant	"
Drury, sir Ro., warrant	"
Darrell sir Marmaduke, grant	"
Exchequer, warrant	April
Exchequer, warrant	July
Elsing, etc., grant	"
Exchequer, warrant	"
Eldred, etc., discharge	Aug.
Emerson, warrant	"
Edmonds, office	Oct.

1613, continued.

Erskyn, sir Thomas, etc., warr.	Nov.
Edwards, pardon	Jan.
Ermes, grant	Feb.
Edwards, grant	"
Eldred, etc., grant	Mar.
Elliotts, etc., privilege	"
Forsith, grant	Mar.
Fynney, grant	April
Farmer, office	"
Fenton, lord, office	May
Foorde, pardon	June
Fowlys, sir David, warrant	"
Fowlis, sir David, warrant	July
Fowle, warrant	"
Fuller, license	Aug.
Fortescue, pardon	"
Fish, office	"
Ferris, pension	"
Forsith, denization	Sept.
Farmers of the Import, pardon	Oct.
Fitzgerald, sir John, grant	"
Forsith, advowson	"
Fitzwater, license	"
Fullerton, sir James, warrant	Nov.
Freeman, etc., warrant	"
Felton, warrant	Dec.
Fowles, sir David, commission	"
Frampton, grant	"
Fullerton, sir James, warrant	Jan.
Fullerton, sir James, warrant	"
Fane, sir Henry, grant	"
Fowles, sir David, warrant	Feb.
Fowles, sir David, warrant	"
Fowles, sir David, warrant	"
Fowles, sir David, warrant	"
Fowles, sir David, warrant	"
Fowles, sir David, warrant	"
Fowles, sir David, warrant	"
Fowles, sir David, warrant	"
Furrey, warrant	"
Fulnetby, grant	"
Freeman, grant	"
Fairefax, sir Thomas, grant	"
Fineux, office	Mar.
Farmers of the Customs, warrant	"
Freeman, office	"
Fowles, sir David, warrant	"
Fowles sir David, warrant	"
Garway, etc., warrant	Mar.
Gorges, pardon	"
Garway, etc., discharge	"
Garway, etc., grant	"
Gage, pardon	April
Gwilliams, grant	"
Gregg, office	"
Grevill, sir Foulk, warrant	"
Gilbert, office	June

1613, continued.		1613, continued.	
Grymes, grant	July	Hungerford, warrant	Nov.
Gibbon, warrant	"	Howard, sir Francis, ratification	"
Gilbert, etc., license	"	Huchenson, pardon	"
Godolphin, office	Sept.	Huchenson, presentation	"
Godolphin, warrant	"	Herick, sir William, warrant	"
Garway, pension	Oct.	Hussy, office	"
Gibb, warrant	"	Howard, lord, grant	"
Gifford, sir Richard, warrant	"	Hunt, office	"
Grent, etc., grant	"	Hooper, gift	Dec.
Gray, office	Nov.	Howard, sir Thomas, lease	"
Gabaleone, warrant	"	Harfleete, sir Thomas, grant	"
Gray, lease	Dec.	Hay, sir George, pension	"
Gresham, sir Thomas, confirm.	Jan.	Hay, lord, warrant	Jan.
Greame, etc., grant	"	Hunt, presentation	"
Greenhill, office	"	Heriote, office	"
Gwilliam, office	"	Henshaw, grant	"
Green, office	Feb.	Henchman, presentation	Feb.
Gray, sir Ralph, grant	Mar.	Hewet, sir Thomas, pardon	"
Godolphin, office	"	Horne, office	"
Gardener, sir Thomas, license	"	Hastings, sir Henry, etc., grant	"
Guthree, etc., warrant	"	Howme, earl, warrant	"
Herbert, sir Ed., license	Mar.	Howard, grant	"
Hay, lord, warrant	April	Hallilye, grant	"
Hickman, warrant	"	Hay, lord, grant	Mar.
Hobart, sir Henry, lease	"	Haberdashers, grant	"
Harderet, warrant	"	Hugheson, office	"
Hamond, grant	May	Herbert, sir William, gift	"
Hill, office	"	Halfheid, gift	"
Heneage, office	"	Hall, warrant, office	"
Huntingdon, earl of, restraint	"	Havers, office	"
Herdeshaim, Christopher, warr.	"	Ingram, warrant	Mar.
Hendley, sir Thomas, grant	"	Ingram, etc., warrant	May
Hansby, lease	"	Ivatt, etc., office	July
Hay, sir George, grant	"	Ingram, sir Arthur, etc., warr.	Sept.
Heriote, warrant	June	Ingram, sir Arthur, warrant	Dec.
Hay, lord, warrant	"	Ingram, etc., pardon	Feb.
Hooper, warrant	"	Ingram, sir Arthur, etc., warrant	"
Hutton, grant	"	Justices of the Peace, warrant	April
Hussey, sir Richard, grant	"	Jones, office	"
Harrison, license	July	Jones, office	May
Higham, sir Clement, grant	"	James, warrant	June
Herbert, etc., grant	"	Jenkin, pardon	"
Hungerford, sir Anthony, etc., gt.	"	Jenney, license	July
Hicks, sir Baptist, grant	"	Jefferson, office	"
Hatton, sir Christopher, warrant	"	Jones, office	Nov.
Hewett, sir Thomas, grant	"	James, lease	Jan.
Hobson, pension	"	Jack, etc., office	Feb.
Heriott, warrant	"	James, prebend	Mar.
Hollis, license	"	James, grant	"
Hobson, pension	Aug.	James, dispensation	"
Harecourt, grant	"	Jones, office	"
Henslowe, warrant	"	Keith, sir Andrew, warrant	Mar.
Hicks, sir Baptist, grant	"	Kirkham, pension	May
Howard, sir Charles, office	Sept.	Keeling, pension	June
Harrington, lord, commission	"	Kedermister, grant	"
Howard, sir Charles, office	"	Kerwyn, warrant	Aug.
Hamond, warrant	Oct.	Kilborne, etc., lease	Sept.
Herris, pension	"		

1613, continued.

Knollis, sir Francis, office	Nov.
Kirkham, dispensation	Dec.
Knyvett, lord, grant	"
Knyvett, lord, grant	"
Knivett, lord, grant	Mar.
Kidderminster, grant	"
Knowles, sir Francis, etc., office	"
Levingston, grant	Mar.
Lord Privy Seal, commission	April
Lenox, duke of, grant	"
Lenox, duke of, grant	"
Lenox, duke of, indenture	"
Lenox, duke of, indenture	"
Lenox, duke of, discharge	"
Lumsey, lady, license	May
Littleton, pardon	"
Lord Privy Seal, warrant	"
Lord Privy Seal, warrant	"
Lake, etc., office	June
Leslie, warrant	"
Lord Privy Seal, etc., grant	July
Lewes, office	"
Leigh, sir Thomas, etc., pension	"
Large, pension	Oct.
Lumsden, grant	"
Langford, presentation	"
Levingston, pension	"
Levingstone, grant	Nov.
Lazenby, pension	"
Lord Privy Seal, warrant	"
Lake, license	"
Lee, etc., grant	Dec.
Lownes, office	Jan.
Lenox, duke of, warrant	Feb.
Lassells, pardon	Mar.
Lewes, office	"
Lake, sir Thomas, office	"
Leveson, warrant	"
Muscovia, merchants of, grant	Mar.
Moyes, pension	April
Master of the Horse, warrant	"
Martyne, warrant	"
Master of the Horse, warrant	"
Morice, etc., grant	"
Mildmay, sir Anthony, grant	May
Montague, sir Henry, warrant	"
Murray, sir David, warrant	"
Markaunt, grant	"
Molineux, sir John, grant	"
Mounson, sir Thomas, grant	"
Montague, sir Henry, warrant	June
Mosbye, pardon	"
Markham, warrant	"
Moore, etc., confirmation	"
More, confirmation	"
Murray, warrant	July
Matthew, office	"

1613, continued.

Mason, warrant	July
Monnson, sir William, warrant	"
Murray, sir Patrick, denization	"
Murray, sir Patrick, pension	"
Morrice, etc., demise	Aug.
Murray, sir David, warrant	"
Moreton, warrant	"
Master of the Ordnance, warrant	"
Monnson, sir Thomas, grant	"
Murray, sir David, warrant	"
Moreland, license	Sept.
Morrice, grant	"
Marlott, warrant	Nov.
Murray, warrant	"
Medhop, pardon	"
Morgan, warrant	Dec.
Mercer, warrant	"
Mounson, sir Thomas, license	"
Muncriffe, warrant,	"
Mounson, sir Thomas, warrant	"
More, license	Jan.
Master of the Horse, warrant	"
Mongrif, office	"
Mongrif, warrant	"
Maior, office	"
Moore, pardon	"
Murray, pension	"
Murray, lease	"
Morison, sir Charles, grant	"
Morgan, warrant	"
Murray, warrant	"
Murray, warrant	Feb.
Maynard, sir William, license	"
Marce, warrant	"
Morgan, pardon	"
Murray, pension	Mar.
More, sir George, purchase	"
Murray, warrant	"
Montgomery, earl of, warrant	"
Milward, etc., office	"
Murray, warrant	"
Mounson, sir Thomas, warrant	"
Martyn, office	"
Mills, office	"
Middleton, Hugh, warrant	"
Newland, pardon	Mar.
Norton, commission	"
Nightingale, pardon	"
Newton, privilege	May
Northampton, earl of, warrant	June
Nicholson, warrant	"
Northampton, earl of, grant	July
Northampton, earl of, warrant	Aug.
Northumberland, earl of, pardon	Oct.
Norton, warrant	"
Norgate, pension	Dec.
Newman, grant	Jan.
Newell, presentation	"

## 1613, continued.

Newell, deanery	Feb.
Northumberland, earl of, grant	"
Nevill, grant	"
Nevile, license	Mar.
Officers of the Household, warr.	April
Officers of the Household, warr.	"
Officers of the Customs, warrant	May
Officers of the Customs, warrant	"
Oseley, office	June
Officers of the Customs, warrant	Nov.
Okes, office	"
Oxford, St. John's Coll., grant	"
Owen, presentation	Dec.
Overall, presentation	Feb.
Officers of the Household, com.	"
Pendleton, privilege	Mar.
Parker, sir John, warrant	"
Peshall, etc., grant	April
Pownall, presentation	"
Pooke, license	"
Procter, presentation	"
Paver, etc., lease	May
Paver, etc., indenture	"
Paver, etc., lease	"
Paver, etc., indenture	"
Paggington, office	June
Paddy, sir William, license	"
Polton, office	"
Puckle, office	July
Pershell, license	"
Pitt, grant	"
Philips, etc., grant	"
Pannell, warrant	"
Porter, office	"
Perundine, warrant	Aug.
Phelips, sir Ro., grant	Sept.
Pett, warrant	"
Pickes, office	"
Privy Council, commission	Oct.
Parker, deanery	"
Phelippes, sir Ro., grant	Nov.
Powell, office	"
Parke, grant	"
Packer, pension	"
Paver, etc., warrant	Dec.
Powell, license	"
Privy Council, commission	"
Pinckerton, office	Jan.
Pinckerton, warrant	"
Philips, sir Ed., grant	"
Peart, grant	"
Peachey, grant	"
Parling, office	Feb.
Panton, grant	"
Penson, office	"
Pooley, sir William, grant	"
Protherch, grant	"

## 1613, continued.

Paulfreyman, pardon	Feb.
Palmer, sir Henry, grant	"
Pagitt, lord, grant	Mar.
Price, warrant	"
Playle, office	"
Palmer, grant	"
Quarrier, office	Jan.
Queen, grant	Feb.
Queen, grant	"
Queen, grant	"
Receivers of the Duchy, warrant	April
Receivers of Essex, etc., warr.	"
Receivers of Gloucester, etc., warr.	"
Receivers of Cumberland, etc., warr.	"
Rochester, lord, warrant	"
Receiver of Cheshire, etc., warr.	"
Revett, presentation	"
Rudyerd, license	"
Ramsey, warrant	Aug.
Ramsey, warrant	"
Rowntree, pardon	Sept.
Ramsey, office	"
Rochester, lord, creation	Oct.
Rumsey, etc., office	Nov.
Ramsey, David, pension	"
Ramsey, office	"
Ramsey, pension	"
Ravenscroft, office	"
Roper, sir John, grant	Dec.
Rosse, office	Jan.
Rogers, grant	Feb.
Rockwood, pardon	"
Rosseter, grant	"
Rayne, lease	Mar.
Stone, warrant	Mar.
Shepley, office	"
Schantmalt, warrant	April
Sussex, earl of, commission	"
Smith, pardon	"
Speele, etc., office	"
Stone, warrant	May
Stewart, grant	"
Smith, pardon	"
St. Lawrence, sir Christopher, pen.	"
Sayer, grant	"
Shooter, grant	"
Stanhope, sir Philip, warrant	June
Spilman, sir John, warrant	"
Southampton, earl of, license	"
Storey, office	July
Stanhope, lord, warrant	"
Suffolk, earl of, etc., pension	"
Saltonstall, sir Peter, warrant	Aug.
Saltonstall, sir Peter, warrant	"
Sandilands, warrant	"
Salisbury, earl of, grant	Sept.
Sare, pardon	"

1613, continued.

Savadge, sir Thomas, creation	Oct.
Stanhope, lord, warrant	"
Sandilands, pension	"
Seckford, warrant	Nov.
Selby, sir William, grant	"
Sheffield, sir Ed., office	"
Sawyer, etc., grant	"
Stonor, license	"
Slade, etc., grant	"
Somerset, earl of, etc., grant	"
Somerset, earl of, etc., warrant	"
Sewell, office	"
Smith, sir Hugh, grant	"
Sherborne, office	Dec.
Somerset, earl of, grant	"
Stolyon, grant	"
Stallenge, office	Jan.
Sackville, license	"
Somerset, sir Thomas, grant	"
Solicitor General, warrant	Feb.
Smith, pardon	"
Spence, sir James, warrant	"
Sewster, license	"
Somerset, earl of, grant	"
Stallenge, warrant	"
Sands, sir Samuel, grant	"
Scriuen, etc., grant	"
Smart, office	Mar.
Spilman, sir John, purchase	"
Salisbury, etc., grant	"
Spilman, sir John, warrant	"
Sandys, sir Edwyn, grant	"
Sandis, grant	"
Stafford, boro', grant	"
Stanhope, lord, warrant	"
Sinclair, pension	"
Sewell, office	"
Turnor, indenture	April
Treasurer, warrant	"
Tooley, grant	"
Thelwall, office	May
Terrell, warrant	"
Treasurer, warrant	June
Treasurer, warrant	"
Tunison, warrant	"
Tanfeild, sir Lawrence, warrant	"
Tonstall, warrant	July
Terringham, sir Thomas, office	"
Turfett, office	"
Treasurer, warrant	"
Tonstall, warrant	"
Trevor, sir John, warrant	Aug.
Treasurer, warrant	Sept.
Thorne, office	"
Treasurer, etc., warrant	Oct.
Tirrell, sir Ro., reassignment	"
Treasurer, lord, warrant	"

1613, continued.

Treasurer, warrant	Oct.
Treasurer, etc., warrant	"
Thomas, pardon	Nov.
Tyndall, office	"
Treasurer, warrant	"
Treasurer, warrant	"
Tillsley, office	"
Twisden, sir William, warrant	Jan.
Trumbull, office	"
Treasurer, etc., commission	"
Treasurer, warrant	Feb.
Talbot, license	"
Treswell, warrant	Mar.
Trumbull, warrant	"
Vaux, lord, grant	April
Vernon, sir Ro., warrant	"
Vernon, sir Ro., warrant	May
Van Lord, warrant	June
Vaux, warrant	July
Vaughan, grant	"
Vivian, pardon	Sept.
Verdon, etc., office	Oct.
Vernon, sir Ro., warrant	Dec.
Vanderlack, license	Feb.
Vernon, warrant	Mar.
Wilson, warrant	"
Wardrobe, master of the, warr.	April
Wardrobe, master of the, warr.	"
Willis, etc., license	"
Wardrobe, master of the, warrant	"
Wardrobe, master of the, warrant	"
Wardrobe, master of the, warrant	"
Wardrobe, master of the, warrant	"
Windsor, warrant	"
Worcester, earl of, warrant	"
Wardrobe, master of the, warrant	"
Waller, sir Thomas, warrant	"
Walter, office	May
Williams, grant	"
Wroth, sir Ro., grant	"
Wood, presentation	June
Wardrobe, master of the, warr.	"
Woodcock, pardon	"
Wigmore, etc., grant	July
Whitmore, etc., grant	"
Wardrobe, master of the, warr.	"
Wardrobe, master of the, warr.	"
Wardrobe, master of the, warr.	"
Wymborne, school, grant	Aug.
Wallis, pardon	"
Winch, sir Humphrey, warrant	"
Wigmore, sir Richard, warrant	"
Wardrobe, master of the, warr.	Sept.
Wardrobe, master of the, warrant	"
Worcester, earl of, discharge	Oct.
Watson, pardon	"
Wardrobe, master of the, warr.	Nov.

1613, continued.		1614, continued.	
Wardrobe, master of the, warr.	Nov.	Attorney-General, warrant	Jan.
Warde, pardon	"	Apothecaries, corporation	"
Whitakers, pension	"	Addison, presentation	"
Wardrobe, master of the, warrant	"	Austin, grant	"
Wardrobe, master of the, warrant	"	Anstruther, warrant	Feb.
Williams, etc., office	"	Arsbon, office	"
Wardrobe, master of the, warr.	Dec.	Alexander, sir Sigismond, warr.	Mar.
Whitmore, etc., grant	"	Advert, pardon	"
Williams, grant	"	Bendish, sir Thomas, license	April
Walden, lady, confirmation	"	Bishop of Coventry and Lichfield, restitution	"
Weston, dispensation	"	Bishop of Coventry and Lichfield, discharge	"
Welby, grant	"	Brasse, pension	May
Warren, pension	"	Bishop of Lincoln, estallment	"
Wardrobe, master of the, warrant	Jan.	Browne, office	"
Wolstenholme, grant	"	Bagg, office	"
Wardrobe, master of the, warr.	"	Bennett, presentation	"
Wardrobe, master of the, warr.	"	Bambrigg, presentation	June
Williams, license	"	Bayles, grant	"
Wardrobe, master of the, warr.	"	Brett, sir Ro., warrant	"
Wood, office	"	Balfour, sir Henry, grant	"
Whitmore, etc., grant	"	Bowler, office	July
Worcester, earl of, grant	Feb.	Beecher, office	"
Wilkinson, presentation	"	Bickley, etc., pardon	"
Williams, license	"	Bowy, warrant	"
Wardrobe, master of the, warr.	"	Burlamache, warrant	"
Wardrobe, master of the, warr.	"	Burlamache, denization	"
Whitmore, etc., grant	"	Bowey, license	"
Williams, warrant	"	Bonnal, office	"
Whitmore, etc., grant	"	Betham, grant	"
Wilkinson, dispensation	"	Bowers, pardon	"
Wakefeild, pardon	"	Barington, sir Francis, grant	"
Wilbraham, office	"	Barrett, office	Aug.
Whitmore, grant	"	Batton, warrant	"
Wotton, etc., purchase	Mar.	Bould, etc., grant	Sept.
Wharton, lease	"	Bury, Suffolk, town, grant	"
Williams, warrant	"	Browne, etc., privilege	"
Worcester, earl of, grant	"	Bedford, countess of, restraint	"
Weeke, warrant	"	Boulton, presentation	Oct.
Wemys, pension	"	Barons of the Exchequer, com.	"
Williamson, sir Richard, pension	"	Brackenbury, warrant	"
Wright, office	"	Branding, license	Nov.
Wardrobe, master of the warr.	"	Bowrye, office	"
Yonge, pension	Nov.	Barrett, sir Ed., etc., grant	"
York, archbishop of, presentation	Feb.	Bannastre, sir Ro., warrant	Jan.
Yaxley, etc., grant	"	Buck, sir George, warrant	"
Zouche, sir Ed., etc., privilege	Feb.	Bull, warrant	"
		Byron, sir John, grant	Feb.
		Boyde, warrant	Mar.
		Bp. of St. David's, congé d'élire	"
		Beecher, office	"
		Brook, sir John, warrant	"
		Crockford, warrant	April
		Cooke, sir Richard, office	"
		Coward, license	"
		Clerk of the Cheque, warrant	"
1614.			
Attorney-General, warrant	May		
Acworth, office	"		
Alabaster, presentation	June		
Attorney-General, warrant	"		
Attorney, etc., bill	July		
Allen, office	"		
Aston, pension	"		
Alott, pardon	Aug.		



## 1614, continued.

Cookes, compy. of, confirmation	May
Chancellor, lord, warrant	"
Carey, license	"
Cooke, etc., grant	"
Carter, etc., warrant	"
Coward, office	"
Cavendish, sir William, license	June
Commissioners of the Treasury, wt.	"
Commissioners of the Treasury, wt.	"
Cecill, sir Ed., warrant	"
Carew, lord, warrant	"
Challicombe, pardon	"
Chancellor, lord, bill	July
Chancellor, lord, warrant	"
Cumberland, earl of, lease	"
Coward, office	"
Chandos, lord, etc., license	"
Cope, sir William, grant	"
Cranfield, sir Lionel, warrant	"
Carye, sir Henry, warrant	"
Constable, sir John, etc., lease	"
Cromwell, sir Oliver, office	Aug.
Carre, sir Ro., privilege	"
Chancellor, lord, commission	"
City of London, grant	"
Chancellor, etc., license	Sept.
Cesar, sir Julius, warrant	Oct.
Carew, lord, warrant	"
Cesar, deanery	"
Casaubon, grant	"
Charcroft, office	"
Colton, license	Nov.
Cotton, grant	"
Cranfield, sir Lionel, grant	"
Cranfield, sir Lionel, grant	"
Curle, office	"
Cofferer, etc., warrant	"
Corbin, office	Dec.
Carleton, sir Dudley, warrant	"
Connock, purchase	"
Cope, sir William, office	"
Curle, office	Jan.
Cornwallis, license	"
Chamberlaine, lord, etc., com.	"
Carie, sir Phillip, office	"
Chamberlaine, lord, commission	"
Croker, etc., release	Feb.
Copley, denization	"
Cotton, sir Ro., warrant	"
Chamberlaine, office	"
Clerke, advowson	Mar.
Carie, sir Henry, lease	"
Chaworth, sir George, office	"
Doughtie, presentation	June
Dewhurst, grant	"
De Caron, grant	"
Dalkombe, grant	"
Dillesby, prebend	"

## 1614, continued.

Drayford, office	June
Davies, pardon	July
Dackombe, protection	"
Darnell, license	"
Darrell, sir Marmaduke, warrant	Aug.
Drury, sir Ro., grant	"
Digby, sir John, warrant	Sept.
Dike, etc., privilege	"
Decritts, commission	Nov.
Dromond, pension	"
Duffield, grant	Dec.
Diggs, sir Dudley, grant	Jan.
Dene, pardon	"
Deane, warrant	Feb.
Dormer, sir Ro., grant	"
Douglas, sir Ro., warrant	"
Dixon, etc., grant	Mar.
Dorset, earl of, license	"
Darley, presentation	"
Exchequer, warrant	July
Exchequer, warrant	"
Emerson, warrant	Aug.
Edgecombe, grant	"
Elphingston, denization	Nov.
Edwards, etc., purchase	Dec.
Elye, presentation	"
Fitton, etc., grant	April
Forsith, presentation	June
Fullerton, sir James, grant	"
Farmor, sir Hatton, license	July
Fitton, warrant	"
Fleetwood, sir Miles, warrant	Aug.
Farmers of the Customs, warr.	"
Farmers of the Customs, warr.	"
Farmers of the Customs, warr.	"
Founders, London, incorp.	Sept.
Farmers of the Customs, grant	"
Fowles, sir David, warrant	Nov.
Fanshawe, sir Henry, lease	"
Fitzjames, discharge	"
Fortescue, pardon	Dec.
Fortescue, sir Francis, lease	"
Ford, pardon	"
Fretsvile, sir Peter, etc., gift	"
Fleetwood, sir Myles, warrant	Jan.
Fleetwood, sir Myles, warrant	"
Fane, sir Henry, etc., grant	"
Fullerton, sir James, pension	"
Fullerton, sir James, warrant	"
Griffith, grant	April
Gray, lord, license	"
Greene, prebend	"
Gyles, prebend	"
Gattacre, office	"
Gastrell, etc., grant	"
Griffith, grant	"
Geere, purchase	"

## 1614, continued.

Gray, license	May
Garnett, pardon	"
Guyldeford, sir Henry, grant	June
Gibb, pension	July
Gordon, sir Ro., grant	"
Grent, etc., office	"
Gisborne, office	"
Gibb, grant	Aug.
Grandesden, etc., grant	Sept.
Glover, sir Thomas, office	Oct.
Grevill, sir Foulk, office	"
Grevill, sir Foulk, office	"
Gray, pardon	Nov.
Gray, warrant	"
Gooring, sir George, pension	Dec.
Greencloth, officers, warrant	"
Gibb, gift	"
Grey, lady, lease	Feb.
Heryett, warrant	April
Huntingdon, earl of, commission	May
Howard, sir Thomas, office	"
Howard, warrant	"
Hawtaine, grant	"
Herriott, warrant	"
Hertford, earl of, grant	"
Hope, pension	"
Hastings, grant	"
Hatton, sir Christopher, warrant	"
Herriott, warrant	June
Hertford, earl of, grant	"
Hansby, grant	July
Holland, grant	"
Howard, sir Charles, office	"
Haddington, lord, grant	"
Huntingdon, earl of, commission	"
Hobson, etc., grant	"
Hide, grant	"
Hickson, grant	"
Hamond, warrant	"
Hall, purchase	Aug.
Howard, sir Thomas, warrant	"
Heydon, grant	Sept.
Hyde, grant	Oct.
Howard, etc., grant	"
Harris, prebend	Nov.
Hassall, prebend	"
Hen, warrant	"
Howard, lord, warrant	"
Hen, pension	"
Haddington, lord, warrant	"
Holland, etc., purchase	Dec.
Hall, pardon	"
Howme, sir Patrick, office	"
Henn, etc., gift	"
Hastings, sir Henry, grant	"
Holt, presentation	Jan.
Holland, pardon	"
Havers, grant	"

## 1614, continued.

Harrington, lady, grant	Jan.
Hay, pension	"
Harecourt, office	Feb.
Hoare, office	Mar.
Heriott, warrant	"
Ingram, sir Arthur, etc., warrant	Nov.
Ingram, sir Arthur, offices	Jan.
Jeton, grant	May
Jemison, pardon	"
Jack, etc., office	Aug.
James, warrant	Oct.
Johnson, office	Nov.
Jolly, denization	Dec.
Jacobson, warrant	"
Jenkin, pardon	Feb.
Jorden, etc., grant	Mar.
James, warrant	"
Killebrew, sir Ro., office	April
Kyvett, warrant	May
King, presentation	"
Knightly, grant	"
Kerry, office	June
Killigrew, sir Ro., office	"
King, presentation	July
Kederminster, sir John, warrant	"
King, sir John, license	"
Kent, justices, warrant	"
Keniston, pardon	Sept.
Knollis, lord, office	Oct.
Kedermister, sir John, warrant	Nov.
Knight, etc., grant	Dec.
Keeling, etc., commission	"
Knollis, lord, warrant	Jan.
Kent, earl of, commission	"
Kaye, presentation	Mar.
Leslie, gift	April
Land, etc., purchase	"
Leathersellers, license	May
Lacon, sir Francis, grant	"
Lewes, office	June
Langworth, license	"
Lawson, sir Wilfrid, pardon	July
Lamsdon, office	"
Lee, sir John, warrant	"
Lovell, sir Francis, license	"
Lucas, office	"
Lord Deputy of Ireland, etc., instructions	Aug.
Lenox, duke of, grant	Nov.
Lee, sir John, warrant	"
Lloid, office	"
Lowe, etc., grant	Jan.
London, mayor of, license	"
London, mayor of, etc., license	"
Lewes, grant	Mar.
Middleton, presentation	April
Makepeace, office	"

## 1614, continued.

Marquis, the lord, license	April
Murray, warrant	May
Mildmay, grant	"
Monsey, license	"
Merchants, gift	"
Mansell, sir Ro., warrant	"
Morrice, etc., purchase	"
Mounson, sir Thomas, etc., offices	"
Macalley, denization	"
Mansell, sir Ro., warrant	June
Master of the Wardrobe, warr.	July
Mainwaring, office	"
Marr, denization	"
Murray, warrant	Aug.
Mallett, sir John, etc., purchase	"
Mildmay, sir Anthony, pardon	"
Master of the Rolls, etc., comm.	Sept.
Mathew, etc., purchase	"
Montgomery, earl of, warrant	"
Murray, warrant	Oct.
Murray, warrant	"
Monmouth, school, license	"
May, pension	"
Morice, etc., grant	"
Murray, warrant	"
Master of the Horse, warrant	"
Mawle, office	"
Murray, warrant	Dec.
Mannyng, pardon	"
Monckrife, office	"
Montgomery, earl of, etc., priv.	Jan.
Mildmay, license	"
Menell, etc., pardon	"
Makepeace, office	"
Meeke, grant	Feb.
Northampton, earl of, warrant	April
Northampton, earl of, grant	May
Northampton, marquess of, grant	"
Nottingham, earl of, warrant	"
North, lord, license	July
North, sir Henry, grant	"
Nevill, sir Henry, restraint	Sept.
Nottingham, earl of, etc., warr.	Oct.
Newell, warrant	Nov.
Nicholas, etc., office	Dec.
Norden, gift	"
Newark, hospital, grant	Feb.
Norton, sir Dudley, license	Mar.
Officers of the Household, wrt.	April
Ogle, office	May
Owen, office	June
Ordinance, master of the, warr.	Nov.
Oxford, mayor of, etc., grant	"
Officers of the Household, warr.	Feb.
Pensance, town, corporation	April
Palmer, remittal	June

## 1614, continued.

Poole, sir Henry, grant	June
Pickering, warrant	July
Pitt, warrant	"
Palmer, pension	"
Prowse, etc., purchase	Aug.
Poulton, etc., purchase	"
Price, pardon	Sept.
Poole, advowson	Oct.
Porter, office	Nov.
Punter, office	"
Pott, lease	Dec.
Primrose, office	"
Privy Council, commission	Jan.
Purvey, grant	Feb.
Povey, office	"
Poole, town, incorporation	"
Prichard, pardon	"
Palmer, office	Mar.
Peshall, etc., grant	"
Queen, warrant	July
Queen, warrant	Aug.
Rogers, pardon	May
Roger, pardon	July
Rooper, lady, license	"
Ramsey, office	"
Rich, pardon	Oct.
Robarts, office	Nov.
Ramsey, office	"
Rotheam, etc., grant	"
Ramsey, etc., office	Jan.
Rochester, etc., license	Feb.
Rochester, grant	"
Routledge, pardon	Mar.
Sturton, lord, discharge	April
Skyner, etc., grant	"
Sheffield, lord, warrant	"
Sering, etc., office	"
Sedney, license	May
Seckford, warrant	"
Shaw, prebend	June
Spiller, warrant	"
Scudamore, grant	"
Stanhope, sir Philip, grant	"
Seymer, warrant	July
Stanhope, lord, warrant	"
Sperley, sir Thomas, protection	"
Southampton, earl of, license	"
Seymour, warrant	"
Sotherton, grant	"
Sandiland, etc., warrant	"
Sheffield, lord, etc., privilege	"
Swift, sir Ro., commission	Aug.
Suffolk, earl of, grant	Oct.
Saxony, duke of, warrant	"
Shipman, grant	Nov.
Southark, office	"
Skipwith, discharge	Dec.

## 1614, continued.

Salisbury, earl of, grant	Dec.
Salisbury, earl of, pension	"
Steward, sir Francis, etc., grant	"
Spick, grant	"
Shawe, warrant	"
Smith, pardon	"
Seymer, warrant	Jan.
Sawrey, pardon	Feb.
Somerset, earl of, grant	"
Smith, pardon	"
Suffolk, earl of, grant	"
Salkeld, etc., pardon	Mar.
Savage, sir Arthur, etc., office	"
Stanhope, lord, warrant	"
Somerset, earl of, warrant	"
Treasurer, etc., warrant	April
Talbott, etc., office	May
Tyrrye, grant	June
Turner, presentation	"
Treasurer, etc., commandment	July
Treasurer, etc., bill	"
Treasurer, warrant	"
Terringham, sir Thomas, warrant	"
Throckmorton, etc., grant	"
Templey, etc., license	"
Treasurer, lord, etc., warrant	"
Treasurer, lord, pardon	Aug.
Thynn, etc., privilege	"
Treasurer, lord, etc., lease	"
Treasurer, warrant	Sept.
Treasurer, warrant	Oct.
Terringham, sir Thomas, grant	"
Treasurer, lord, etc., warrant	Nov.
Treasurer, etc., warrant	"
Treasurer, lord, warrant	"
Treasurer, lord, etc., warrant	"
Treasurer, lord, warrant	"
Tirwhite, pension	"
Tirwhitt, sir Philip, grant	Dec.
Treasurer, lord, warrant	"
Treasurer, lord, etc., warrant	Jan.
Treasurer, lord, etc., warrant	"
Treasurer, etc., warrant	"
Treasurer, etc., warrant	"
Treasurer, lord, commission	"
Thinne, commission	"
Treasurer, lord, warrant	"
Treasurer, etc., warrant	"
Treasurer, warrant	"
Terrey, etc., grant	"
Tranter, grant	"
Trotter, denization	"
Treasurer, lord, etc., grant	"
Tomson, pardon	"
Treasurer, warrant	"
Treasurer, lord, etc., warrant	"
Thelwall, etc., grant	"
Tirrell, warrant	"

## 1614, continued.

Thomas, pardon	Feb.
Treasurer, lord, warrant	"
Treasurer, lord, etc., warrant	Mar.
Treasurer, etc., warrant	"
Vanlore, warrant	Oct.
Verney, etc., office	Jan.
Vavasor, sir Thomas, warrant	Mar.
Vero, presentation	"
Wardrobe, master of the, warr.	April
Winwood, sir Ralph, office	"
Winwood, sir Ralph, warrant	"
Wharton, lord, license	"
Wardrobe, master of the, warr.	"
Wardrobe, master of the, warr.	"
Wardrobe, master of the, warr.	"
Wardrobe, master of the, warr.	"
Wardrobe, master of the, warr.	"
Walker, pension	May
Worcester, earl of, discharge	"
Withipoll, sir Ed., license	"
Warburton, presentation	"
Whitmore, etc., purchase	"
Wardrobe, master of the, warr.	"
Warre, etc., grant	June
Webb, grant	"
Wardrobe, master of the, warr.	"
White, warrant	"
Wardrobe, master of the, warr.	July
Wynne, sir John, grant	"
Westwood, warrant	"
Warburton, presentation	"
Wardrobe, master of the, warr.	"
Wardrobe, master of the, warr.	"
Walton, warrant	"
Wotton, sir Henry, warrant	"
Wardrobe, master of the, warr.	"
Welsteed, grant	"
Waller, etc., grant	"
Wilson, etc., office	"
Warner, etc., office	"
Williams, office	"
Wardrobe, master of the, warr.	"
Wotton, sir Henry, etc., grant	Aug.
White, office	"
Wotton, lord, license	Nov.
Wardrobe, master of the, warr.	"
Worcester, earl of, warrant	"
Wardrobe, master of the, warr.	"
Wharton, lease	"
Wardrobe, master of the, warr.	Dec.
Wardrobe, master of the, warr.	"
Williams, office	Jan.
Winwood, grant	"
Wells, grant	"
Wood, warrant	"
Wardrobe, master of the, warr.	"
Wardrobe, master of the, warr.	"

1614, continued.

Wardrobe, master of the, warr.	Jan.
Wardrobe, master of the, warr.	Feb.
Whitmore, grant	"
Weston, license	Mar.
Wardrobe, master of the, warr.	"

1615.

Arundel, earl of, commission	April
Attorney-General, commission	"
Acheson, grant	May
Allaine, office	"
Apothecaries, incorporation	"
Archer, grant	June
Anstruther, sir Ro., pension	July
Abercromby, pension	"
Auchmouty, pension	"
Admiral, lord, warrant	"
Aubigney, lord, grant	Sept.
Atkinson, presentation	Nov.
Admiral, lord, warrant	Jan.
Aiton, sir Ro., denization	"
Aylesbury, office	Feb.
Alexander, sir Sigismond, warr.	Mar.
Abbott, etc., warrant	"
Aldred, grant	"
Brocas, sir Pexall, pardon	April
Barnes, pardon	"
Bunting, presentation	May
Bishop of St. David's, roy. assent	"
Blackstone, grant	"
Bassano, grant	June
Bacon, license	"
Brough, pardon	"
Byron, sir Jo., grant	"
Bowen, warrant	"
Bendbowe, office	"
Bayly, presentation	July
Baytys, office	"
Bulkay, pardon	"
Budden, etc., grant	"
Barnard, presentation	"
Bradshawe, pardon	"
Beck, pardon	"
Bainebrig, grant	"
Bondy, warrant	"
Bishop of St. David's, restitution	"
Bonington, pension	"
Branskell, pardon	"
Browne, office	"
Browne, pension	"
Beveridge, grant	"
Bassano, office	"
Barkley, warrant	Aug.
Barrington, sir Francis, grant.	Sept.
Burlamachi, pension	"
Bishop of Salisbury, congé d'élire and letter	"

1615, continued.

Beaulieu, pension	Oct.
Barker, office	"
Bishop of Salisbury, roy. assent	"
Browne, etc., grant	Nov.
Bristol, bakers of, incorporation	"
Burgesse, pension	"
Burgh, lady, grant	"
Bishop of Lincoln, grant	"
Birchingshaw, warrant	Dec.
Bowes, sir Jerome, warrant	"
Bridgeman, presentation	Jan.
Bassano, grant	"
Barnett, denization	"
Bishop of Salisbury, restitution	Feb.
Bendbowe, etc., grant	"
Bowyer, sir William, release	"
Boyd, grant	"
Benson, grant	"
Barker, warrant	"
Buck, sir George, warrant	"
Bishop of Chichester, grant	"
Bishop of Salisbury, instalment	Mar.
Bowes, sir Jerome, grant	"
Baynton, sir Henry, grant	"
Cooke, office	April
Calvert, warrant	"
Canterbury, archbp. of, etc., comm.	"
Chalke, pension	"
Cottingham, gift	"
Carre, pension	May
Carre, warrant	"
Chancellor, lord, warrant	"
Cotton, pardon	"
Clifton, sir Gervase, grant	June
Cutteries, grant	"
Crooke, sir John, lease	"
Crafte, sir William, license	"
Corbin, office	"
Clemond, etc., grant	July
Chappell, etc., pardon	"
Carew, lord, warrant	"
Chamberlaine, lord, warrant	"
Constable, pardon	"
Cromwell, sir Oliver, pardon	"
Conysbye, grant	"
Chancellor of the Duchy, etc., warr.	"
Cary, office	"
Court of Wards, recr., warrant	Aug.
Cheke, prebend	"
Cheyney, grant	Oct.
Clerk, advowson	Nov.
Cornwallis, sir Thomas, grant	"
Cesar, sir Julius, commission	"
Crooke, presentation	"
Carleton, sir Dudley, warrant	"
Corbin, office	Dec.
Chisselden, lease	"
Croft, sir Herbert, license	"

## 1615, continued.

Cottington, warrant	Dec.
Carleton, sir Dudley, warrant	Jan.
Cowley, office	"
Carye, sir Edward, warrant	"
Cacon, sir Noel, assurance	"
Coteels, sir Thomas, assurance	"
Cacon, sir Noel, bond	"
Clarke, grant	"
Cornwall, inhabitants, grant	Feb.
Cole, etc., grant	Mar.

Dwelly, license	April
Dene, pardon	May
Deputy of Ireland, commission	"
Dodd, office	June
Dormer, sir Ro., grant	"
Deputy Lord of Ireland, comm.	"
De Moulin, warrant	"
Daniell, license	"
Davis, pardon	July
Dredall, sir William, office	"
Davys, pardon	"
Dickinson, warrant	"
Dyngwell, protection	"
Dackomb, pardon	Aug.
Davenport, presentation	"
Dobson, presentation	Sept.
Deane, pardon	Oct.
Dwarys, office	Nov.
Dauson, warrant	"
Dymock, sir Edward, indenture	Dec.
Donne, presentation	Jan.
Dormer, lord, pension	"
Dormer, lord, commission	"
Dempster, warrant	"
Disney, lease	Feb.
Dingwell, lord, protection	"
Deane, pardon	"
Dymock, sir Ed., grant	Mar.
Dale, prebend	"
Dawson, grant	"
Exchequer, warrants	April
Evans, license	"
Ethrington, pardon	May
East Greenwich, town, grant	"
Exchequer, warrant	July
East India Company, grant	Nov.
Emerson, grant	Feb.
Edward, pardon	Mar.
Farmers of the Customs, allow.	April
Fullerton, sir James, office	"
Fotherby, deanery	May
Fane, sir Francis, grant	June
Fenton, lord, grant	"
Fleming, pardon	"
Fleetwood, sir Myles, warrant	"
Fleming, sir Thomas, license	"
Friend, office	July

## 1615, continued.

Foster, pardon	July
Fleetwood, sir Myles, warrant	"
Fortescue, sir Francis, office	Oct.
Fairfax, pardon	Nov.
Fullerton, sir James, warrant	Dec.
Forsythe, presentation	"
Forsythe, presentation	Jan.
Fitzwater, lord, license	Feb.
Fenton, viscount, grant	Mar.
Fenwick, sir John, warrant	"
Glover, office	April
Gwillim, office	"
Godmanchester, town, discharge	"
Graham, sir John, gift	"
Graham, sir John, gift	May
Gerard, sir Thomas, grant	July
Gyles, office	"
Gibbons, grant	"
Garland, pension	"
Gall, warrant	Aug.
Governor of London, Ulster planta-	"
tion, grant	Sept.
Glynne, grant	Oct.
Gray, grant	"
Gray, warrant	Nov.
Gordon, pension	"
Glinne, grant	"
Gibbons, office	Feb.
Gordon, warrant	"
Gorges, sir Ferdinando, office	"
Greene, office	Mar.
Howard, etc., gift	April
Hawk, pardon	"
Haward, presentation	May
Hume, office	"
Howard, sir Charles, office	June
Hellewisse, sir Gervase, grant	"
Hay, grant	"
Hoghton, sir Gilbert, grant	"
Huntingdon, earl of, discharge	July
Harrison, grant	"
Hildesley, etc., indenture	"
Hoghton, sir Gilbert, grant	"
Howard, grant	"
Herauld, confirmation	Aug.
Horne, presentation	Sept.
Harman, sir William, grant	Nov.
Hanner, presentation	"
Hooper, etc., pension	"
Hodgson, etc., pardon	"
Huntingdon, earl of, grant	"
Hody, grant	"
Haddington, viscount, warrant	Dec.
Hewytt, sir William, advowson	"
Hace, warrant	Jan.
Howard, sir Charles, pension	"
Howard, sir Edward, office	"
Herriot, warrant	Feb.

*1615, continued.*

Hyatt, pardon	Feb.
Hynde, sir Edward, grant	"
Havell, pardon	"
Hansby, presentation	"
Henn, pension	"
Holte, confirmation	"
Hart, warrant	"
Henn, grant	Mar.
Hope, office	"
Hutton, office	"
Hatton, sir Christopher, office	"
Huzie, pardon	"
Harpur, etc., license	"
Ivatt, discharge	April
Ireland, grant	Nov.
Jefferay, presentation	April
James, warrant	May
Johnson, grant	June
James, etc., grant	"
Johnston, grant	July
Justices of the Peace, warrant	"
Josephs, commission	Nov.
James, grant	"
Jones, etc., office	"
Jacobson, warrant	Jan.
Johnson, pension	"
Jenkin, pardon	Feb.
Jones, etc., restraint	"
Jackson, prebend	Mar.
Keire, sir George, warrant	April
Knyvet, lord, warrant	June
Kay, office	Sept.
Knivett, lord, etc., grant	Mar.
Leonard, license	April
Langley, office	"
Langley, office	May
Lawarr, lord, license	"
Levingston, grant	June
Levingston, grant	July
Lassells, sir Thomas, etc., comm.	"
Lee, sir Henry, release	"
Lightbound, pardon	Sept.
Lenton, etc., lease	"
Lake, sir Thomas, office	Jan.
Leonard, office	Feb.
Launder, office	Mar.
Lord Chief Justice, warrant	"
Leigh, sir Thomas, grant	"
Lenox, duke of, grant	"
Mildmay, sir Anthony, pardon	April
Morice, grant	"
Moore, gift	"
Murray, warrant	"
Marsten, pension	"
Maxwell, license	May
Montgomery, earl of, etc., grant	"

*1615, continued.*

Montgomery, earl of, warrant	May
Maxwell, grant	"
Mainwaring, pardon	June
Maxwell, license	"
Montgomery, earl of, grant	"
Mawle, etc., grant	"
Murray, warrant	July
Mountayne, sir Henry, grant	"
May, office	"
Montgomery, earl of, pension	"
Master of the Ordnance, warr.	Aug.
Merchant Adventurers, charter	"
Merchant Adventurers, grant	"
Moore, office	Sept.
Moreton, warrant	"
Mansell, sir Ro., warrant	Nov.
Moryson, sir Richard, office	Dec.
More, office	"
Morrice, etc., grant	Jan.
Moigne, etc., grant	"
Murray, warrant	Feb.
Murky, warrant	"
Master of the Ordnance, warr.	Mar.
Morgan, etc., grant	"
Marshall, sir George, warrant	"
Navy Officers, grant	April
Newport Pannell, hospital, grt.	June
Nevill, sir Henry, office	July
Nevill, sir Henry, office	Aug.
Newby, grant	Oct.
Nicholls, sir Augustine, revocat.	"
Nicholls, sir Augustine, grant	"
Nicholls, etc., grant	Nov.
Norreys, lord, pardon	Dec.
Norton, grant	"
Oxford, earl of, warrant	April
Ordnance, master of the, warrant	"
Officers of the Navy, grant	May
Oroke, grant	July
Oxford, University Coll., grant	"
Oaks, office	Nov.
Oxford, Corp. Chris. Coll., license	Feb.
Ordnance, master of the, warrant	"
Ordnance, master of the, warrant	"
Oxford, earl of, license	"
Oldisworth, grant	Mar.
Pembroke, earl of, warrant	May
Pembroke, earl of, warrant	"
Parker, sir Calthorpe, grant	June
Primros, warrant	July
Pembroke, earl of, warrant	"
Pigeon, etc., grant	"
Pott, warrant	Aug.
Prideaux, office	Nov.
Pratt, office	"
Paver, grant	"
Prince Charles, charter	Dec.

1615, continued.		1615, continued.	
Parry, grant	Dec.	Stanhope, lord, warrant	Feb
Potkin, office		St. George, office	"
Parkhurst, warrant	Feb.	Scott, presentation	Mar.
Parker, pardon	"	Siddenham, sir John, grant	"
Paldwin, license	Mar.	Surveyor of the Works, etc., wt.	"
Privy Council, etc., commission	"	Saltenstall, sir Peter, office	"
Putsey, pension	"	Sutton, office	"
The Queen, grant	Jan.	Treasurer, warrant	April
Rawleigh, license	April	Treswell, warrant	"
Rising, town, grant	May	Treswell, warrant	"
Richardson, office	"	Treasurer, etc., warrant	"
Rothwell, etc., office	"	Treasurer, warrant	"
Rosseter, etc., grant	"	Treasurer, warrant	May
Raine, warrant	June	Treherne, pardon	June
Ramsey, grant		Treasurer, lord, warrant	"
Radcliff, etc., pardon	July	Tunstall, pardon	"
Reynell, sir George, pension	Sept.	Treasurer, lord, etc., warrant	July
Rawlins, office	"	Treasurer, etc., warrant	"
Reading, presentation	Oct.	Treasurer, lord, etc., warrant	"
Rankin, grant	Nov.	Treasurer, etc., warrant	"
Russell, sir Thomas, office	"	Tresham, sir Lewes, grant	"
Reynell, sir George, pension	"	Trevor, sir John, warrant	"
Ramsey, pension	"	Temple, sir John, office	"
Rowden, office	"	Tiverton, town, incorporation	"
Ramsey, grant	"	Treasurer, lord, warrant	"
Richardson, etc., grant	Dec.	Treasurer, lord, etc., commission	"
Reeve, etc., warrant	Jan.	Treasurer, lord, etc., commission	"
Reynolds, office	"	Treasurer, lord, approbation	"
		Treasurer, lord, warrant	"
Scott, deanery	April	Treasurer of the Chamber, wrt.	Aug.
Smythsoone, license	"	Treasurer, warrant	"
Snell, warrant	"	Twynyho, grant	Sept.
Spickart, lease	"	Turner, confirmation	"
Smyth, license	May	Treasurer, lord, warrant	"
Spencer, etc., license	"	Thompson, office	"
Somerset, earl of, grant	"	Treasurer, warrant	"
Scarburgh, office	June	Turner, pension	Nov.
Stanhope, lord, lease	"	Treasurer, lord, warrant	"
St. John, lord, license	"	Todd, presentation	Dec.
Scott, office	"	Tonstall, warrant	"
Stonehouse, sir James, grant	"	Tonstall, pension	"
Smyth, pardon	July	Treasurer, warrant	"
Stanhope, lord, warrant	"	Treasurer, lord, etc., warrant	Jan.
Southwell, license	"	Treasurer, warrant	"
Stanhope, lord, warrant	"	Treasurer, lord, pardon	"
Story, etc., pardon	"	Treasurer, lord, etc., commis.	"
Spilman, sir John, warrant	"	Treasurer, lord, etc., commis.	"
Swaine, pardon	Sept.	Treasurer, warrant	"
Salter, pension	Nov.	Treswell, warrant	"
Sturtevant, privilege	Dec.	Treswell, office	Feb.
Smyth, office	"	Treasurer, lord, etc., commis.	"
Sadler, warrant	"	Treasurer, warrant	Mar.
Stationers, privilege	Jan.	Treasurer, etc., warrant	"
South, office	"		
Spilman, sir John, warrant	Feb.	Vanlore, warrant	April
Stanhope, lord, warrant	"	Villiers, sir George, pension	June
Surveyor of the Works, warrant	"	Verney, sir Richard, confirm.	"
Stanhope, lord, warrant	"	Verney, sir Richard, etc., confirm.	Oct.



## 1615, continued.

Vero, presentation	Dec.
Villers, sir George, office	"
Villiers, sir George, office	Jan.
Var, etc., pardon	Mar.
Vanlore, discharge	"
Whitmore, etc., grant	April
Warner, license	"
Wardrobe, master of the, warrant	"
Worcester, earl of, office	"
Worcester, earl of, warrant	"
Warner, warrant	"
Wardrobe, master of the, warrant	"
Wood, etc., grant	May
Waller, etc., grant	"
Wardrobe, master of the, warrant	"
Wake, warrant	"
Wardrobe, master of the, warrant	"
Wardrobe, master of the, warrant	"
Wood, pension	June
Wilson, pension	"
Wentworth, license	"
Wardrobe, master of the, warrant	"
Wadham, pardon	"
Windham, privilege	"
Wardrobe, warrant	"
West, office	July
Winchester, city, license	"
Wentworth, lord, license	"
Wood, resignation	"
Warren, license	"
Willie, grant	"
Wilson, license	Aug.
Wardrobe, master of the, warr.	Sept.
Wardrobe, master of the, warr.	"
Wortley, license	"
Wardrobe, master of the, warrant	"
Wardrobe, master of the, warrant	"
Worcester, earl of, warrant	Oct.
Winwood, office	"
Wotton, sir Henry, warrant	"
Wotton, sir Henry, warrant	"
Williams, office	Nov.
Ward, office	"
Worcester, earl of, warrant	"
White, grant	Dec.
Wardrobe, master of the, warrant	"
Wetherid, warrant	"
Willoughby, grant	"
Worcester, earl of, office	"
Worcester, earl of, warrant	"
Worcester, earl of, pension	"
Winwood, sir Ralph, office	Jan.
Wardrobe, master of the, warrant	"
Wardrobe, master of the, warrant	"
Woodcock, office	"
Wardrobe, master of the, warrant	"
Walton, release	Feb.
Wardrobe, master of the, warrant	"

## 1615, continued.

Wardrobe, master of the, warr.	Feb.
Worcester, city, grant	"
Webb, pension	"
Wardrobe, master of the, warrant	"
Wardrobe, master of the, warrant	"
Wilson, grant	Mar.
Wardrobe, master of the, warrant	"
Wardrobe, master of the, warrant	"
Wardrobe, master of the, warrant	"
Wardrobe, master of the, warrant	"
Young, gift	April
Yelverton, sir Henry, warrant	Nov.
Yates, etc., release	"
Yeoman, prebend	Dec.
Young, advowson	"
Zouch, lord, office	July
Zouch, lord, commission	Aug.

## 1616.

Arundell, lord, confirmation	May
Anstruther, sir Robert, warrant	June
Attorney-General, warrant	"
Annesley, grant	"
Admiral, lord, warrant	July
Allen, grant	"
Anstruther, sir Ro., grant	Aug.
Attorney-General, warrant	"
Ayloff, sir William, commission	"
Alured, etc., office	Sept.
Annesley, sir Francis, grant	Oct.
Attorney-General, warrant	Dec.
Aprice, pardon	Jan.
Adams, etc., office	"
Ap Jevan, etc., pardon	"
Alley, grant	Mar.
Arundell, covenant	"
Atherloine, sir James, warrant	"
Alcock, grant	"
Aubigny, lord, etc., grant	"
Aubigny, lord, warrant	"
Bp. of St. David's, instalment	April
Ball, confirmation	"
Bruncker, sir William, grant	May
Bp. of Chester, congé d'élire & let.	"
Baynton, grant	"
Browne, confirmation	"
Baildon, pardon	"
Bates, office	"
Bishop's Castle, bayliffs, confirm.	June
Bishop of Chester, royal assent	"
Bowey, warrant	"
Battye, pardon	"
Bishop of Winchester, congé d'élire	"
and letter	"
Bassano, warrant	"
Bacon, office	"

1616, continued.		1616, continued.	
Brownlowe, etc., grant	June	Bingham, privilege	Feb.
Berrington, office	"	Beaumont, deanery	"
Bishop of Winchester, royal assent	"	Bishop of Bristol, congé d'élire	"
Brerton, sir Thomas, discharge	July	and letter	"
Berwick-on-Tweed, discharge	"	Blount, sir Richard, license	"
Bishop of Chester, restitution	"	Bishop of Worcester, restitution	"
Bronker, sir William, warrant	"	Bishop of Worcester, instalment	"
Barret, warrant	"	Buckingham, earl of, grant	"
Bird, office	"	Branthwaite, confirmation	"
Barkley, lord, grant	"	Bishop of Winchester, composition	"
Bishop of Bangor, congé d'élire	"	Bannister, office	Mar.
and letter	Aug.	Brawne, license	"
Brooke, office	"	Beron, license	"
Bishop of Carlisle, congé d'élire	"	Bacon, sir Francis, warrant	"
and letter	"	Balconquall, warrant	"
Bridges, presentation	"	Buckingham, earl of, grant	"
Ball, etc., license	"	Bromley, sir Thomas, license	"
Bishop of Wells, congé d'élire	"	Bellingham, discharge	"
and letter	Sept.	Buckingham, earl of, discharge	"
Bitts, license	"	Canterbury, archbp. of, comm.	April
Bishop of Winchester, restitution	"	Clopton, sir William, license	"
Blundell, office	"	Cranfeild, sir Lionel, gift	"
Bishop of Carlisle, royal assent	Oct.	Collmore, sir John, etc., indenture	"
Bishop of Bangor, royal assent	"	Colston, etc., license	"
Bishop of Chester, presentation	"	Coroner of King's Bench, warrant	"
Browne, confirmation	"	Colles, grant	"
Bishop of Bangor, grant	"	Clerk, advowson	"
Bp. of Bath & Wells, roy. assent	Nov.	Calverley, pardon	May
Bourglamackye, warrant	"	Chancellor, lord, commission	"
Barwicke, office	"	Chancellor, lord, warrant	"
Belier, denization	"	Chamberlaine, lord, etc., comm.	"
Basnett, etc., grant	"	Cornwallis, sir Thomas, warrant	"
Bishop of Lincoln, warrant	"	Conway, sir Edward, pension	"
Bonnall, etc., denization	Dec.	Cavendish, office	"
Bowyer, license	"	Clarke, pension	June
Barker, office	"	Chapman, advowson	"
Barker, office	"	Carew, lord, warrant	"
Bishop of Carlisle, restitution	"	Compton, lord, office	"
Burlamachy, warrant	"	Chief Justice, etc., commission	July
Bacon, office	"	Cotton, sir Robert, pardon	"
Bishop of Winchester, warrant	"	Chaworth, sir George, grant	"
Bp. of Bath & Wells, restitution	"	Crooke, sir Henry, etc., office	"
Bishop of Bangor, restitution	"	Cotton, grant	Aug.
Bishop of Bangor, estallment	"	Cotton, confirmation	Sept.
Bludder, sir Thos., etc., contract	Jan.	Chaloner, license	Oct.
Basnett, grant	"	Coroner of the Bench, etc., warrant	"
Browne, etc., discharge	"	Colles, grant	"
Bishop of Worcester, congé d'élire	"	Clopton, warrant	Nov.
and letter	"	Chancellor, lord, etc., warrant	"
Barker, office	"	Chief Justice, declaration	"
Byll, warrant	"	Chancellor, lord, etc., warrant	"
Blagroff, office	"	Cambridge, Christ's Coll., grant	Dec.
Bosevil, pardon	Feb.	Cox, etc., offices	"
Bishop of Worcester, roy. assent	"	Christmas, office	"
Buckingham, earl of, warrant	"	Chancellor, lord, etc., warrant	"
Barker, etc., grant	"	Chancellor, lord, etc., warrant	"
Browne, sir Henry, office	"	Craige, grant	"
Bishop of Winchester, discharge	"		

1616, continued.

Castle, office	Jan.
Cuttris, grant	"
Compton, sir Thomas, office	"
Corbet, pardon	"
Carew, lord, warrant	"
Cornwallis, sir Thomas, office	"
Coppier, warrant	"
Cofferer, warrant	Feb.
Cowley, office	"
Chadwick, presentation	"
Cromwell, sir Oliver, grant	"
Carr, sir Ro., grant	"
Cofferer, warrant	"
Chancellor, lord, etc., warrant	"
Christian, etc., warrant	"
Chapman, pardon	Mar.
Conock, warrant	"
Carr, sir Ro., pension	"
Chancellor, grant	"
Chambers, warrant	"
Canterbury, archbishop, comm.	"
Dudley, sir Ferdinand, license	April
Duncombe, grant	"
Doughtie, presentation	May
Deane, pension	"
Darrell, sir Marmaduke, warrant	June
Dallam, warrant	July
Docwra, sir Henry, office	"
Duckworth, pension	"
Douglas, sir George, grant	"
Dundas, warrant	Oct.
Darrell, sir Marmaduke, warrant	"
Drapery, grant	Nov.
Digby, sir John, grant	"
Digby, sir John, release	"
Dame, office	Dec.
Dingwall, protection	"
Draper, etc., grant	"
Doubleday, grant	Jan.
Darrell, sir Marmaduke, warrant	"
Digby, sir John, grant	"
Derrixon, pardon	"
De Tour, warrant	Feb.
Dackombe, sir John, grant	"
Dolben, dispensation	"
Darey, lord, grant	"
Denny, lord, grant	Mar.
Daccombe, sir John, grant	"
Evans, presentation	April
Exchequer, warrant	"
Exchequer, warrant	May
Erskin, etc., office	June
Edwards, office	July
East India Merchants, grant	"
Elmes, lease	"
Ellyotts, etc., license	"
Edwards, office	Aug.

1616, continued.

Emerson, grant	Sept.
Emerson, lease	"
Eveleigh, confirmation	Nov.
Effingham, lord, etc., pension	"
Evans, pension	"
Exchequer, warrant	Dec.
Exchequer, warrant	Jan.
Evat, presentation	Feb.
Earwood, office	Mar.
Elyot, pension	"
Farmers of the Customs, warr.	April
Fenton, lord, grant	"
Francis, warrant	May
Fletwood, grant	June
Fenner, license	"
Felton, warrant	"
Fishmongers, grant	July
Fleetewood, grant	"
Fenton, lord, grant	"
Friend, gift	"
Fletcher, pardon	Sept.
Farmers of the Customs, warrant	Oct.
Fynche, pension	Nov.
Fanshawe, etc., warrant	Dec.
Frampton, office	"
Fetherston, etc., office	"
Fourre, warrant	"
Feilder, pardon	"
Fullerton, sir James, warrant	"
Fleming, grant	Jan.
Fish, warrant	"
Foxe, pardon	Feb.
Fowles, sir David, etc., warrant	"
Glover, office	April
Garsett, license	"
Griffith, grant	May
Garth, license	June
Goringe, sir George, pension	July
Gibb, grant	"
Gargrave, sir Richard, license	"
Grimston, grant	Sept.
Greencloth, officers of, warrant	Oct.
Gray, denization	"
Gray, lord, license	"
Godwyn, sir Francis, license	Nov.
Gyles, etc., office	"
Gregory, presentation	"
Gelf, office	Dec.
Gwillim, office	"
Griffith, grant	Jan.
Gascoigne, warrant	"
Gawen, warrant	"
Glover, office	Feb.
Geffreis, grant	"
Gelf, office	"
Griffith, grant	"
Gibdale, etc., grant	"

1616, continued.		1616, continued.	
Gerard, lord, commission	Mar.	Hopton, warrant	Feb.
Grame, pardon	"	Harris, grant	"
Hobby, license	April	Heriot, warrant	"
Howlett, prebend	"	Howard, sir Charles, commission	"
Hugh, pardon	"	Humfrey, confirmation	"
Hales, grant	"	Hicks, sir Baptist, warrant	Mar.
Howard, lord, grant	"	Household Officers, warrant	"
Humfreys, presentation	"	Household Officers, warrant	"
Herbert, sir William, lease	May	Harvy, sir William, office	"
Hardred, warrant	"	Hay, warrant	"
Harman, sir William, grant	"	Ingram, sir Arthur, indenture	Jan.
Hay, lord, warrant	June	Jones, warrant	May
Hanger, license	"	Jones, etc., grant	July
Hobart, pension	"	James, presentation	Sept.
Hutsbery, warrant	"	Jennings, warrant	Dec.
Hodges, demise	"	James, license	"
Halfhyde, pardon	"	Johnson, pardon	Jan.
Harrison, privilege	"	Jermyn, office	"
Howard, sir Thomas, grant	July	Justices of the Peace, warrant	Mar.
Harte, sir Euscate, pardon	"	Jones, office	"
Haddington, lord, grant	"	King, prebend	April
Hamilton, sir James, warrant	"	King, prebend	"
Household Officers, warrant	"	Kighley, grant	June
Holland, office	"	Keire, sir George, grant	July
Harrise, etc., grant	"	Knivett, lord, warrant	"
Heron, pension	"	Knight, pardon	Sept.
Hay, office	Aug.	Knivett, lord, warrant	"
Hide, license	Sept.	Kind, presentation	Dec.
ap Hugh, pardon	"	Kedermister, warrant	Jan.
House Officers, warrant	"	King, prebend	Feb.
Hoare, presentation	"	Knyvet, lord, etc., warrant	"
Hall, deanry	Oct.	Ketchet, grant	"
Hale, grant	"	Kerry, office	Mar.
Hay, lord, warrant	"	Knollis, pension	"
Halfhide, warrant	"	Levingston, office	May
Hakewill, archdeaconry	"	Lowe, grant	"
Hood, office	"	Lisle, lord, commission	"
Hamilton, etc., grant	Nov.	Lord Chief Justice, warrant	"
Harington, lady, warrant	"	Lisle, lord, pension	"
Heaton, sir Thomas, office	"	Lake, pardon	"
Heath, etc., confirmation	"	Lord Chief Justice, warrant	June
Hawen, office	"	Linsey, warrant	"
Harrington, sir Ed., grant	"	Langport, town, confirmation	"
Haddington, lord, warrant	Dec.	Levingston, pension	"
Hay, lord, warrant	"	Leech, office	Aug.
Halfhead, office	"	Lezure, sir Stephen, grant	Sept.
Hay, sir George, grant	"	Lilley, presentation	"
Howard, sir Charles, office	Jan.	Leicestershire, sheriff, warrant	Oct.
Hales, office	"	Lanier, grant	"
Hume, sir Patrick, grant	"	Lande, deanery	Nov.
Hume, sir Patrick, commission	"	Lisle, pension	Dec.
Horden, presentation	"	Levet, presentation	"
Hay, lord, warrant	"	Leech, warrant	"
Hercules, denization	"	Leach, warrant	Jan.
Hatton, sir Christopher, office	"	Lloyd, pardon	Feb.
Hildsley, etc., sir Francis, indent.	"	Lee, sir Henry, warrant	"
Harrington, pardon	"		
Howard, etc., sir Ro., grant	Feb.		

1616, continued.

Lozier, etc., office	Feb.
Levingston, etc., grant	"
Lowe, grant	"
Lords of Council, commission	Mar.
Lords of Council, revocation	"
Levingston, lease	"
More, etc., license	April
Michell, office	"
Marshall, sir George, warrant	"
Maxwell, office	"
Marshall, sir George, lease	"
Manucy, warrant	May
Merrick, grant	"
Morles, presentation	"
Morrison, sir Richard, warrant	"
Marshall, presentation	"
Metham, sir Thomas, lease	"
Mayer, lord, etc., license	June
Mansell, sir Ro., warrant	"
Mildmay, demise	"
Mansell, sir Ro., warrant	"
Meredith, warrant	"
Mountague, pension	"
Morgan, etc., office	July
Marcellis, pardon	"
Mynors, license	"
Mynte Wardens, warrant	"
Mynors, office	"
Mole, office	"
Myn, sir Henry, warrant	"
Morrison, sir Richard, warrant	"
Monnings, sir William, license	Aug.
Murray, warrant	Sept.
Moreton, pension	"
Murray, sir Patrick, pension	"
Master of the Ordnance, etc., com.	"
Montgomery, earl of, office	Oct.
Maunton, sir Ro., office	"
Mountague, deanery	Nov.
Murray, warrant	"
Metcalfe, presentation	"
Mounson, sir Thomas, warrant	"
Moore, lease	"
Mayerne, office	Dec.
Morrison, sir Richard, warrant	"
Mawlde, pension	Jan.
Mounson, sir Thomas, pardon	"
Murray, warrant	"
More, sir George, warrant	"
Middleton, presentation	"
Marchant, commission	"
Master of the Rolls, etc., comm.	"
Middleton, presentation	Feb.
Manwaring, office	"
May, grant	"
Mountegle, license	"
Molineux, office	"
Mompesson, sir Giles, etc., comm.	"

1616, continued.

Mompesson, sir Giles, etc., comm.	Feb.
Mynn, office	"
Morison, sir Richard, warrant	"
Mansell, sir Ro., warrant	"
Mompesson, sir Giles, etc., warr.	"
Morrison, sir Richard, warrant	Mar.
Morley, etc., grant	"
Maxwell, warrant	"
Maynwarding, office	"
Murray, sir Patrick, warrant	"
Maxwell, office	"
Morgan, discharge	"
Mompesson, sir Giles, etc., grant	"
Nottingham, earl of, warrant	May
Nash, pardon	June
Noell, sir Ed., warrant	Aug.
Naunton, sir Ro., pension	"
Norton, presentation	Dec.
Norton, office	"
Nicholson, warrant	Jan.
Neuill, pension	"
Nicholson, etc., office	"
Nottingham, countess of, pension	Mar.
Ordnance, master of the, warr.	April
Officers of the Greencloth, warr.	"
Oxford, earl of, allowance	June
Ordnance, master of the, warr.	July
Orfeur, office	Aug.
Officers of the Household, warr.	"
Ordnance, master of the, warr.	Nov.
Officers of the Household, warr.	Dec.
Officers of the Household, warr.	Mar.
Oswestry, town, confirmation	"
Oxenton, office	"
Prichard, gift	April
Parry, gift	"
Peadle, license	May
Preston, pardon	"
Privy Council, commission	"
Picot, pardon	"
Peyton, sir John, warrant	"
Packer, lease	June
Prince of Wales, charter	"
Phelips, grant	"
Paise, office	"
Partridge, office	Aug.
Perkins, sir Christopher, pension	Sept.
Parry, gift	Oct.
Prince of Wales, charter	"
Payne, denization	Dec.
Primrose, office	"
Percy, etc., lease	"
Pettican, etc., pardon	"
Peryent, sir Thomas, office	Jan.
Parkinson, presentation	"
Pye, office	Feb.
Phillips, confirmation	"

## 1616, continued.

Perry, pardon	Feb.
Prince of Wales, grant	"
Prince of Wales, grant	"
Prince of Wales, grant	"
Prideaux, prebend	"
Packer, pension	Mar.
Proctor, dispensation	"
Queen, grant	July
Queen, charter	Mar.
Rutland, earl of, etc., warrant	June
Rainsberry, etc., allowance	"
Ramsey, office	"
Rosseter, pension	"
Rich, warrant	July
Receiver General of the Duchy, war.	"
Rich, etc., grant	"
Rowse, sir John, grant	"
Rosse, lord, warrant	"
Ruthen, warrant	"
Raleigh, sir Walter, commission	"
Regnoll, sir George, warrant	Sept.
Radcliffe, dispensation	"
Rodes, grant	"
Receiver of the Duchy, warrant	Nov.
Ramsey, office	Dec.
Robinson, pardon	"
Radcliffe, etc., pardon	Jan.
Radcliffe, office	"
Robinson, etc., office	"
Ryce, grant	Feb.
Richard, pardon	"
Robinson, office	"
Rogers, etc., warrant	Mar.
Rawleighe, sir Carye, warrant	"
Receiver of the Court of Wards, war.	"
Ramsey, warrant	"
Roxborough, lady, warrant	"
Sherley, sir Thomas, protection	April
Spachurst, office	"
Spiller, warrant	May
Smith, sir William, grant	"
Syuret, pardon	"
St. Anthoine, etc., warrant	"
Sandys, grant	"
Spence, warrant	"
Squibbe, pension	"
Stanhope, lord, warrant	June
Stanhope, lord, warrant	"
Somerset, earl of, warrant	"
Shrewsbury, earl of, offices	"
Symonds, offices	"
St. John, sir Oliver, commission	"
Sheffield, lord, warrant	July
Southampton, earl of, discharge	"
Stanhope, lord, warrant	"
Stacy, pension	"

## 1616, continued.

Savage, sir Arthur, office	July
Selby, sir George, etc., grant	"
Sandiland, sir James, warrant	"
Steward, sir Francis, office	Aug.
Saltonstrall, sir Peter, grant	Sept.
Squibbe, office	"
Sherley, sir Thomas, protection	Oct.
Steward, pardon	"
Snawsell, pardon	Nov.
Steward, presentation	"
Saier, license	"
Salisbury, earl of, grant	"
Sprott, confirmation	Dec.
Stephens, office	"
Sidenham, warrant	"
Spilman, sir John, warrant	"
St. Anthoine, etc., denization	Jan.
Sambourne, grant	"
Smith, presentation	"
Stevenson, warrant	"
Scriveners, incorporation	"
Stationers, mandate	"
Shipley, warrant	"
Speede, license	Feb.
Steward, lord, commission	"
Stanhope, lord, warrant	"
Swift, pardon	"
Sheffield, lord, warrant	"
Shawe, grant	Mar.
Smith, etc., office	"
Steward, sir Francis, pension	"
Stanhope, lord, warrant	"
Stanhope, lord, warrant	"
Sandys, sir William, license	"
Stanhope, lord, warrant	"
Treswell, warrant	April
Trowe, pardon	"
Treasurer, etc., warrant	May
Tunsted, pension	"
Treswell, warrant	"
Tindall, office	"
Turnbull, warrant	"
Treasurer, lord, etc., commission	June
Treasurer, etc., warrant	"
Treasurer, lord, warrant	"
Throckmorton, sir William, office	"
Thornton, office	"
Thorold, etc., office	"
Tirwhit, warrant	"
Treasurer, warrant	"
Treswell, warrant	July
Treasurer, lord, warrant	"
Tyndall, warrant	"
Treasurer, lord, office	"
Treswell, warrant	"
Treasurer, warrant	"
Talbot, license	"

1616, *continued.*

Talbot, license	July
Treswell, warrant	"
Treasurer, lord, etc., warrant	"
Treasurer, lord, discharge	"
Treasurer, lord, warrant	"
Treasurer, lord, warrant	"
Treasurer, lord, etc., warrant	Aug.
Treasurer, lord, etc., commission	Sept.
Treasurer, warrant	"
Treasurer, lord, warrant	Oct.
Treasurer, lord, warrant	Nov.
Tounshend, lady, release	"
Teynham, lord, covenant	"
Treasurer, lord, warrant	"
Treasurer, lord, warrant	"
Treasurer, etc., warrant	Dec.
Towers, presentation	"
Taylor, lease	"
Ty, office	"
Treswell, warrant	"
Treasurer, lord, etc., warrant	Jan.
Treswell, warrant	"
Trockes, office	"
Thacker, pardon	"
Treasurer, lord, warrant	Feb.
Treasurer, lord, etc., warrant	"
Treasurer, lord, warrant	"
Turner, office	"
Treasurer, warrant	"
Treasurer, lord, etc., warrant	"
Towneley, grant	Mar.
Treswell, office	"
Treswell, grant	"
Trotter, etc., lease	"
Treasurer, lord, etc., warrant	"
Thompson, office	"
Treasurer, lord, grant	"
Tichborne, sir Walter, commission	"
Valet, etc., warrant	April
Villiers, sir George, grant	"
Villiers, sir George, warrant	"
Vere, sir Horace, office	May
Vere, sir Horace, commission	"
Vere, sir Horace, pension	"
Vernon, sir Ro., warrant	June
Villiers, sir George, grant	July
Villiers, sir George, office	"
Villiers, sir George, warrant	Aug.
Villiers, sir George, grant	Oct.
Villiers, lord, grant	Nov.
Verney, etc., offices	"
Villiers, lord, grant	"
Vernon, office	"
Vernon, sir Ro., office	"
Villiers, lord, grant	Dec.
Valet, warrant	Jan.
Vernon, presentation	Feb.
Villiers, pension	"

1616, *continued.*

Villiers, warrant	Feb.
Van Elderhuis, grant	Mar.
Wardrobe, master of the, warr.	April
Withipoll, license	"
Worcester, earl of, grant	"
Worcester, earl of, discharge	"
White, dispensation	"
Wye, etc., warrant	"
Wardrobe, master of the, warrant	"
Wood, presentation	May
Warkupp, pardon	"
Wardrobe, master of the, warr.	"
White, license	"
Wardrobe, master of the, warr.	June
Wardrobe, master of the, warr.	"
Williams, presentation	"
Wardrobe, master of the, warrant	"
Weston, sir Richard, office	"
Wardrobe, master of the, warr.	"
Wardrobe, master of the, warr.	"
Warrell, presentation	"
Wardrobe, warrant	"
Weymouth, town, confirmation	"
Willan, presentation	July
Wyatt, warrant	"
Williams, warrant	"
Wardrobe, master of the, warr.	"
Wardrobe, master of the, warr.	"
Wardrobe, master of the, warr.	"
Woodward, etc., license	"
Wardrobe, warrant	Sept.
Wardrobe, warrant	Oct.
White, dispensation	"
Wynne, office	"
Wardrobe, master of the, warr.	"
Wilton, etc., office	Nov.
Wilmer, office	Dec.
Wardegar, office	"
Wetheride, grant	"
Wethered, warrant	"
Wilson, prebend	"
Wardrobe, master of the, warr.	"
Wallingford, lord, grant	"
Weld, grant	"
Wardrobe, master of the, warr.	"
Weldon, grant	Jan.
Worcester, earl of, discharge	"
Warrick, office	"
Wardrobe, master of the, warr.	Feb.
Woodward, etc., grant	"
Walker, pardon	"
Wardrobe, master of the, warr.	"
Wardrobe, master of the, warr.	"
Wardrobe, master of the, warr.	"
Wardrobe, master of the, warr.	Mar.
Wardrobe, master of the, warr.	"
Wye, warrant	"
Wardrobe, master of the, warr.	"

1616, continued.		1617, continued.	
Worcester, earl of, grant	Mar.	Bishop of Durham, restitution	Oct.
Wardrobe, master of the, warr.	"	Brinley, office	"
Williams, warrant	"	Bray, warrant	"
Walsingham, lady, warrant	"	Barckham, etc., grant	"
Williams, sir Oliver, lease	"	Bodreu, denization	"
Worcester, earl of, pension	"	Bishop of Lincoln, royal assent	Nov.
Yelverton, sir Henry, grant	May	Bishop of Hereford, congé d'élire	"
Younge, deanery	June	Borm, office	"
York, receivers, warrant	Sept.	Bishop of Durham, commission	"
Young, denization	Oct.	Barnes, grant	"
Younge, sir Peter, office	Nov.	Beaumont, office	"
Yonge, denization	"	Bishop of Landaff, congé d'élire	"
Yelverton, discharge	Dec.	and letter	"
Young, sir Peter, dispensation	Jan.	Bishop of Hereford, royal assent	"
Zouch, lease	July	Boorm, etc., grant	"
1617.		Bishop of Hereford, restitution	Dec.
Arundel, lord, license	Mar.	Boteler, sir John, grant	"
Audley, lord, grant	"	Bishop of Bristol, restitution	"
Anstruther, sir William, grant	"	Bishop of Lincoln, restitution	"
Ap John, pardon	May	Balcanquall, office	"
Anstruther, sir Ro., pension	"	Boreham, office	Jan.
Anstruther, sir Ro., denization	"	Bacon, sir Francis, warrant	"
Atkinson, commission	"	Ball, office	"
Awdley, presentation	Aug.	Barrow, license	"
Arundell, license	Sept.	Bishop of Landaff, royal assent	Feb.
Attorney-General, warrant	"	Burrell, office	"
Apsley, sir Allen, warrant	Oct.	Butler, pardon	"
Atkinson, commission	Nov.	Beaumont, sir Richard, grant	"
Atkinson, pardon	Dec.	Bishop of London, commission	"
Allison, grant	"	Bishop of Bristol, discharge	"
Atherlawny, sir John, denization	Jan.	Batholmewe, pardon	"
Aldington, warrant	Feb.	Bishop of Hereford, installment	"
Ashall, license	Mar.	Barnard, confirmation	Mar.
Antonius, office	"	Blakway, pardon	"
Bishop of Bristol, royal assent	Mar.	Bourcher, license	"
Bennet, sir John, warrant	"	Butler, etc., license	"
Banninge, etc., sir Paul, grant	"	Bishop of Sarum, congé d'élire	"
Bull, warrant	"	and letter	"
Banister, warrant	"	Button, sir William, office	"
Burgis, etc., grant	"	Basset, pardon	"
Bill, warrant	"	Budyerd, office	"
Brooke, grant	"	Cranfeild, sir Lionel, pension	Mar.
Briggs, confirmation	May	Chancellor, etc., warrant	"
Bishop of Durham, congé d'élire	"	Chancellor of the Duchy, warrant	"
and letter	"	Conway, sir Edward, warrant	"
Braddell, office	June	Chapman, office	"
Bishop of Durham, roy. assent	"	Cambden, grant	"
Bradley, office	"	Constable, sir William, license	"
Bendbow, office	Aug.	Chamberlaine, lord, grant	"
Bowy, warrant	"	Caius Coll., Cambridge, license	April
Bird, presentation	Sept.	Clarke, grant	"
Bollington, pardon	"	Compton, sir Thomas, warrant	"
Bishop of Lincoln, congé d'élire	"	Cofferer, warrant	"
and letter	"	Cowper, office	May
Becher, warrant	Oct.	Clay, presentation	"
		Compton, sir Thomas, grant	"
		Chetwyn, deanery	June
		Conningsby, sir Rich., pension	Aug.



*1617, continued.*

Cotton, license	Sept.
Compton, lord, etc., office	Nov.
Compton, lord, etc., commission	"
Chambers, warrant	"
Chalk, pension	Dec.
Craven, office	"
Carr, sir Ro., warrant	"
Crump, license	"
Clarke, denization	Jan.
Chancellor, lord, commission	"
Chancellor, lord, warrant	"
Covert, office	Feb.
Cofferer, etc., warrant	"
Cofferer, etc., warrant	Mar.
Cofferer, warrant	"
Christian, etc., warrant	"
Chichester, citizens of, confirm.	"
Digby, sir John, warrant	April
Dallam, warrant	July
Doling, presentation	Oct.
Duncan, denization	"
Digbie, warrant	Nov.
Dewes, office	"
Digby, warrant	"
Dischington, sir Thomas, warrant	"
Dingwell, lord, protection	Dec.
Dudley, lease	"
Daniell, license	Jan.
Dalston, office	"
Dale, sir Thomas, commission	"
Denbigh, aldermen of, etc., comm.	"
Dawes, presentation	Feb.
Drayton, office	"
Dixon, etc., grant	Mar.
Delpotin, sir Jasper, denization	"
Dublin, archbishop, etc., comm.	"
Egerton, sir Rowland, grant	Mar.
Egerton, sir Rowland, discharge	"
Emerson, grant	"
Exchequer, warrant	April
Eure, lord, grant	June
Evelyn, license	Nov.
Exchequer Officers, warrant	Jan.
Erskine, sir William, license	Feb.
Farmers of the Customs, warr.	Mar.
Ferris, grant	"
Fleetwood, protection	April
Forman, presentation	"
Farmer, pardon	Oct.
Ferres, denization	"
Ferres, denization	"
Fortin, pardon	Dec.
Fletcher, denization	"
Fytton, sir Ed., discharge	Mar.
Freeman, sir Ralph, office	"
Fleetwood, sir Gerard, office	"

*1617, continued.*

Greenewell, etc., warrant	Mar.
Glover, pardon	"
Guillams, grant	"
Gibb, gift	April
Gason, privilege	June
Garton, pardon	"
Grey, grant	Aug.
Griffith, deanery	Sept.
Greville, sir Foulke, grant	"
Greville, sir Foulke, confirmation	"
Grigge, pardon	"
Gerrard, office	"
Garsett, license	"
Goodcoale, office	Oct.
Griffin, etc., grant	Nov.
Gwillin, office	Dec.
Giles, prebend	"
Griffith, grant	"
Garrowey, etc., grant	"
Greenfield, office	Jan.
Garway, etc., office	"
Goring, sir George, etc., office	Feb.
Green, warrant	"
Gibb, grant	Mar.
Gibb, grant	"
Household Officers, warrant	Mar.
Helwys, lady, grant	"
Hoby, sir Edward, office	"
Howard, sir Charles, office	"
Holland, grant	"
Hobart, sir Henry, discharge	"
Hobart, sir Henry, re-grant	"
Hammer, grant	"
Hutton, sir Timothy, etc., grant	April
Heryott, warrant	"
Hamon, warrant	"
Hillyard, privilege	"
Hennage, sir George, grant	May
Hutton, sir Richard, office	"
Howlet, prebend	June
Hill, grant	Aug.
Hay, sir George, grant	Sept.
Hooker, warrant	"
Howard, sir Francis, pension	Oct.
Hedley, office	"
Hulton, pardon	"
Halfhyde, warrant	"
Hugon, denization	"
Hillyard, presentation	Nov.
Hayward, pardon	"
Handson, etc., office	"
Howard, sir Charles, grant	"
Hassard, office	Dec.
Hobart, sir Henry, office	"
Hill, dispensation	"
Hungerford, pardon	"
Harden, office	"
Howard, sir Thomas, office	Jan.

1617, continued.		1617, continued.	
Hudson, office	Feb.	Master of the Wardrobe, warrant	Mar.
Huntington, earl of, grant	"	Michaelson, presentation	"
Heriott, warrant	Mar.	Morrison, license	April
Hunt, grant	"	Murray, warrant	"
Hall, pardon	"	Murray, warrant	"
Howard, sir Charles, offices	"	Murray, privilege	"
Ingram, sir Arthur, grant	Nov.	Murray, sir David, warrant	"
Johnson, lease	Mar.	Midlemore, license	"
Justices of the Bench, comm.	Aug.	Mint Officers, commission	Aug.
Jennings, office	Sept.	Montague, prebend	Sept.
Jucks, presentation	Nov.	Marshe, office	"
Jucks, dispensation	"	Mynes, governors, release	Oct.
Jenkin, pardon	Jan.	Morton, sir Albert, warrant	"
Jossey, etc., grant	Mar.	Mynn, office	"
Jossey, etc., grant	"	Maxwell, warrant	"
Kencliven, lady, etc., grant	Mar.	May, office	Nov.
Keeper, lord, warrant	"	Merchants, confirmation	"
Knight, grant	"	Merchants, confirmation	"
King at Arms, warrant	"	Merchants, charter revocation	"
Knox, pension	Oct.	Mayor of Torrington, etc., grant	Dec.
Knyvett, office	Jan.	Maynwaring, discharge	"
Knight, office	"	May, license	"
Killigrew, sir Ro., warrant	Feb.	Mason, presentation	"
Killigrew, office	"	May, sir Hum., grant	"
Lisle, office	Mar.	Mint Commissioners, warrant	"
Leonard, grant	"	More, privilege	"
Lord Privy Seal, indenture	"	Mawle, denization	Jan.
Lloyd, sir Ro., etc., office	April	Mildmay, sir Henry, office	"
Lenox, duke of, indenture	"	Master of the Horse, discharge	"
La Cloche, license	"	Marchants, license	"
Leicester, countess of, lease	July	May, sir Hum., office	"
Lewis, office	"	Mollet, warrant	Feb.
Levingston, lease	Sept.	Miller, office	"
Lanier, office	Oct.	Morehouse, pardon	"
Lord Keeper, warrant	"	Murray, grant	"
Lenox, duke of, grant	"	Mompesson, sir Giles, etc., office	"
Lake, sir Thomas, warrant	Nov.	Mathew, pardon	"
Levingston, office	Dec.	Marriott, privilege	Mar.
Lenox, duke of, lease	"	Newman, etc., grant	April
Leech, warrant	"	Nottingham, earl of, warrant	May
Levet, grant	"	Northumberland, earl of, lease	Oct.
Lozier, etc., office	Jan.	Nicholls, pardon	Dec.
Litlor, pardon	Feb.	Naunton, sir Ro., office	Jan.
Lewes, pardon	"	Noel, sir Ed., lease	Feb.
Leicester, town, grant	"	O'Neale, lady, pension	Mar.
Lord Chief Justice, etc., comm.	"	Oxford, earl of, license	May
Lucye, grant	Mar.	Ozane, pardon	Feb.
Levingston, grant	"	Oxford University, grant	"
Leviston, office	"	Oxenbridge, sir Ro., etc., license	"
Leppington, grant	"	Pye, grant	Mar.
Merlin, denization	Mar.	Penson, grant	"
Morison, sir Rd., warrant	"	Powell, etc., privilege	April
Meldrum, grant	"	Parnuiet, warrant	"
May, grant	"	Pointz, sir Nicholas, pardon	"
Montgomery, earl of, pardon	"	Prunerton, etc., pardon	June
	"	Pallavicine, lease	July
	"	Phytton, baronet	Sept.

1617, *continued.*

Physicians, confirmation	Sept.
Philips, sir Thomas, warrant	"
Poppelman, denization	Oct.
Powle, pardon	Dec.
Pudsey, pension	"
Putto, declaration	Jan.
Palmer, grant	"
Pierrepont, etc., grant	"
Parker, lease	"
Pickering, pardon	Mar.
Poskin, grant	"
Queen, pension	Aug.
Queen, warrant	Nov.
Rich, sir Robert, license	Mar.
Rogers, office	"
Rayne, warrant	April
Richardson, pardon	July
Richard, denization	Oct.
Ramler, denization	"
Read, pardon	Nov.
Raleigh, sir Walter, grant	"
Reyney, etc., pardon	"
Rankin, office	Dec.
Richardson, office	Jan.
Rountree, pardon	Feb.
Ratcliff, license	"
Rathburne, privilege	"
Ramsey, grant	"
Robinson, demise	Mar.
Rudyard, office	"
Spilman, sir John	Mar.
Shandois, lord, license	"
Sheriffs of London, etc., warrant	"
Seger, sir William, grant	"
Seger, sir William, warrant	"
St. George, sir Rd., increase	"
Salisbury, earl of, grant	"
Sharpe, denization	"
St. George, grant	"
Smith, grant	"
Stafford, warrant	April
Sibdale, etc., license	"
Shelton, pardon	"
Smith, sir William, lease	May
Sowter, office	"
Stanhope, lord, warrant	June
Sadler, pardon	"
Somerset, earl of, warrant	"
Sarson, pardon	Aug.
Sturgion, office	Sept.
Semyne, pardon	"
Stanhope, lord, warrant	Oct.
Stanhope, lord, warrant	"
Smith, office	Nov.
Seymer, warrant	"
Smith, pardon	"

1617, *continued.*

Stephenson, pension	Dec.
Symnell, etc., discharge	"
Suffolk, earl of, grant	"
Stanhope, lord, warrant	"
Selwood, etc., commission	Jan.
Suffolk, earl of, grant	"
Spencer, warrant	"
Salisbury, earl of, grant	"
Sharpe, presentation	Feb.
Steward, lord, warrant	"
Sadock, lease	"
Spilman, sir John, warrant	"
Steward, sir Francis, warrant	Mar.
Saladin, denization	"
Salter, sir Nicholas, etc., office	"
Scott, license	"
Smith, etc., license	"
Sigismond, sir, etc., warrant	"
Sheffield, lord, warrant	"
Salter, sir Nicholas, grant	"
Treasurer, lord, etc., warrant	Mar.
Treasurer of the Chamber, warr.	"
Treswell, grant	"
Thompson, grant	"
Treasurer, etc., warrant	April
Treasurer, lord, warrant	"
Thoris, etc., warrant	"
Treasurer, lord, lease	May
Treasurer, lord, etc., warrant	June
Thelvall, grant	Aug.
Treasurer, lord, warrant	Sept.
Treasurer, warrant	"
Tormson, deanery	"
Treasurer, lord, etc., warrant	Oct.
Tempest, grant	"
Treasurer, lord, etc., warrant	Nov.
Travers, presentation	Dec.
Treasurer, warrant	Jan.
Tichborne, sir Walter, warrant	"
Treasurer, lord, warrant	"
Treasurer, lord, etc., warrant	"
Treasurer, warrant	"
Treasurer, warrant	"
Treasurer, lord, etc., commission	Feb.
Treasurer, lord, etc., commission	"
Tyen, warrant	"
Thorneton, pension	"
Treasurer, lord, etc., license	"
Tunstall, warrant	"
Treasurer, warrant	"
Treasurer, warrant	Mar.
Treasurer, lord, etc., grant	"
Treasurer, warrant	"
Turner, demise	"
Tompson, confirmation	"
Villiers, sir Edward, office	Dec.

1617, continued.		1618, continued.	
Windsor, lord, license	Mar.	Boughen, presentation	Mar.
Winwood, office	"	Binge, presentation	"
Williams, office	"	Baker, warrant	"
Williams, etc., grant	"	Broyderick, warrant	"
Wodka, etc., denization	April	Browne, grant	"
Wildgoose, privilege	May	Baldwyn, warrant	April
Wardrobe, master of the, warr.	June	Bowen, warrant	"
Weavers, London, discharge	Aug.	Bishop of Sarum, royal assent	"
Wood, warrant	Sept.	Barwicke, mayor, etc., warrant	"
Walsingham, lord, grant	"	Bishop of Sarum, restitution	"
Wolfen, grant	Oct.	Bradshawe, etc., grant	"
Wardrobe, master of the, warr.	"	Blacks, office	"
Wardrobe, master of the, warr.	"	Bacon, office	"
Wardrobe, master of the, warr.	"	Buckingham, lord, discharge	"
Writington, office	"	Buckingham, lord, indenture	"
Williams, pardon	"	Bishop of Norwich, congé d'élire	"
Wardrobe, warrant	Nov.	and letter	May
Wood, grant	"	Byng, presentation	"
Wake, warrant	"	Boynton, sir Mathew, grant	"
Woodward, etc., grant	Dec.	Balconquall, office	June
Watkins, office	"	Balconquall, denization	"
Walcot, presentation	"	Brodeley, office	"
Wardrobe, master of the, warr.	"	Bulkeley, sir Richard, grant	"
Wood, warrant	"	Bennet, grant	"
Wardrobe, master of the, warr.	"	Brewers, Exeter, charter	"
Weston, sir Richard, office	Feb.	Bird, etc., grant	"
Whyte, etc., office	"	Bishop of Durham, installment	July
Wardrobe, master of the, warr.	Mar.	Barons, exchequer, commission	"
Williams, warrant	"	Buck, denization	"
Williams, warrant	"	Berkhampstead, town, corporation	"
Youghall, town, incorporation	May	Brudnell, sir Thomas, commission	"
Yorke, sir Ed., pension	"	Bacon, office	"
York, pardon	Dec.	Bishop of Landaff, restitution	"
Zouch, lord, etc., grant	June	Bowen, warrant	"
		Bee, demise	"
		Barlatier, denization	"
		Bishop of Bristol, congé d'élire	"
		and letter	"
		Bishop of Oxford, congé d'élire	"
		and letter	"
		Bishop of Winchester, congé	"
		d'élire and letter	"
		Bishop of Ely, congé d'élire	"
		and letter	"
		Browne, gift	Aug.
		Browne, office	"
		Barons, etc., commission	"
		Bowser, presentation	Sept.
		Buckingham, lord, grant	"
		Bishop of Coventry & Lichfield,	"
		congé d'élire and letter	"
		Bishop of Chester, congé d'élire	"
		and letter	"
		Balconquall, presentation	"
		Bishop of Winchester, roy. assent	"
		Bishop of Oxford, royal assent	"
		Bishop of Norwich, restitution	Oct.
		Bishop of Landaff, installment	"
			"

## 1618.

Attorney-General, etc., warrant	Mar.
Ayliffe, pardon	"
Antonius, deanery	May
Adams, office	June
Archbishop of Spalato, dispens.	"
Archbishop of Spalato, license	"
Apsley, sir Allen, warrant	"
Atkinson, etc., license	July
Allen, license	"
Alley, privilege	"
Arundel, lord, grant	"
Allen, commission	"
Aubigny, lord, gift	Aug.
Aubigny, lord, grant	Oct.
Allen, dispensation	"
Attorney-General, warrant	Dec.
Attorney-General, warrant	"
Allen, pardon	Jan.
Attorney-General, etc., comm.	"
Aubigny, lord, etc., commission	Feb.
Apsley, sir Allen, warrant	Mar.

## 1618, continued.

Bishop of Norwich, installment	Oct.
Bishop of Landaff, warrant	"
Buckingham, lord, discharge	"
Boote, warrant	Nov.
Beeke, pardon	"
Berkeley, lady, grant	"
Batten, grant	"
Boynton, sir Matthew, discharge	"
Balconquall, warrant	Dec.
Buckingham, lord, discharge	"
Barker, pardon	"
Butler, sir John, warrant	Jan.
Baker, privilege	"
Buckingham, lord, office	"
Batty, pardon	"
Barons, warrant	Feb.
Bishop of Coventry and Lichfield, royal assent	"
Badger, sir Thomas, grant	"
Burdet, grant	"
Bardett, sir Thomas, discharge	Mar.
Bishop of Winchester, restitution	"
Bishop of Ely, royal assent	"
Banister, grant	"
Boswell, pardon	"
Bishop of Bristol, congé d'élire and letter	"
Bishop of Rochester, commission	"
Browne, warrant	"
Bishop of Coventry and Lichfield, restitution	"
Bishop of Ely, restitution	"
Cock, warrant	Mar.
Cock, warrant	"
Chancellor, lord, etc., warrant	April
Cofferer, etc., warrant	"
Chancellor, etc., commission	"
Chancellor, lord, warrant	"
Chancellor, lord, etc., warrant	"
Combe, grant	"
Colgan, warrant	"
Cranfield, sir Lionel, etc., surrend.	"
Cranfield, sir Lionel, grant	"
Cranfield, sir Lionel, etc., indenture	"
Cowper, etc., lease	May
Chancellor, lord, warrant	"
Chancellor, etc., warrant	"
Cowley, pardon	"
Coventry and Lichfield, bishop of, congé d'élire and letter	"
Coventry and Lichfield, bishop of, royal assent	"
Cranfeild, sir Lionel, pension	June
Chamberlain, etc., office	"
Carew, lord, discharge	"
Cottingham, warrant	"
Clothiers, Colchester, confirm.	July

## 1618, continued.

Chambers, grant	July
Chitting, office	"
Chancellor of the Duchy, etc., war.	"
Chancellor of the Duchy, warrant	"
Compton, lord, grant	"
Cavendish, lord, grant	"
Commissioners of the Treasury, war.	"
Commissioners of the Treasury, war.	"
Commissioners of the Treasury, war.	"
Commissioners of the Treasury, war.	"
Commissioners of the Treasury, war.	"
Commissioners of the Treasury, war.	"
Connock, demise	Aug.
Cope, gift	"
Cranfeild, sir Lionel, office	"
Cleland, denization	Sept.
Carew, sir Mat., pardon	"
Canterbury, lord archbishop, etc., commission	"
Commiss. of the Treasury, com.	"
Clothworkers, Colchester, corp.	"
Commissioners of the Treasury, war.	"
Covert, sir Walter, etc., commission	"
Camberlin, denization	"
Cleland, presentation	"
Commissioners of the Treasury, wt.	Oct.
Commissioners of the Treasury, war.	"
Chancellor, lord, etc., commission	"
Chamberlain, lord, warrant	"
Commiss. of the Treasury, com.	"
Commiss. of the Treasury, com.	"
Chancellor, lord, warrant	"
Chiffing, warrant	"
Chancellor, lord, warrant	Nov.
Commissioners of the Treasury, war.	"
Chancellor, lord, warrant	"
Chancellor, lord, commission	"
Crane, etc., grant	"
Commiss. of the Treasury, com.	Dec.
Chambers, grant	"
Carr, sir John, warrant	"
Carre, sir Ro., warrant	"
Commiss. of the Treasury, com.	"
Chorlton, grant	Jan.
Castle, office	"
Commissioners of the Treasury, wt.	"
Cranfeild, sir Lionel, office	"
Cranfeild, sir Lionel, grant	"
Chancellor, etc., warrant	"
Chancellor, lord, commission	"
Commiss. of the Treasury, warr.	Feb.
Case, grant	"
Cole, presentation	"
Cotton, pardon	"
Commiss. of the Treasury, com.	"
Chancellor of the Duchy, etc., war.	"
Calvert, sir George, office	"
Calvert, sir George, warrant	"

## 1618, continued.

Commissioners of the Navy, war.	Feb.
Croft, pardon	Mar.
Cranfield, sir Lionel, warrant	"
Douglas, sir George, grant	April
Dawes, presentation	May
Ditton, park keepers of, warrant	"
Dorset, earl of, lease	June
Dingwell, lord, protection	"
Dorchester, town, grant	July
Danvers, lord, grant	"
Drayton, office	Sept.
Dromond, warrant	Oct.
Doncombe, grant	"
Douglas, sir George, grant	Nov.
Dawbenny, license	Dec.
Dingwell, lord, protection	"
Douglas, sir Ro., grant	Feb.
Doncaster, lord, warrant	"
Duck, warrant	"
Day, license	Mar.
Dean of Westminster, etc., license	"
Doncaster, lord, warrant	"
Doncaster, lord, discharge	"
Eyton, etc., office	April
Edwards, pardon	"
Edgbury, office	Sept.
Evans, office	Jan.
Etherington, sir Rd., warrant	"
Fishmongers' Company, grant	April
Farmers of the Customs, warrant	"
Fourree, warrant	May
Felton, bishop, presentation	June
Floyd, etc., grant	July
Foot, license	"
Fleetwood, sir Miles, license	"
Foster, pardon	Nov.
Fergusson, pardon	Dec.
Farmers of the Customs, warrant	"
Fowler, confirmation	Jan.
Fourre, denization	"
Fourree, warrant	Feb.
Fletcher, grant	"
Fletcher, presentation	Mar.
Farmers of the Customs, warrant	"
Gwillin, pardon	Mar.
Garey, grant	"
Gerard, lord, license	May
Gilbert, privilege	June
Grimston, grant	"
Glover, presentation	July
Greencloth Officers, warrant	Aug.
Gryme, warrant	Oct.
Gray, warrant	Nov.
Grime, warrant	"
Guard, captain, etc., warrant	Dec.
Goad, warrant	Jan.

## 1618, continued.

Garway, sir William, etc., warr.	Feb.
Gason, privilege	"
Giles, presentation	Mar.
Hebborne, office	April
Harrison, license	"
Hawkins, office	"
Hughes, office	May
Hume, sir Patrick, warrant	"
Holte, office	"
Humes, grant	"
Hare, etc., office	June
Hickson, pardon	"
Huet, pardon	"
Harding	"
Heriott, warrant	July
Hassard, office	Aug.
Hardrett, gift	"
Hassard, office	Sept.
Howard, sir Charles, office	Oct.
Hucheson, office	Nov.
Haddington, lord, grant	"
Hay, sir George, denization	Dec.
Hadleigh, town, corporation	"
Hill, warrant	"
Harrowden, pardon	"
Higginson, gift	"
Heveningham, sir Walter, grant	"
Hay, sir George, demise	"
Hatton, sir Thomas, privilege	"
Hassard, office	Feb.
Hardret, grant	"
Heriott, warrant	Mar.
Howson, license	"
Ingram, sir Arthur, grant	July
Ivatt, warrant	Nov.
Irwing, sir William, gift	Dec.
Jacobb, grant	Mar.
Johnson, office	April
James, release	May
Jewkes, etc., office	July
Johnson, grant	"
Jacobson, grant	Aug.
Justices, etc., commission	Oct.
Justices, etc., warrant	"
Jennings, warrant	Nov.
Jefferay, office	Jan.
Jacobson, warrant	"
Jackson, grant	Feb.
Knapp, grant	May
Kinde, presentation	June
Kydwell, mayor, etc., confirm.	July
Killigrew, sir Ro., grant	Oct.
Kiffin, pardon	Nov.
Kind, presentation	Mar.
Lenox, duke of, grant	April
Lowe, lease	"

1618, continued.

Lake, sir Thomas, warrant	April
Lennard, presentation	May
Lloyd, grant	"
Levingston, grant	"
Lord Chief Justice, etc., lease	"
Lord President, warrant	June
Lenox, duke of, grant	"
Lisle, lord, grant	July
Littleton, grant	"
Lomsdon, grant	"
Lake, office	Sept.
Lenox, duke of, grant	Oct.
Levingston, office	"
Lee, license	Nov.
Levingston, grant	"
Leigh, sir Francis, grant	Dec.
Lane, office	"
Lite, pardon	"
Leech, warrant	"
Lake, presentation	Jan.
Latch, etc., office	Feb.
Levingston, pension	"
Levingston, warrant	Mar.
Lumsden, grant	"
Mytton, gift	April
Mann, etc., gift	"
Mayor of Northamp., etc., confirm.	"
Meredeth, presentation	"
Morgan, discharge	"
Mawle, warrant	"
Morgan, pardon	"
Metham, sir Thomas, etc., grant	May
Morrison, sir Rd., warrant	"
Morrison, sir Rd., warrant	"
Montague, installment	"
Mansell, sir Ro., office	"
Michael, office	June
Murray, grant	"
Man, pension	"
Munck, license	"
Marshe, office	"
Merchants, East India, grant	July
Montague, dispensation	"
Murray, sir Patrick, warrant	"
Maides, pardon	"
Mills, etc., grant	Aug.
Milles, pension	Sept.
Mompesson, sir Giles, warrant	"
Man, office	Oct.
Maunton, warrant	Nov.
Murray, grant	"
Moreton, license	"
Mompesson, sir Giles, warrant	Dec.
Mompesson, sir Giles, discharge	"
Murray, privilege	"
Morton, grant	Jan.
Marco, warrant	Feb.
Murray, presentation	"

1618, continued.

Margits, grant	Feb.
Master of the Court of Wards, etc., warrant	"
Marre, grant	"
Milles, pension	Mar.
Morton, sir Albertus, office	"
Moreton, presentation	"
Morison, sir Rd., warrant	"
Norton, warrant	April
Naunton, sir Ro., warrant	"
Norgate, office	May
Norgrove, pardon	"
North, lord, license	"
Norreys, warrant	July
Norton, office	Sept.
Nottingham, earl of, grant	Jan.
Nottingham, earl of, grant	Feb.
Norton, grant	Mar.
Ordinance Lieutenant, warrant	Mar.
Ordinance, Master of the, warrant	May
Oxford, city, grant	June
Officers of the Court of Wards, warrant	July
Ouchterlony, sir James, etc., grant	"
Officers of the Household, warrant	"
Osborne, sir Ro., warrant	"
Owen, pardon	"
Offley, grant	Nov.
Officers of the Household, warr.	Feb.
Officers of the Exchequer, warr.	Mar.
Officers of the Household, warr.	"
Prichard, office	April
Packer, pension	"
Philipps, presentation	"
Pownall, presentation	May
Peyton, sir John, warrant	"
Pownoll, presentation	"
Packer, grant	June
Pyneley, etc., warrant	"
Pitt, office	July
Pinnars, London, confirmation	"
Parker, sir Calthrop, etc., grant	"
Parker, presentation	Aug.
Proude, etc., denization	Sept.
Pembroke, earl of, etc., grant	"
Pembroke, earl of, etc., comm.	"
Perry, lord, license	Oct.
Phillipot, office	"
Phillipot, warrant	"
Percivale, license	Nov.
Powell, pardon	"
Porter, demise	Dec.
Preston, warrant	Feb.
President, lord, etc., warrant	"
Pigeon, etc., confirmation	"
Pembroke, earl of, etc., lease	Mar.

1618, continued.		1618, continued.	
Queen, grant	Dec.	Scroope, lord, commission	Mar.
Ramsey, warrant	April	Sharpe, office	"
Rudyerd, sir Ben., office	"	Treasurer, warrant	Mar.
Russell, sir William, office	"	Treasurer, lord, warrant	"
Read, office	May	Treasurer, lord, etc., commission	"
Rolls, master of the, commission	"	Treasurer, lord, commission	"
Roberts, pardon	"	Treasurer, lord, warrant	April
Rowley, pardon	June	Treasurer, lord, etc., warrant	"
Ramsey, office	"	Treasurer, lord, warrant	"
Ramsey, office	"	Treasurer, warrant	May
Rich, lord, grant	July	Treasurer, lord, etc., warrant	"
Robinson, pardon	"	Treasurer, lord, commission	"
Ratray, gift	Aug.	Treasurer, warrant	"
Rogers, presentation	"	Treasurer, warrant	"
Ramsey, grant	Sept.	Thornton, grant	"
Rich, sir Ro., etc., grant	"	Treasurer, lord, warrant	"
Rothwell, grant	Oct.	Treasurer, lord, etc., warrant	"
Randoll, grant	"	Treasurer, lord, etc., warrant	"
Reve, sir Henry, grant	Nov.	Treasurer, warrant	June
Ramsey, office	"	Treasurer, lord, etc., commission	"
Rone, presentation	"	Treasurer, lord, warrant	"
Ramsey, privilege	Jan.	Treasurer, lord, etc., warrant	"
Russell, sir William, warrant	Mar.	Treswell, lease	"
Sheriff of Cardigan, etc.	April	Treasurer, lord, etc., commission	July
Sheffield, lord, etc., commission	"	Treasurer, lord, etc., warrant	"
Stevenson, grant	May	Treasurer, warrant	"
Steward, lord, warrant	"	Trafford, pardon	"
Syms, warrant	"	Treasurer, warrant	"
Savadge, sir Thomas, grant	June	Treasurer, warrant	Sept.
Somerset, sir Thomas, grant	July	Treasurer, warrant	"
Saunderson, pardon	"	Treasurer, lord, etc., warrant	Oct.
Squire, warrant	"	Tavernor, pardon	"
Stanhope, lord, warrant	"	Teyneham, warrant	Nov.
Sheriff of Middlesex, warrant	"	Thelwall, etc., office	"
Savill, office	"	Tyrrell, grant	"
Shelfield, office	"	Tichborne, sir Walter, grant	Dec.
Squire, office	"	Treasurer of the Navy, warr.	Feb.
Sutton, office	Aug.	Uvedale, sir William, warrant	May
Smart, pardon	"	Villiers, sir John, grant	April
Shurley, grant	Sept.	Vincent, denization	Sept.
Seward, dispensation	"	Wardrobe, master of the, warrant	Mar.
St. John, pardon	Oct.	Wardrobe, master of the, warrant	"
Sheldon, warrant	"	Wardrobe, master of the, warr.	April
Sadler, office	"	Wardrobe, master of the, warrant	"
Steward, lord, warrant	Nov.	Willys, etc., license	"
Spanish Ambassador, license	"	Wynne, etc., grant	"
Stanhope, sir John, office	"	Wardrobe, master of the, warrant	"
Salter, sir Nicholas, grant	"	Wotton, lord, grant	"
Smith, office	"	Wardrobe, master of the, warr.	May
Stucley, sir Lewes, discharge	Dec.	Wake, warrant	"
Spence, sir James, commission	Jan.	Watkins, pardon	June
Shotbolt, privilege	"	Writhowe, pardon	"
Sheppard, pardon	"	Wilkinson, office	"
Scroope, lord, commission	"	Wardrobe, master of the, warrant	"
Scroope, lord, commission	"	Woodward, office	"
Suckling, sir John, pension	Feb.	Wardrobe, master of the, warrant	"
Stukely, sir Lewis, pardon	"		



## 1618, continued.

Watkins, office	June
Wright, office	"
Wardrobe, master of the, warr.	July
Whiddon, sir John, pardon	"
Wardrobe, master of the, warrant	"
Winchester, dean of, etc., discharge	"
Whistler, presentation	Aug.
Wood, warrant	"
Williams, office	Sept.
Wardrobe, master of the, warr.	"
Wardrobe, master of the, warr.	"
Wardrobe, master of the, warr.	"
Webb, grant	Oct.
Wardrobe, master of the, warr.	"
Watson, sir Thomas, grant	Nov.
Wardrobe, master of the, warr.	"
Wardrobe, master of the, warr.	Dec.
Williams, warrant	"
Winwood, grant	Jan.
Williamson, office	"
Worselly, office	"
Wray, grant	Feb.
Warne, pardon	"
Williams, license	"
Wray, pension	"
Wray, warrant	"
Wardrobe, master of the, warr.	"
Walsingham, pardon	"
Watford, warrant	Mar.
Wiche, warrant	"
Wray, warrant	"
Wardrobe, master of the, warr.	"
Wardrobe, master of the, warr.	"
Young, sir Rd., office	April
Yong, sir Rd., dispensation	"
Young, sir Rd., grant	June
Young, warrant	Nov.
Zouch, sir Ed., office	April

## 1619.

Armiger, office	Mar.
Ayton, sir Ro., office	April
Acton, warrant	May
Alleyne, license	"
Acton, warrant	June
Aubigny, lord, creation	"
Allen, office	July
Admiral, lord, grant	"
Anthoine, pension	Aug.
Attorney-General, etc., commis.	Sept.
Arundell, license	"
Attorney-General, warrant	Oct.
Archer, confirmation	Nov.
Alber, pardon	"
Armyn, baronet	"
Armyn, discharge	"
Aston, sir Walter, warrant	"

## 1619, continued.

Apsley, sir Allen, etc., grant	Dec.
Aston, sir Walter, warrant	"
Acton, warrant	"
Ayton, sir Ro., grant	"
Astrye, pardon	"
Acton, sir Walter	Jan.
Abercorne, countess of	"
Ansley, pension	"
Ashburner, pension	"
Astaler, warrant	"
Attorney-General, etc., commiss.	Feb.
Admiral, lord, grant	"
Ansley, warrant	"
Ashcroft, etc., office	Mar.
Abercromey, pension	"
Alexander, sir Sigismond, etc., war.	"
Acton, warrant	"
Alexander, office	"
Amstrudder, sir Ro., warrant	"
Beaoclere, etc., pension	April
Bourdin, pension	"
Beaoclere, pension	"
Bishop of Bristol, royal assent	"
Bishop of Chester, royal assent	"
Blundell, sir Francis, pension	"
Browne, grant	"
Boys, deanery	"
Beare, pardon	May
Bewfoe, sir Thomas, pardon	"
Bishop of Bristol, restitution	"
Bassano, office	"
Buckingham, lord, warrant	"
Bishop of Norwich, congé d'élire and letter	"
Bishop of Chichester, congé d'élire and letter	"
Bishop of Landaff, congé d'élire and letter	"
Blunt, pardon	June
Baylie, presentation	"
Bennet, sir Jo., license	"
Bishop of Lincoln, grant	"
Bishop of Durham, discharge	"
Briscoe, office	"
Bishop of Ely, installment	"
Brackenbury, grant	"
Bishop of Chester, installment	"
Bishop of Bristol, installment	"
Baker, license	"
Brooke, presentation	July
Buck, etc., grant	"
Boyd, grant	"
Buckingham, lord, warrant	"
Bishop of Norwich, royal assent	"
Bowey, warrant	"
Bishop of Coventry and Lichfield, installment	"
Budyer, sir Benjamin, pension	"

## 1619, continued.

Blaides, grant	July
Betts, presentation	"
Bindlesse, pardon	"
Buckingham, lord, grant	"
Budyerd, sir Benjamin, pension	"
Burges, pardon	Aug.
Bourdin, pension	"
Beaucleere, pension	"
Balfour, pension	"
Beaumont, sir Thomas, bart.	Sept.
Barratt, baronet	"
Beaumont, sir Thomas, discharge	"
Bishop of Landaff, royal assent	"
Bishop of Norwich, restitution	"
Bell, office	"
Banks, office	"
Brewers, London, grant	"
Bishop of Landaff, royal assent	"
Bishop of Norwich, installment	Oct.
Bishop of Chichester, restitution	"
Bullock, grant	"
Bishop of Landaff, restitution	"
Bridport, bailiffs of, etc., confirm.	"
Beecher, warrant	"
Bishop of Landaff, installment	Nov.
Bishop of Chichester, installment	"
Bayly, presentation	"
Balfour, sir Philip, pension	"
Bamburgh, sir William, baronet	"
Bartholomew and Fanner, grant	Dec.
Buckingham, lord, discharge	"
Bedo, grant	"
Bowser, presentation	"
Bynloes, sir Ro., pardon	"
Bamburgh, sir William, discharge	"
Bell, warrant	Jan.
Bethell, warrant	"
Bracker, warrant	"
Bartlett, sir Thomas, warrant	"
Barons of the Exchequer, comm.	"
Bellingham, pardon	"
Barrell, etc., warrant	"
Barrell, warrant	"
Bandinell, deanery	"
Bassano, etc., grant	"
Brewers, Yarmouth, incorp.	Feb.
Blower, grant	"
Byron, confirmation	"
Beloe, pension	"
Boderne, pension	Mar.
Barnes, pension	"
Bishop of Sarum, congé d'élire and letter	"
Bingley, sir Ralph, invention	"
Biggs, grant	"
Bandinel, presentation	"
Cooke, sir Edward, etc., office	Mar.

## 1619, continued.

Cory, sir Philip, office	April
Court of Wards, warrant	"
Cranfeild, sir Lionel, warrant	May
Court of Wards, receiver, warr.	"
Commis. of the Treasury, warr.	"
Commis. of the Treasury, etc., warr.	"
Carew, lord, office	"
Commis. of the Treasury, warr.	"
Commis. of the Treasury, warr.	"
Crakeplace, grant	June
Chancellor, lord, commission	"
Cottingham, warrant	"
Carleton, sir Dudley, warrant	"
Commis. of the Treasury	"
Coppleston, pardon	"
Chancellor, lord, etc., corporation	"
Carewe, lord, warrant	July
Commis. of the Treasury, warr.	"
Cholmley, office	"
Carew, lord, warrant	"
Cley, etc., grant	"
Carewe, lord, warrant	"
Carre, presentation	"
Commis. of the Treasury, warr.	"
Crosse, grant	"
Cartwright, warrant	-Aug.
Coston, sir Francis, warrant	"
Cole, warrant	Sept.
Clarke, warrant	"
Crimson, license	"
Commis. of the Treasury, warr.	"
Cocker, warrant	"
Chancellor, lord, warrant	"
Cutlers, grant	"
Chancellor, commission	Oct.
Chancellor, warrant	"
Coles, grant	Nov.
Cranfeild, sir Lionel, etc., comm.	"
Chancellor, lord, commission	"
Commis. of the Treasury, warr.	Dec.
Chambers, denization	"
Cromwell, sir Oliver	"
Chambers, Dr., grant	"
Carre, sir Ro., warrant	"
Compton, lord, license	"
Comm. of the Treasury, discharge	Jan.
Commis. for the Jewels, discharge	"
Canterbury, lord archbp., etc., com.	"
Carey, lady, pension	"
Cole, pension	"
Cahell, pension	"
Chawke, warrant	"
Colborne, warrant	"
Constable, warrant	"
Cotton, grant	"
Commis. of the Treasury, warr.	"
Cranfield, sir Lionel, grant	"
Commis. of the Treasury, warr.	"

1619, continued.

Commis. of the Treasury, warr.	Jan.
Cadge, pardon	Feb.
Cromwell, sir Oliver, grant	"
Compton, sir Thomas, privilege	"
Court of Wards, receiver warrant	"
Court of Wards, receiver warrant	"
Colledge, office	"
Chancellor, lord, etc.	"
Conway, etc., pardon	Mar.
Commissioners of the Treasury, war.	"
Commissioners of the Treasury, war.	"
Chancellor, lord, etc., warrant	"
Cottingham, warrant	"
Chester, baronet	"
Chester, discharge	"
Carey, denization	"
Commissioners of the Treasury, war.	"
Doncaster, lord, discharge	Mar.
Doncaster, lord, license	April
Doncaster, lord, warrant	"
Doncaster, lord, warrant	"
Doncaster, lord, warrant	"
De Questor, office	"
Devonshire, earl of, commission	May
Doncaster, lord, grant	"
Doncaster, lord, grant	"
Dean and Chapter of Ely, grant	"
Drayton, office	"
Dodson, office	July
Doncombe, etc., grant	"
Derisley, office	"
Digby, lord, warrant	Aug.
Dod, presentation	Sept.
Digby, lord, grant	Oct.
Dacombe, discharge	Nov.
Dacombe, discharge	"
Driden, baronet	"
Driden, discharge	"
Dorrington, pension	Jan.
Devick <i>als.</i> Beaulieu, pension	"
Duncane, pension	"
Dowse, sir Edward, pension	"
Devick <i>als.</i> Beaulieu, warrant	"
Diggs, warrant	"
Dudley, etc., office	"
Denton, office	"
Digby, license	"
Doncaster, lord, warrant	Feb.
Dike, etc., grant	Mar.
Duglas, sir George, warrant	"
Dickson, privilege	"
Dean of Jersey, instruction	"
Ely, grant	May
Edmonds, sir Thomas, license	Nov.
Endecott, privilege	Dec.
Ethrington, invention	"
Evans, etc., pardon	Feb.

1619, continued.

Exchequer, warrant	Mar.
Edmonds, sir Thomas, license	"
Ellys, pension	"
Ellys, office	"
Fison, office	May
Fowler, confirmation	"
Finden, pardon	"
Fourre, warrant	"
Freeman, grant	June
Fleetwood, sir Myles, warrant	"
Fullerton, sir James, commission	"
Fitton, pardon	"
Fitzjames, pardon	"
Foster, presentation	"
Fleetwood, sir George, pension	"
Fisher, sir Ed., grant	July
Fargusson, gift	"
Farmer, license	"
Foster, etc., grant	"
Foster, office	"
Foster, office	Sept.
Fynett, sir John, office	"
Fanshawe, grant	"
Ferabosco, etc., grant	Oct.
Ferris, warrant	Dec.
Fleetwood, sir Myles, warrant	"
Florio, pension	Jan.
Fitton, pension	"
Ferris, warrant	"
Facon, presentation	"
Fowlys, sir David, baronet	"
Facon, confirmation	Feb.
Fowlis, sir David, discharge	"
Fane, sir Francis, etc., grant	"
Ferris, pension	"
Forster, sir Claude, baronet	Mar.
Forster, sir Claude, discharge	"
Gryme, office	April
Griffith, presentation	"
Glenham, office	May
Gibb, grant	"
Gerrard, license	"
Grent, pension	"
Gason, grant	"
Gilbert, privilege	"
Grey, baronet	June
Grey, warrant	"
Griffith, pardon	"
Grent, grant	July
Glover, sir Thomas, office	"
Gilborne, grant	Sept.
Garway, sir William, grant	"
Garway, etc., demise	"
Garway, etc., demise	"
Gold Beaters, incorporation	"
Gordon, warrant	Nov.
Gray, gift	"

1619, continued.		1619, continued.	
Gonner, alms	Dec.	Higginson, warrant	Jan.
Green, pardon	Jan.	Holmes, office	"
Gargrave, warrant	"	Harris, grant	"
Gargrave, warrant	"	Hobart, sir Henry, etc., demise	"
Grooms and Pages, warrant	"	Hone, grant	Feb.
Graver, pardon	"	Hill, grant	"
Glover, warrant	Mar.	Heymark, pardon	"
Greenwell, protection	"	Hamilton, office	Mar.
Gray, grant	"	Ingram, sir Arthur, grant	June
Gillian, pardon	"	Ingram, sir Arthur, etc., indent.	July
Hemminge, license	Mar.	Jones, office	April
Hill, gift	April	Jones, lease	May
Hill, gift	"	Jewelhouse, master of the, warr.	"
Herbert, sir Ed., warrant	May	Jerningham, warrant	June
Hay, grant	"	Justices, warrant	"
Herbert, sir Ed., warrant	"	Joyner, office	July
Hardy, pardon	"	Jones, warrant	"
Hide, sir Ro., office	"	Johnson, etc., indenture	Aug.
Hill, office	"	Jones, warrant	Dec.
Hervy, sir William, baronet	"	Jacke, etc., privilege	Jan.
Hill, grant	"	Johnson, grant	Feb.
Hervy, sir William, warrant	"	Jones, etc., office	"
Haulsey, grant	June	Judges, etc., commission	Mar.
Hawkchurch Rectory, present.	"	Kent, escheator, warrant	June
Horwood, sir Ed., warrant	"	Knyvett, lord, discharge	July
Hamilton, lord, grant	"	Kalandrinie, denization	Nov.
Hamilton, lord, creation	"	Kildare, countess of	Jan.
Howard, sir Thomas, etc., grant	"	King, pardon	"
Heygate, denization	"	Killigrew, pension	"
Huddleston, pardon	"	Kyte, pardon	Feb.
Heygate, etc., dispensation	July	Kingston, sir Francis, grant	"
Havercampe, etc., office	"	Levingston, grant	Mar.
Higginson, grant	"	Lunsden, warrant	April
Hereford, mayor, etc., confirmation	"	Leigh, sir Francis, warrant	"
Hume, sir Patrick, warrant	"	Leigh, office	"
Harman, sir William, grant	"	Lenox, duke of, allowance	"
Hobart, license	"	Loe, dispensation	May
Hickes, baronet	"	Ley, sir James, baronet	July
Hickes, discharge	"	Ley, sir James, discharge	"
Hadington, lord, license	"	Loiseau, denization	"
Heron, grant	"	Lord Privy Seal, etc., commis.	June
Hicks, sir Bishop, grant	"	Lord Privy Seal, etc., commis.	Aug.
Hurst, confirmation	"	Lewknor, sir Lewis, warrant	"
Hatton, sir Christopher, restraint	"	La Warr, lady, grant	Sept.
Hamilton, lord, pension	June	Leman, sir John, grant	"
Harrison, office	Sept.	Levingston, office	Nov.
Howard, sir Charles, grant	"	Leech, warrant	Dec.
Hobart, lord, etc., lease	"	Littleton, office	"
Howard, sir Ed. and sir Ch., warr.	Oct.	Lugario, warrant	Jan.
Hole, grant	"	Lenox, duke of, etc., commission	"
Heale, pardon	Nov.	Lewes, pension	"
Harris, gift	"	Lawrence, etc., grant	"
Hartopp, baronet	"	Levingston, grant	Feb.
Hartopp, discharge	"	Lake, sir Thomas, pardon	"
Hartopp, pardon	Dec.	Layton, pension	"
Hevingham, sir Walter, grant	Jan.	Lee, etc., license	"
Heriote, warrant	"		
Hooker, pension	"		

1619, continued.

Lystney, office	Mar.
Lambard, lord, etc., license	"
Mansell, sir Ro., etc., commis.	Mar.
Montague, sir Charles, grant	April
Morison, sir Rich., warrant	May
Mawle, grant	"
Meath, bishop, grant	"
Morrice, Ed., discharge	"
Middleton, grant	"
Mackworth, baronet	"
Mackworth, warrant	June
Morecock, pardon	"
Montgomery, earl of, grant	"
Mayor of York, grant	"
Montgomery, earl of, warrant	"
Month, denization	"
Morison, sir Rd., warrant	"
Mayor, etc., of Maidstone, grant	July
Mayor, etc., of Bath, grant	"
Murray, warrant	"
Morrison, sir Rd., warrant	"
Mollory, grant	June
Master of Pembroke Hall, Cambridge, license	Aug.
Merry, warrant	"
Middleton, presentation	Sept.
Mayern, grant	"
Millington, pardon	"
Magneis, demise	"
Morrison, sir Rd., warrant	Oct.
Mayerne, pension	"
Mompesson, sir Gyles, office	Nov.
Mannyng, pardon	"
Master of the Rolls, commission	"
Master of the Wardrobe, warrant	Dec.
Mason, privilege	"
Mill, baronet	"
Marshall, sir George, grant	"
Mill, sir John, discharge	"
Master of the Wardrobe, warrant	"
Mills, pension	Jan.
Mansell, pension	"
Murray, pension	"
Mompesson, sir Gyles, discharge	"
Mallober, pardon	"
Maxwell, pension	"
Maxwell, warrant	"
Maxwell, warrant	"
Maxwell, warrant	"
Mannours, sir George, etc., grant	Feb.
Mayerne, pension	"
Moryson, sir Rd., warrant	"
Mayerne, warrant	"
May, etc., office	"
Mynne, office	"
Molyneux, pardon	"
Mordant, lord, pardon	"
Moore, sir Francis, grant	"

1619, continued.

Maroni, pension	Feb.
Mayor, etc., of Scarborough, confirmation	"
Norton, etc., confirmation	April
Naunton, sir Ro., office	"
Nicholls, grant	May
Nottingham, earl of, pension	June
Neile, dispensation	"
Nuttall, office	July
Naunton, lease	"
Nethersole, sir Francis, pension	Sept.
Nethersole, sir Francis, warrant	"
Napper, sir Robert, warrant	Nov.
Norris, prebend	"
Nicolls, presentation	Dec.
Naunton, Robert, warrant	Jan.
Nottingham, earl of, etc., grant	"
Napper, sir Archibald, warrant	Feb.
Newton, baronet	Mar.
Newton, discharge	"
ap Oliver, pardon	Mar.
Ordinance, master of the, warrant	May
Ouchterlony, sir James, grant	July
Oxenford, earl of, warrant	Nov.
Officers of the Household, warr.	Dec.
Officers of the Household, warr.	Mar.
Oeuerlander, grant of arms	"
Phillips, presentation	April
Paymaster of the Works, warr.	"
Parker, presentation	June
President, lord, warrant	July
Paymaster of the Works, warr.	Aug.
Purbeck, lord, warrant	Sept.
Porter, etc., grant	"
Prince [of Wales], grant	"
Prince [of Wales], grant	"
Prince [of Wales], grant	"
Paule, etc., warrant	Nov.
Porter, lease	"
Powell, pardon	"
Povey, pension	Jan.
Parsons, pension	"
Penry, warrant	"
Polhill, pension	"
Payne, warrant	"
Pye, office	"
Prince [of Wales], grant	"
Percy, pardon	Feb.
Phillips, grant	"
Pryce, warrant	"
Peeble, warrant	Mar.
Pinckney, pension	"
Ryves, office	May
Rutland, earl of, warrant	June
Russell, sir William, warrant	"

1619, continued.		1619, continued.	
Ramsey, warrant	July	Smysby and Marsh, demise	Jan.
Ramsey, denization	"	Smith, pardon	Feb.
Rawleigh, warrant	Aug.	Savadge, etc., license	Feb.
Randolph, warrant	Sept.	Sanguar, lord, denization	"
Ramsey, office	"	Seringe, pension	"
Rolls, master of the, etc., comm.	Oct.	Temple, sir Alexander, office	May
Rydes, office	"	Treasurer, warrant	"
Rutland, earl of, office	Nov.	Tisdale, grant	June
Robinson, grant	"	Thurscrosse, presentation	"
Róus, office	Dec.	Treasurer, warrant	"
Ramsey, warrant	Jan.	Tucker, grant	July
Rumler, pension	"	Thorpe, commission	"
Ryder, warrant	"	Trumbull, warrant	"
Radcliffe, baronet	"	Trumbull, warrant	"
Radcliffe, discharge	"	Tooley, lease	June
Roos, lady, pardon	Feb.	Treasurer, warrant	Sept.
Rolle, presentation	Mar.	Treasurer, warrant	"
Ramsey, grant	"	Thorpe, commission	Oct.
Spence, sir James, pension	Mar.	Tooley, confirmation	"
Stevenson, denization	"	Thompson, denization	"
Stevenson, lease	"	Tounson, warrant	Nov.
Sparowe, grant	"	Tomlinson, etc., grant	"
Stanley, office	"	Treasurer, etc., commission	Dec.
Smith, pardon	April	Treasurer, warrant	"
Saltonstall, sir Peter, gift	"	Tunstall, sir John, pension	Jan.
Stafford, warrant	"	Tracy, pension	"
Stone, office	May	Turvill, sir Ambrose, warrant	"
Salter, sir Nicholas, grant	"	Treasury, commission	"
Salisbury, earl of, office	"	Treswell, warrant	Feb.
Stanhope, presentation	"	Treswell, warrant	"
Southampton, earl of, pension	June	Treasurer of the Navy, warrant	"
Stacy, etc., grant	"	Tufton, sir Humph., knt., pardon	"
Scroope, etc., lord, commission	July	Taylor, office	"
Stanhope, lord, warrant	"	Thimlethorpe, pension	"
Steward, lord, etc., grant	"	Turneley, pardon	Mar.
Smith, gift	"	Tressam, sir Lewis, grant	"
Steward, lord, commission	"	Tryon, sir Samuel, baronet	"
Salisbury, baronet	Aug.	Uphill, etc., office	Feb.
Salisbury, discharge	"	Vernon, grant	June
Salter, sir Nich., etc., demise	Sept.	Villiers, baronet	July
Skinner, grant	"	Villiers, discharge	"
Spilman, sir John, warrant	Nov.	Villiers, sir Ed., warrant	"
Smith, pardon	"	Vincent, license	"
Shadwell, office	"	Villiers, sir Ed., grant	Aug.
Smart, denization	"	Villiers, sir Ed., etc., indenture	"
Southwell, sir Henry, license	"	Vernon, sir Ro., warrant	Nov.
Savill, sir Henry, etc., grant	"	Vuedall, Richard, grant	Dec.
Sadler, commission	Dec.	Verney, pension	Jan.
Stones and Jefferson, pardon	"	Vanson, pension	"
Somerset, grant	Jan.	Wake, sir Isaac, warrant	April
Smith, warrant	"	Williams, office	May
Southy, warrant	"	Webb, confirmation	"
Steward, pension	"	Webb, etc., grant	"
Stafford, sir Thomas, pension	"	Williams, pardon	June
Speckart, pension	"	Wardrobe, warrant	"
Somerset, sir Thomas, warrant	"	Wenman, pardon	"
Steward and Townsend, grant	"		
Salter, sir Nich., etc., discharge	"		

1619, continued.

Wolmer, lieutenant, warrant	June
Wood, privilege	"
Wardrobe, master of the, warr.	"
Wardrobe, master of the, warr.	"
Wiseman, office	"
Warde, grant	July
Wrenham, pardon	"
Wrixham, pardon	"
Wolstenholme, sir John, office	"
Wolstenholme, sir John, office	"
Wood, warrant	"
Wardrobe, master of the, warrant	"
Wardrobe, master of the, warrant	"
Woolmer, forest officers, warrant	"
Warricke, etc., incorporation	"
Worcester, earl of, office	June
Waldron, pardon	"
Wardrobe, master of the, warr.	Aug.
Wotton, sir Henry, warrant	"
Ward, warrant	Sept.
Wood, sir John, grant	"
Wardrobe, master of the, warrant	"
Wolstenholme, sir Jno., etc., demise	"
Wood, warrant	Oct.
Williams, deanery	"
Wardrobe, master of the, warrant	"
Willoby, sir Percivall, etc., warr.	Nov.
Wardrobe, master of the, warrant	"
Wardrobe, master of the, warrant	"
Ward, etc., pension	Dec.
Willmer, etc., office	"
Wright, etc., office	"
Warden of the Mint, warrant	"
Watson, Thomas, discharge	Jan.
Warwick, earl of	"
Whitaker, etc., grant	"
Write, pension	"
Westne, pension	"
Webster, pension	"
Warden, warrant	"
Warrick, pension	"
Williams, license	"
Wardrobe, master of the, warrant	"
Wards, master of the, etc., com.	Feb.
Witherings, grant	"
Walsingham, lord, pension	"
Webster, pension	Mar.
Walker, etc., license	"
Wilson, etc., pardon	"
Young, grant	Sept.
Younger, grant	Jan.

1620.

Acton, warrant	April
Arundel, earl of, demise	May
Admiral, lord, commission	"
Arundel, earl of, grant	"

1620, continued.

Arundel, countess of, license	June
Ashton, baronet	"
Ashton, discharge	"
Apsley, sir Allen, etc., subcommis.	"
Alexander, office	July
Auchmuty, pension	"
Areskine, sir James, grant	"
Ashfeild, sir John, license	"
Ayton, sir Ro., pension	"
Acton, warrant	Aug.
Allen, warrant	"
Aylesbury, office	"
Armach, primate, office	Sept.
Admiral, lord, license	"
Ayton, sir Ro., warrant	"
Acton, warrant	Oct.
Archbishop of York, etc., commis.	"
Acton, warrant	Nov.
Acton, warrant	"
Acton, warrant	Dec.
Acton, warrant	"
Anstruther, warrant	"
Andre, grant	Jan.
Anes, warrant	"
Arthur, office	Feb.
Audley, dispensation	Mar.
Audley, pardon	"
Alexander, sir Sigis., etc., warrant	"
Admiral, lord, grant	"
Acton, warrant	"
Bishop of Salisbury, royal assent	April
Bowle, deanery	"
Boteler, sir John, baronet	"
Boteler, sir John, discharge	"
Bishop of Oxford, discharge	"
Browne, pardon	"
Byggs, discharge	"
Byggs, baronet	"
Bowyers of London, incorp.	May
Bishop of Lincoln, warrant	"
Bernley, baronet	"
Ballett, pardon	"
Barrett, warrant	"
Bauser, presentation	"
Berney, discharge	"
Barons of the Exchequer, com.	"
Bellingham, baronet	"
Bellingham, discharge	"
Bonefeild, pardon	"
Bayly, pardon	"
Barons of the Exchequer, com.	"
Buckingham, lord, discharge	"
Boynton, sir Ma., etc., warrant	June
Buck, etc., warrant	"
Barker, warrant	"
Bacon, sir Nich., etc., license	"
Burse, pardon	"
Bennett, grant	"

1620, continued.		1620, continued.	
Banister, license	July	Challoner, baronet	July
Bishop, sir Thomas, baronet	"	Challoner, discharge	"
Bishop, sir Thomas, discharge	"	Cromwell, sir Oliver, warrant	"
Bowey, warrant	"	Commis. of the Treasury, warr.	"
Bishop of Salisbury, restitution	"	Commis. of the Treasury, warr.	"
Blades, lease	"	Commis. of the Treasury, com.	"
Burlamachy, warrant	"	Courten, discharge	"
Banks, warrant	Aug.	Commis. of the Treasury, warr.	Aug.
Burrell, office	"	Cofferer, warrant	Sept.
Button, sir Thomas, warrant	"	Cofferer, warrant	"
Burlemachie, discharge	"	Carew, lord, pension	"
Bargrave, prebend	Sept.	Commis. of the Treasury, warr.	"
Barkley, lord, license	"	Chamberlain, sir Thomas, office	Oct.
Beny, warrant	"	Chester Customers, warrant	"
Boyle, sir Richd., creation	Oct.	Chancellor, lord, commission	"
Buckingham, lord, discharge	"	Commis. of the Treasury, warr.	"
Boteler, office	Nov.	Carre, sir Ro., pardon	"
Barons of the Exchequer, etc., war.	"	Crussen, pardon	"
Bonnall, warrant	Dec.	Chambers, office	"
Blundell, sir Francis, office	"	Cokayne, etc., grant	"
Beck, pardon	Jan.	Cavendish, sir William, creation	"
Browne, etc., pardon	Feb.	Commis. of the Treasury, warr.	"
Blunt, license	Mar.	Commis. of the Treasury, warr.	"
Burlamachy, warrant	"	Chancellor, warrant	Nov.
Bishop of Winchester, installment	"	Cleghorne, denization	"
Bakers, incorporation	"	Chaworth, sir Geo., etc., office	"
Bishop of Hereford, dispensation	"	Chancellor, lord, etc., commission	Dec.
Barefoot, warrant	"	Corney, dispensation	"
Batty, grant	"	Countess of Pembroke, grant	"
Boyle, sir Andrew, pension	"	Chamber, warrant	"
Bishop of Winchester, etc., com.	"	Cranfeild, sir Lionel, grant	"
Cole, presentation	April	Cofferer, warrant	"
Clifford, lord, etc., commission	"	Carre, sir Ro., warrant	"
Cofferer, warrant	"	Chancellor, lord, warrant	"
Commis. of the Treasury, com.	"	Coventry, sir Thomas, office	Jan.
Commis. of the Treasury, warr.	"	Cave, sir Alexander, pardon	"
Commis. of the Treasury, warr.	"	Cofferer, warrant	"
Commis. of the Treasury, warr.	"	Crew, grant	"
Commis. of the Treasury, com.	"	Chamberlain, denization	"
Canterbury, archbishop of, warr.	"	Croke, sir John, office	"
Calvert, Mr., secretary, demise	May	Calvert, secretary, warrant	Feb.
Chancellor, lord, etc., commission	"	Cuthbert, prebend	"
Chancellor, lord, etc., commission	"	Clere, baronet	"
Commis. of the Treasury, warr.	"	Clere, discharge	"
Cooke, denization	"	Clay, pardon	"
Commis. of the Treasury, warr.	June	Clegorne, grant	"
Chester Customers, warrant	"	Dickinson, confirmation	April
Chesthunt, vicar, grant	"	Darrell, sir Mar., warrant	May
Caron, sir Noel, grant	"	Doncaster, lord, office	"
Commis. of the Treasury, warr.	"	Deyall, sir Ro., pension	June
Corbet, deanery	"	Dudley, sir Ferdinand, grant	"
Coventry, sir Thomas, commis.	"	Duncumbe, warrant	"
Chancellor, lord, etc., commis.	"	du Fea, pardon	Aug.
Cotton, confirmation	"	Digby, lord, grant	"
Conway, sir Ed., etc., warrant	"	Digby, lord, grant	"
Chambers, Dr., office	July	De Questor, discharge	"
Cole, grant	"	Derrell, sir Mar., etc., warrant	Nov.
Cotterell, office	"	Dygbie, pension	"



1620, continued.

Dunluce, lord, creation	Dec.
Digby, lord, warrant	Feb.
Danvers, lord, office	"
Dodson, etc., pardon	Mar.
Digbie, lord, dispensation	"
Dickenson, warrant	"
Estridge, office	April
Elliott, etc., grant	"
Essex, earl of, license	May
Essex, earl of, grant	"
Edwards, grant	"
Exchequer, warrant	"
Edwards, grant	June
Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge, license	"
Exchequer, warrant	Dec.
Exchequer, warrant	"
Exchequer, warrant	"
Feilding, grant	April
Forster, baronet	May
Forster, discharge	"
Fowler, etc., grant	"
Freeman, sir Ralph, etc., com.	"
Fleetwood, sir Miles, warrant	June
Felton, baronet	July
Felton, discharge	"
Frier, baronet	"
Frier, discharge	"
Felton, warrant	"
Fleetwood, sir Myles	"
Frewyn, prebend	Sept.
Ferebie, office	"
Fane, sir Francis, warrant	Nov.
Fitzwilliam, baron, creation	"
Fludd, indenture	Dec.
Fullerton, sir James, warrant	"
Feilding, sir William, creation	"
Freeman, etc., office	Jan.
Farmers of the Customs, warr.	Mar.
Farmers of the Customs, warr.	"
Fell, confirmation	"
Gerard, baronet	April
Gerard, sir Gilbert, discharge	"
Gibb, grant	May
Grymes, pardon	"
Gloucester, dean, license	"
Gore, sir Thomas, baronet	"
Gore, sir Thomas, discharge	"
Gascoigne, sir William, warrant	June
Goodyere, warrant	"
Gordon, warrant	"
Gardiner, prebend	"
Glover, grant	"
Gerard, lord, license	July
Gorges, sir Ed., baron, creation	"
Gunter, pardon	"
Giffard, office	"
Glover, warrant	"

1620, continued.

Goddard, office	Nov.
Gargrave, protection	"
Gibb, pension	Dec.
Goodman, deanery	"
Grevyll, sir Fulke, creation	Jan.
Gibb, grant	Feb.
Green, warrant	Mar.
Hunt, sir George, warrant	April
Herriot, warrant	"
Hampton, pardon	"
Hunt, deanery	"
Haile, office	May
Hare, office	"
Hume, sir Patrick, warrant	June
Hicks, sir Baptist, baronet	"
Hicks, sir Baptist, discharge	"
Holman, license	"
Humfrey, protection	July
Hanmer, baronet	"
Hanmer, discharge	"
Harvey, pension	"
Harrison, pardon	"
Haxby, presentation	"
Harvey, sir Wm., baron, creation	"
Hardman, etc., license	"
Haddington, lord, warrant	Sept.
Hampton, vicar, grant	"
Hawkins, sir Rd., commission	"
Heryote, warrant	"
Hill, pardon	"
Hastings, office	Oct.
Hunsdon, lord, demise	"
Horton, pardon	Nov.
Haddington, viscount, warrant	"
Howard, warrant	"
Heriot, indenture	"
Harrison, warrant	"
Hamylton, lord, grant	"
Hen, warrant	Jan.
Heriot, warrant	"
Heatly, denization	"
Haddington, lord, creation	"
Heath, office	"
Heriot, warrant	"
Horne, pardon	"
Heriot, warrant	Feb.
Holte, sir Thomas, pardon	Mar.
Harrison, warrant	"
Hampton, office	"
Hamilton, warrant	"
Heath, etc., office	"
Jermyn, warrant	April
Jones, grant	June
Jacob, warrant	July
Jacobson, discharge	Aug.
Josey, pension	"
Jacob, discharge	"

1620, continued.		1620, continued.	
Johnson, warrant	Nov.	Morison, sir Rd., warrant	June
Jorden, grant	"	Murray, warrant	July
Johnson, office	Jan.	Maynard, lord, license	"
Jacob, warrant	Mar.	Morison, sir Rd., warrant	"
Kedermister, grant	May	Morris, lease	"
Knox, pension determined	"	Morris, lease	"
Knivett, warrant	June	Maunsell, sir Robert, commission	"
Keir, sir George, lease	July	Macdonald, sir Ja., warrant	"
Kirkham, license	Mar.	Macdonald, sir Ja., pension	"
Lords of the Privy Council, etc., commission	April	Macrenold, pension	"
Lounde, presentation	"	Macolo, pension	"
Lee, baronet	"	Mansell, sir Robert, warrant	"
Lee, sir Humphrey, discharge	"	Maxwell, grant	"
Lenox, duke of, warrant	"	Mansell, sir Ro., commission	Sept.
Lucy, sir Rd., discharge	"	Macolo, warrant	"
Lucy, sir Rd., grant	May	Mynne, commission	"
Lucy, sir Rd., grant	"	Mawre, etc., pension	"
Langford, office	"	Murray, warrant	Oct.
Lenox, duke of, commission	June	Meetkerk, office	Nov.
Ligon, pardon	"	Murraie, office	"
Lenox, duke of, etc., commission	"	Murray, grant	"
Lisle, etc., grant	July	Murray, warrant	"
Lumsden, warrant	"	Mountague, sir Henry, office	Dec.
London, citizens, license	"	Mountague, sir Henry, creation	"
London, mayor, etc., commission	"	Murray, warrant	"
Lindsey, warrant	"	Mainwaring, grant	Jan.
Lumsden, warrant	Aug.	Marsh, office	"
Libart, discharge	"	Maude, presentation	Feb.
Lord Privy Seal, warrant	"	Moryson, sir Rd., warrant	"
Lenox, duke of, etc., grant	Oct.	Morrison, sir Rd., warrant	Mar.
Levingston, warrant	"	Mansfeild, dispensation	"
Lower, denization	Nov.	Maule, warrant	"
Lenox, duke of, allowance	Dec.	Nicholls, office	April
Leech, warrant	"	Nottingham, earl of, discharge	"
Lloid, sir Ro., office	"	Naylor, etc., grant	"
Lewknor, sir Lewes, warrant	Jan.	Newsam, pardon	May
Lord Privy Seal, discharge	"	Napier, etc., grant	June
Lake, sir Thomas, etc., demise	"	Navy, warrant	Jan.
Legate, privilege	"	Norreys, lord, creation	"
Lambe, office	Feb.	Navy, warrant	Feb.
Lord Deputy of Ireland, warrant	Mar.	Navy, warrant	Mar.
Lord, grant	"	Norman, office	"
Manners, sir George, etc., offices	April	Ouchterlony, sir Jas., etc., grant	May
Mell, office	"	Ouchterlony, pension	"
Mildmay, sir Henry, discharge	"	Officers of the Works, warrant	July
Moulin, Dr., discharge	May	Osborne, baronet	"
Moore, sir Francis, etc., grant	"	Osborne, discharge	"
Marsh, warrant	"	Oxford, earl of, license	"
Maynard, sir William, creation	"	Officers of the Works, warrant	"
Musicians, queen's, warrant	"	Officers of the Household, warr.	"
Marshe, grant	"	Oughterlony, sir Ja., etc., grant	Sept.
Mayor of Bristol, license	"	Oils, pardon	Jan.
Moryson, sir Rd., warrant	June	Ordinance, master of the, warrant	Feb.
Maxey, office	"	Paddy, sir William, etc., comm.	April
Murray, sir Patrick, grant	"	Pitcher, grant	"
Mompeson, sir Gyles, warrant	"	Powle, pardon	May
		Purbeck, grant	June

1620, continued.

Pakington, baronet	June
Pakington, discharge	"
Pell, sir Anthony, grant	July
Pell, sir Anthony, commission	"
Philpot, sir Geo., warrant	"
Pye, warrant	"
Pawlett, lord, license	Sept.
Parson, sir William, etc., com.	Oct.
Powell, office	"
Phillips, discharge	Dec.
Polewheele, presentation	"
Porter, grant	"
Palmer, etc., office	"
Pye, discharge	Jan.
Prince [of Wales], warrant	"
Penryn, inhabitants, charter	"
Provost of Chelsea College, grant	"
Pye, office	"
Papillion, pardon	"
Power, sir H., creation	Feb.
Quarles, sir Ro., warrant	June
Russell, sir William, warrant	May
Reade, etc., office	"
Renells, Mr., warrant	June
Russell, sir William, warrant	"
Roberts, grant	"
Roberts, sir Thomas, baronet	"
Roberts, sir Thomas, discharge	"
Rogers, warrant	July
Read, pardon	"
Ryves, office	Nov.
Ramsey, presentation	Jan.
Raleigh, presentation	Feb.
Randall, etc., grant	Mar.
St. John, sir Wm., etc., invent.	April
Stevenson, grant	May
Smith, pardon	"
Slater, pardon	"
Savyll, sir Henry, license	"
Sering, pension	"
Steward, etc., grant	"
Scudamore, baronet	"
Scudamore, discharge	"
Sparrowe, grant	"
Shrewsbury, earl of, license	"
Stokes, grant	June
Solicitor-General, etc., commis.	"
Sharpe, etc., invention	July
Stanhope, lord, warrant	"
Sackville, sir Ed., license	"
Suffolk, earl of, pardon	"
Smithsby, grant	Aug.
Spiller, sir H., etc., commission	"
Snell, presentation	Sept.
Solicitor, Mr., warrant	"
Saunderson, grant	Oct.
Stephens, etc., pardon	"

1620, continued.

Stephens, pardon	Oct.
Stanhope, lord, warrant	"
St. John's Coll., Cambridge	Nov.
Suckling, sir John, etc., comm.	"
Saint Paul's Church, commis.	"
Spanish Ambassador, license	"
Sucklinge, sir John, warrant	Dec.
Sheffield, lord, warrant	"
St. John, sir Oliver, creation	"
Smith, office	Jan.
Shaftow, grant	"
Stanhope, sir John, license	"
Scudamore, grant	Mar.
Treasurer of the Chamber, warr.	April
Tozie, warrant	"
Therry, warrant	"
Treswell, warrant	May
Treasurer, etc., warrant	"
Taunce, pardon	June
Thornton, grant	"
Treasurer of the Chamber, warr.	"
Thorpe, pardon	"
Thornton, pardon	July
Treasurer, warrant	"
Tryon, pardon	"
Tobacco-Pipemakers Co., grant	Aug.
Tracy, sir Rd., office	Sept.
Treasurer, warrant	"
Treswell, warrant	Oct.
Treasurer, warrant	Nov.
Treasurer of the Chamber, warr.	"
Treasurer, warrant	"
Treasurer, warrant	"
Treasurer, warrant	Dec.
Tattersall, etc., pardon	"
Tichborne, presentation	"
Treasurer, etc., warrant	"
Treasurer, warrant	"
Treasurer, warrant	"
Treasurer, warrant	Jan.
Treasurer, lord, etc., demise	"
Treasurer, lord, etc., warrant	"
Tweedy, office	"
Tweedy, warrant	"
Tuftnell, etc., grant	"
Treasurer, warrant	Feb.
Treasurer, lord, etc., warrant	"
Titchbourne, sir Ben., baronet	"
Titchbourne, sir Ben., discharge	"
Treasurer, warrant	"
Treasurer, warrant	Mar.
Treasurer, warrant	"
Treasurer, warrant	"
Treasurer, lord, etc., warrant	"
Vivian, office	July
Vincent, sir Francis, baronet	"
Vincent, sir Francis, discharge	"

1620, continued.		1621.	
Vandeputt, discharge	Aug.	Armorsers, discharge	May
Villiers, discharge	Sept.	Arundell, license	"
Verulam, lord, creation	Jan.	Acton, warrant	"
Van Lore, discharge	Feb.	Anstruther, sir Ro., warrant	"
		Aston, sir Walter, warrant	June
Wardrobe, master of the, warr.	April	Attorney, warrant	"
Williams, deanery	"	Aungier, sir Francis, grant	"
Wardrobe, master of the, warr.	"	Aynscombe, pardon	July
Wigmore, sir Rd., grant	May	Ayton, sir Ro., pension	"
Wicks, warrant	"	Armiger, etc., grant	"
Wentworth, sir John, pardon	"	Aston, sir Arthur, warrant	"
Wotton, sir Henry, warrant	June	Acton, warrant	"
Wilson, invention	"	Attorney-General, warrant	Aug.
Woodward, etc., regrant	"	Arundell, earl of, office	"
Wake, sir Isaac, warrant	"	Arundell, earl of, annuity	"
Weston, sir Rd., pension	"	Archbp. of Canterbury, commis.	Sept.
Wardrobe, master of the, warr.	"	Archbp. of Canterbury, pardon	Nov.
Wolverhampton, dean, etc., confir.	"	Admiral, lord, warrant	Dec.
Williams, grant	"	Acton, warrant	"
Weavers, Exeter, etc., incorp.	July	Admiral, lord, pension	Jan.
Wallingford, lord, confirmation	"	Andever, viscount, creation	"
Wallingford, lord, pardon	"	Andrewes, dispensation	"
Williams, etc., license	"	Arundell, grant	"
Whittaker, etc., grant	Aug.	Arnold, grant	Feb.
Wemes, presentation	Sept.	Annesley, sir Francis, creation	Mar.
Whitelock, grant	Oct.	Ap Ellys, pardon	"
Whitelock, grant	"	Arundell, sir Thomas, demise	"
Wardrobe, master of the, warr.	"	Alexander, sir Sigismond, etc., war.	"
Winsor, grant	"		
Williams, discharge	Nov.	Beaulieu, office	May
Wall, prebend	"	Burlamachi, warrant	"
Wardrobe, master of the, warr.	"	Buckingham, marquis, discharge	"
Woode, etc., warrant	"	Bandinell, grant	"
Wardrobe, master of the, grant	Dec.	Brewer, grant	"
Wardrobe, master of the, warr.	"	Bishop of Salisbury, congé d'élire	"
Whitehall, confirmation	"	and letter	"
Wilmot, sir Charles, creation	"	Baker, etc., office	June
Wardrobe, master of the, warr.	Jan.	Brace, warrant	"
Westbrooke, office	"	Bridgman, presentation	"
Wardrobe, master of the, warr.	"	Bishop of London, congé d'élire	"
Wardrobe, master of the, warr.	"	and letter	"
Wardrobe, master of the, warr.	"	Butler, pardon	"
Westfeild <i>als.</i> Metkerke, denization	"	Basingstoke, inhab., incorporation	"
Wilson, denization	Feb.	Burlamachi, warrant	"
Wardrobe, master of the, warr.	Mar.	Bowle, deanery	July
Willis, pardon	"	Bishop of Carlisle, congé d'élire	"
Wardrobe, master of the, warr.	"	and letter	"
Wortley, sir Francis, office	"	Bishop of St. David's, congé d'élire	"
		and letter	"
Yelverton, baronet	May	Bowey, warrant	"
Yelverton, discharge	"	Bishop of London, royal assent	"
Yelverton, sir Henry, sequest.	June	Bishop of Lincoln, congé d'élire	"
Young, etc., grant	Dec.	and letter	"
		Bowie, grant	"
Zouch, office	Aug.	Bishop of Salisbury, royal assent	"
Zouch, sir Ed., etc., grant	Oct.	Brafield, presentation	"
Zouch, sir Ed., grant	"	Bishop of Lincoln, royal assent	Aug.
		Bostock, presentation	"

## 1621, continued.

Barlow, deanery	Sept.
Bishop of London, restitution	"
Bishop of Carlisle, royal assent	"
Bishop of Oxford, congé d'élire and letter	"
Browne, baronet	"
Browne, discharge	"
Bishop of Carlisle, restitution	"
Barkley, sir Henry, commission	Oct.
Bishop of Exeter, royal assent	"
Blandeau, pension	"
Buckingham, lord, discharge	"
Bawdrick, etc., grant	"
Bishop of London, installment	"
Bishop of St. David's, roy. assent	Nov.
Bishop of Lincoln, etc., commis.	"
Bishop of Carlisle, installment	"
Bishop of St. David's, restitution	"
Bishop of Exeter, restitution	"
Bishop of Salisbury, restitution	"
Badger, sir Thomas, office	Dec.
Burton, etc., license	"
Bishop of St. David's, installment	"
Bathurst, gift	"
Byssie, letter against	Jan.
Browne, letter	"
Brewer, alms-room	"
Brooke, dispensation	Feb.
Barker, baronet	Mar.
Barker, discharge	"
Blundell, sir Francis, grant	"
Button, sir William, baronet	"
Button, sir William, discharge	"
Bruce, lord, warrant	"
Balcanquhall, confirmation	"
Basnett, grant	"
Beecher, warrant	"
Bishop of St. David's, grant	"
Clavill, pardon	April
Chaplains, etc., discharge	May
Catcher, sir Jno., etc., confirmation	"
Carlell, office	"
Cutler, office	"
Compton, sir Henry, license	June
Cottingham, warrant	"
Chandois, lord, license	"
Counsel, lords of the, warrant	"
Cooke, pardon	July
Cranfeild, sir Lionel, creation	"
Croshawe, warrant	"
Crofte, sir James, warrant	"
Chancellor, lord, warrant	"
Cole, grant	"
Cofferer, warrant	"
Chancellor, lord, etc., commission	"
Chancellor, lord, grant	Aug.
Cranfeild, lord, grant	"

## 1621, continued.

Commissioners of the Jewells, dis- charge	Aug.
Cooth, prebend	Sept.
Chaworth, sir George, warrant	"
Carey, Valentine, commendam	"
Chamberlain, denization	"
City of Worcester, confirmation	"
Cotterell, sir Clement, grant	"
Cranfeild, lord, office	Oct.
Clark, prebend	"
Cope, sir William, warrant	Nov.
Colbrond, baronet	Dec.
Colbrond, discharge	"
Capenour, pardon	"
Carre, sir Ro., warrant	"
Conniers, gift	"
Calvert, Mr. Secretary, letter	Jan.
Captives, at Jerusalem, warrant	"
Contributions from the clergy, letter	"
Cotton, discharge	"
Contribution monies, warrant	"
Cary, sir Robert, charter	Feb.
Connock, office	"
Chichester, lord, warrant	"
Compton, Sir Henry, grant	"
Catcher, sir John, etc., privilege	"
Carre, warrant	Mar.
Clare Hall, Cambridge, etc., grant	"
Cole, grant	"
Commissioners for Ireland, warrant	"
Chancellor of the Duchy, warrant	"
Digby, lord, annuity	April
Davers, lord, warrant	"
Doncaster, lord, discharge	"
Delves, sir Thomas, baronet	"
Delves, sir Thomas, discharge	"
Denny, lord, pardon	May
Digby, lord, warrant	"
Digby, lord, warrant	"
Digby, lord, warrant	"
Dowcra, sir Henry, creation	"
Digby, lord, warrant	"
Digby, lord, warrant	"
Dublin, archbishop of, office	"
De Critz, warrant	June
Desmond, earl of, grant	"
Dromond, warrant	"
Desmond, earl of, grant	July
Dacre, lord, creation	"
Dean of York, etc., grant	"
Dean of Westminster, warrant	"
Doncaster, lord, warrant	"
De Laune, warrant	Aug.
Dunscombe, etc., protection	"
Darrell, sir Marmaduke etc., war.	"
Darnell, baronet	"
Darnell, discharge	"

## 1621, continued.

Duyst, warrant	Aug.
Darrell, sir Marmaduke, etc. war.	Sept.
Dorrell, office	"
Digby, lord, warrant	Oct.
Dunche, etc., pardon	Nov.
Darcy, lord, dispensation	"
Dendye, office	"
Darrell, sir Marmaduke, etc., war.	Dec.
Danvers, lord, lease	"
Desmond, earl of, letter	Jan.
Dighton, warrant	"
Dorington, protection	"
Davenport, office	"
Dixon, warrant	Feb.
Douglas, sir George, grant	"
Dudley, lord, privilege	"
Danby, pardon	"
Digby, lord, warrant	"
Donnell, sir Neale, etc., warrant	Mar.
Dillon, sir Tibbot, creation	"
Dacres, lord, license	"
Digby, lord, pardon	"
Deputy of Ireland, etc., comm.	"
Doncaster, viscount, warrant	"
Dwaris, grant	"
Exchequer, officers, warrant	April
Etherington, warrant	"
Eyre, etc., grant	May
Exchequer, officers, warrant	June
Etwall, hospital, incorp.	"
Erskin, warrant	July
Exchequer, warrant	Aug.
Exchequer, warrant	"
Edwards, office	Sept.
Exchequer, warrant	Dec.
Exchequer, warrant	"
Evelin, warrant	Feb.
Exchequer, warrant	"
Elizabeth, the lady, warrant	Mar.
Fane, sir H., annuity	May
Finet, sir John, warrant	"
Farmers of the Customs, warrant	"
Ferris, pension	June
French, pardon	"
Ferries, license	July
Freeman, sir Ralph, offices	Aug.
Ferrers, warrant	"
Ferrers, warrant	"
Fitzherbert, pardon	"
Frodesham, pardon	Oct.
Falcon, pardon	Nov.
Furre, warrant	Dec.
Fullerton, sir James, annuity	Jan.
Fielding, lord, viscount, grant	"
Fielding, viscount, grant	"
Falkeland, viscount, commission	"

## 1621, continued.

Forest of Bernewood, commis.	Jan.
Forester, grant	Mar.
Graham, demise	April
Georges, office	May
Gresham, sir Thomas, grant	June
Gibb, grant	"
Gibb, discharge	July
Griffith, grant	"
Grymes, grant	Sept.
Gwin, presentation	Nov.
Goodwyn, warrant	Dec.
Greene, alms-room	Jan.
Griffiths, grant	"
Graham, pardon	Feb.
Garrard, sir John, baronet	"
Garrard, sir John, discharge	"
Glover, etc., grant	"
Grosvenor, sir Rd., baronet	"
Grosvenor, sir Rd., discharge	"
George, office	"
Garcet, warrant	"
Gibb, grant	"
Gage, baronet	Mar.
Gage, discharge	"
Hyde, sir Ro., warrant	April
Harris, etc., demise	"
Hutton, sir Thomas, warrant	"
Hunsdon, office	"
Harvey, sir Gawen, warrant	May
Holditch, presentation	"
Harington, sir William, office	"
Heriot, warrant	"
Hamilton, marquis, warrant	"
Hays, sir George, license	June
Hoskins, office	"
Henshaw, office	"
Hicks, sir Baptist, etc., grant	"
Hustwayte, gift	July
Hunsdon, lord, creation	"
Harris, pardon	"
Herick, sir William, warrant	"
Hubbald, presentation	Sept.
Horton, office	"
Hewet, baronet	Oct.
Hewet, discharge	"
Hutton, sir Rd., grant	"
Heveningham, sir Walter, grant	"
Hyde, sir Nicholas, baronet	"
Hyde, sir Nicholas, discharge	"
Holdernes, earl of, annuity	Dec.
Hotham, sir John, baronet	"
Hotham, sir John, discharge	"
Harman, pardon	Feb.
Hicham, sir Ro., grant	"
Howard, grant	"
Hamilton, sir Ja., grant	"
Henshaw, warrant	Mar.

1621, continued.

Hugeband, denization	Mar.
Holderness, earl of, grant	"
Hamilton, pension	"
Ingram, sir Arthur, demise	Jan.
Inchiquin, baron of, letter	"
Jennings, warrant	July
Jernegan, baronet	Aug.
Jernegan, discharge	"
Johnson, office	Sept.
Johnson, office	Nov.
Kay, sir John, commission	May
King, confirmation	June
Kellie, lord, grant	"
Kenythorpe, pardon	"
Kerke, annuity	"
Kerse, grant	July
Kent, earl of, commission	"
Knollys, office	Dec.
King, sir John, letter	Jan.
Kempe, pardon	Mar.
Kelly, earl of, grant	"
Lenox, duke of, grant	May
Littleton, office	"
Lord Privy Seal, discharge	June
Loftus, sir Adam, warrant	"
Lawd, dispensation	"
Lepton, etc., office	July
Le Hunt, sir Geo., warrant	"
Levingston, grant	Sept.
Lange, presentation	"
Lenox, duke of, etc., license	Oct.
Lords of the Counsel, commis.	Nov.
Lenox, duke of, grant	Dec.
Lee, sir Henry, grant	Jan.
Lenox, duke of, demise	"
Lowe, protection	Feb.
Lloyd, office	Mar.
Marco, warrant	April
Morgan, demise	"
Morrison, sir Richard, warrant	"
Merchants, strangers, discharge	"
May, presentation	"
Morris, grant	May
Mayor of Lyme Regis, conf.	June
Marco, warrant	"
Mayor of Chichester, etc., grant	"
Mayor of London, etc., grant	"
Moryson, sir Rd., warrant	"
Middleton, privilege	"
Middleton, etc., grant	"
Moore, sir Geo., demise	"
Montague, sir Charles, warrant	"
Montague, sir Edward, creation	"
Mawe, presentation	"
Martin, warrant	July
Maunsell, office	"

1621, continued.

Mayor of Coventry, incorp.	July
Morison, sir Rd., warrant	"
Murray, warrant	"
Master of the Chancery, revocat.	"
May, grant	"
Moryson, sir Rd., warrant	Aug.
Maxwell, office	"
Mason, presentation	"
Moryson, sir Rd., warrant	Sept.
Moryson, sir Rd., warrant	"
Meautys, office	"
Marco, warrant	Oct.
Murray, advowson	"
Morton, presentation	Nov.
Murray, sir Patrick, warrant	"
Master of Peterhouse, Cambridge,	"
etc., license	"
Murray, warrant	"
Mawe, presentation	Dec.
Marsh, grant	"
Marshall, baronet	"
Marshall, discharge	"
Moryson, sir Rd., warrant	"
Moore, grant	"
Mordant, lord, pardon	"
Maxwell, warrant	Jan.
More, lord, creation	"
Master of the Jewels, commis.	"
Morley, alms-room	"
Mostyn, office	Feb.
Mayerne, warrant	"
Murray, dispensation	"
More, advowson	"
Moodie, sir Henry, baronet	Mar.
Moodie, sir Henry, discharge	"
Metcalfe, sir Thomas, pardon	"
Maxwell, warrant	"
Murray, warrant	"
Master of the Jewelhouse, warr.	"
Nicholson, demise	April
Nottingham, earl of, warrant	"
Navy, warrant	June
Nelson, etc., grant	July
Nottingham, earl of, commission	"
Nugent, sir Rd., creation	Aug.
Navy, warrant	Oct.
Navy, warrant	Jan.
Navy, warrant	"
Navy, warrant	Feb.
Northampton, earl of, commis.	Mar.
Netirvell, creation	"
Officers of the Court of Wards, wt.	May
Oxford, Jesus coll., confirmation	"
Officers of the Works, warrant	"
Ordinance, master of the, warrant	"
Officers of the Household, warr.	June
Osborne, sir Peter, office	"

## 1621, continued.

Otes, dispensation	July
Ogle, warrant	"
Oughterlonie, sir Ja., grant	"
Ordinance, master of the, warrant	"
Oxenbridge, sir Ro., license	Aug.
Ogle, office	Sept.
Oxford, earl of, commission	Nov.
Oldisworth, warrant	Dec.
Osborne, presentation	"
Ordinance, office, warrant	Jan.
Peryent, lady, annuity	April
Pembroke, earl of, commission	"
Poland, Ambrose, license	"
Purefrey, office	May
Pell, sir Anthony, warrant	"
Port, officers of, warrant	June
Palmer, sir Thomas, baronet	"
Palmer, sir Thomas, discharge	"
Peyton, sir John, warrant	July
Platt, pardon	Aug.
Price, presentation	Oct.
Pigeon, discharge	Nov.
Phillips, baronet	"
Phillips, discharge	"
Prince [of Wales], warrant	"
Provand, denization	Jan.
Philpott, letter	"
Pell, sir Anthony, warrant	"
Packer, pension	Mar.
Prince [of Wales], grant	"
Porter, license	"
Puckle, pardon	"
Powell, sir Ed., pension	"
Ray, office	April
Riding, confirmation	"
Russia Company, license	May
Robert, etc., denization	June
Rawson, warrant	"
Roberts, sir Rd., baronet	"
Read, pardon	"
Robinson, etc., demise	"
Roberts, sir Rd., discharge	July
Reade, warrant	"
Rivers, baronet	"
Ryvers, discharge	"
Reynall, sir Geo., warrant	"
Russell, sir Thomas, warrant	"
Riche, sir Henry, license	Aug.
Reading, pardon	"
Rutland, earl of, warrant	"
Ryves, etc., commission	Sept.
Ridgley, pardon	Nov.
Read, office	Feb.
Read, office	"
Ramsey, warrant	Mar.
Simpson, warrant	April
Sotherne, pardon	"

## 1621, continued.

Spilman, sir John, warrant	April
Senhouse, presentation	"
Senhouse, dispensation	"
Spilman, sir John, warrant	"
Saunderson, Peter, assignment	May
Stanhope, lord, warrant	June
Stafford, warrant	"
Spilman, sir John, warrant	July
St. John, sir John, etc., grant	"
Stanhope, lord, warrant	"
Shephard, pardon	"
Salter, sir Nicholas, warrant	"
Senhowse, deanery	"
Sidley, sir Isaac, baronet	Sept.
Sidley, sir Isaace, discharge	"
Shepley, etc., office	"
Stewart, grant	"
St. Albane, lord, pardon	Oct.
Scandover, etc., pension	"
Saunderson, etc., grant	"
Stepney, sir John, baronet	Nov.
Stepney, sir John, discharge	"
Stolyon, grant	"
Stalleng, warrant	"
Stanley, assignment	Dec.
Strangers, imposition	Jan.
Scandover, warrant	"
Somerset, earl of, release	"
St. Alban, viscount, pension	"
Sampford, pardon	Feb.
Smisby, grant	"
Stevenson, pension	"
Solicitor-General, etc., commiss.	"
Smith, sir John, license	Mar.
Sherborne, etc., pardon	"
Tirwhitt, pension	April
Treasurer, lord, warrant	"
Trumpeters, etc., discharge	"
Treasurer, lord, etc., commission	"
Trumbull, warrant	"
Tyrtingham, sir Thos., warrant	"
Treasurer, warrant	May
Treasurer, lord, etc., commission	"
Treasurer, lord, warrant	"
Tregoney, mayor, etc., incorp.	"
Treasurer, lord, warrant	June
Turpin, denization	"
Theobald, pension	"
Treasurer, lord, warrant	"
Treasurer, lord, warrant	"
Treasurer, lord, warrant	"
Treasurer, lord, etc., warrant	"
Treasurer, lord, warrant	"
Treasurer, lord, etc., commis.	July
Treasurer, warrant	"
Tryon, sir Samuel, discharge	"
Trumball, warrant	"
Therry, warrant	"



1621, continued.

Treasurer, etc., warrant	July
Treasurer, warrant	Aug.
Treasurer, lord, etc., commis.	"
Treasurer, warrant	Sept.
Treasurer, etc., warrant	"
Treasurer, lord, warrant	Oct.
Treasurer, lord, etc., discharge	Nov.
Treasurer, lord, etc., commis.	"
Treasurer, warrant	"
Trumbull, warrant	"
Treasurer, lord, etc.	Dec.
Vincent, office	May
Vanderlar, denization	July
Vaughan, sir John, creation	"
Vanlore, etc., assignment	Aug.
Vanlore, sir Peter, etc., warrant	Dec.
Van Hess, grant of arms	Mar.
Vavasour, pardon	"
Wilbraham, sir Rd., baronet	April
Wilbraham, sir Rd., discharge	"
Wright, presentation	May
Wardrobe, master of the, warr.	"
Whitton, warrant	"
Warwick, presentation	"
Wardrobe, master of the, warr.	"
Wardrobe, master of the, warr.	June
Wynne, office	"
Wriothlesley, lord, license	"
Watson, sir Lewis, baronet	"
Watson, sir Lewis, discharge	"
Wardrobe, master of the, warr.	"
Wardrobe, master of the, warr.	"
Wardrobe, master of the, warr.	"
Weston, sir Rd., annuity	"
Weston, sir Rd., grant	"
Williams, dispensation	July
Wicke, warrant	"
Wilson, presentation	"
White, warrant	"
Weston, sir Rd., office	"
Wotton, sir Henry, warrant	"
Wentworth, sir Thomas, grant	"
Wardrobe, master of the, warr.	"
Whitaker, etc., grant	"
Warcopp, etc., grant	"
Wardrobe, master of the, warr.	Aug.
Wright, warrant	"
Williams, grant	Sept.
Wardrobe, master of the, warrant	"
Wroth, warrant	Oct.
Weston, sir Rd., grant	Nov.
Weston, sir Rd. office	"
Wallingford, viscount, grant	"
Williams, warrant	"
Wake, baronet	"
Wake, discharge	"

1621, continued.

Wentworth, lord, dispensation	Nov.
Wines, imposition on	Jan.
Weimes, presentation	Feb.
Wardrobe, master of the, warrant	"
Wardrobe, master of the, warrant	"
Williams, office	"
Wardrobe, master of the, warrant	"
Warde, office	"
Wardrobe, master of the, warrant	"
Yeoman of the Guard, discharge	May
Younge, warrant	July
Young, presentation	Aug.
Yelverton, sir H., discharge	Sept.
Zouch, sir Ed., grant	July

1622.

Alport, protection	April
Adams, letter, canonry	"
Athlone, town of, letter	May
Allen, letter	"
Angells, gold for, warrant	"
Ashley, sir Francis, baronet	June
Ashley, sir Francis, discharge	"
Anderton, license	"
Archbishop of Canterbury, hospital at Guilford, incorporated	"
Aylmer, annuity	"
Ashley, sir Anthony, baronet	"
Ashley, sir Anthony, discharge	"
Abbotts, presentation	July
Archbishops, Armagh and Dublin	"
Arundel, earl of, warrant	"
Ashley, sir Anthony, warrant	"
Ambassadors, gifts to	"
Ashley, pension	"
Archbishop of York, letter	Aug.
Anstruther, sir Ro., warrant	"
Andrews, warrant	Sept.
Aldworth, sir Rd., letter	"
Arrowsmith, pension	Nov.
Atkinson, pension	"
Admiralty, commission	Dec.
Annand, viscount, lease	"
Anabaptists, letter	"
Annand, lord viscount, letter	"
Apsley and Darrell, office	"
Apsley, sir Allen, etc., indenture	"
Apsley, sir Allen, assignment	"
Aston, warrant	Jan.
Admiral, lord, warrant	"
Admiral, lord, letter	"
Admiral, lord, warrant	Feb.
Alport, protection	"
Andever, viscount, warrant	Mar.
Ancketill, presentation	"

1622, continued.		1622, continued.	
Ap Edward, pardon	Mar.	Browne, license	Sept.
Arundel, earl of,	"	Buckley, lady, letter	Oct.
Barnewood and Fecknam, forest commission	April	Baumont, sir Francis, and Villiers, annuity	"
Beamont, lord, deanery	"	Bridges, pardon	"
Bishop of Lincoln, first fruits	"	Burlamachi and Jacobson, warrant	"
Basingstoke, incorporation	"	Burlamachi and Jacobson, warrant	"
Bisse, presentation	"	Bacon, sir Edmund, grant	"
Bee, etc., grant	"	Budd and Sawyer, grant	Nov.
Beaumont, viscount, letter	"	Baker, protection	"
Brokers, letter	"	Burnell, presentation	"
Bland, pardon	"	Buchanan, etc., denization	"
Burlamachi, letter	May	Bassett, dispensation	"
Baker, protection	"	Bingley, sir John, pardon	"
Blundell, sir Francis, warrant	"	Bathurst, etc., pardon	"
Barnewell, letter	"	Browne, office	"
Blundell, letter	"	Bynn, letter	Dec.
Blundell, sir Francis, letter	"	Bolton, letter	"
Blundell, sir Francis, letter	"	Bodvell, sir John, pardon	"
Brooke, lord, declaration	"	Balfour, letter	"
Brooke, lord, grant	"	Bolles, baronet	"
Beaumont, grant	"	Boulen, baronet	"
Beaumont, sir Henry, etc., pardon	"	Bishop of Bristol, congé d'élire	Jan.
Butler, sir Ed., letter	"	Becher, sir William, office	"
Bedell, baronet and discharge	"	Berry, recusant, warrant	"
Blaney, lord, and Balfour, lord, letter	June	Bishop of St. David's, presentation	"
Blaney, lady, letter	"	Burton, grant	"
Bawtree, protection	"	Brest, annuity	"
Bourchier, sir Jo., warrant	"	Bigmore, almsman	Feb.
Bedford, alms-room	"	Baker, warrant	"
Browne, denization	"	Bargrave, protection	"
Blondean, denization	"	Bevan, almsman	"
Batten, sir Thomas	July	Buckingham, marquis of	Mar.
Bowey, warrant	"	Badbye and Weltden, grant	"
Bird, alms-room	"	Buckingham, lord marquis of, war.	"
Buckley, letter	"	Butler, Piers, and the Bishop of Waterford	"
Barnes, protection	"	Bolton, sir Richard, letter	"
Brett, warrant	"	Buttler, letter	"
Bellesse, sir Henry, letter	"	Boislорée, warrant	"
Bowcer, letter	"	Bishop, almoner	"
Banckes, office	"	Birkitt, grant	"
Brett, warrant	"	Bishop of Bristol, restitution	"
Buckingham, lord marquis, grant	"	Cofferer, warrant	April
Burlamachi, etc., warrant	"	Chancellor, lord, letter	"
Barker, grant	"	Chichester, lord, warrant	"
Bethwind, alms-room	Aug.	Carie, office	"
Burnell, presentation	"	Cottington, warrant	May
Brook, office	"	Carpenter, alms-room	"
Beaumont, Dr., pension	"	Cullins, alms-room	"
Bancroft, warrant	"	Connor, letter	"
Brounker, sir William, grant	"	Connor, letter	"
Birch, letter	"	Courten, baronet	"
Bradshaw, pension	"	Courten, discharge	"
Bristol, earl of, creation	Sept.	Clerk of the Hanaper, confirm.	"
Beeche, trumpet office	"	Cartwright, grant	"
Bland, privilege	"	Conyers, commission	"
Beaumont, sir Francis, letter	"	Cox, letter	June

1622, continued.

Clerk, office	June
Chamber, Dr., dispensation	"
Couper, baronet	"
Couper, discharge	"
Cofferer, warrant	"
Chandos, lady, privilege	July
Commission, wheat	"
Cecil, sir Rd.	"
Cholmeley, letter	"
Coulter, warrant	"
Carlisle, bishop	"
Chudleigh, baronet and discharge	"
Carre, denization	"
Colman, warrant	Aug.
Countess of Sussex, warrant	"
Court of Wards, instructions	"
Conyers, warrant	Sept.
Carlisle, earl of, creation	"
Caye, sir John, discharge	"
Cutte, sir Jo., etc., commission	Nov.
Carlton, sir Dudley, warrant	"
Commissioners of the Navy, warr.	"
Chambers, Dr., and Brooke, grant	"
Calvert, Mr. Secretary, warrant	Dec.
Coke, office	"
Carlisle, earl of, warrant	"
Crofts, letter	"
Court of Wards, Ireland, erection	"
Caulveley, letter	"
Clossett, warrant	"
Crofte, sir John, letter	Jan.
Clapham, alms-room	"
Conney, sir Edward, office	"
Conney, sir Edward, warrant	"
Courtoys, pardon	"
Cassela, protection	Feb.
Casaubon, letter	"
Calvert, secretary, annuity	"
Cottingham, discharge	"
Courts of Justice, commission	"
Carlisle, warrant	"
Commis. of the Navy, etc., com.	"
Carlisle, earl of, warrant	Mar.
Chute, grant	"
Carlisle, earl of, warrant	"
Calvert, sir George, grant	"
Digby, lord, grant	April
Digby, lord, letter	"
Dickenson, warrant	"
Dawe, pardon	"
Darell, baronet	June
Darell, discharge	"
De Laune, denization	"
Darrell, sir Mar., etc., warrant	July
Davila, etc., warrant	"
Debdall, alms-room	"
Durham, bishop of	"
Drake, baronet and discharge	"

1622, continued.

Diggs, sir Dudley, letter	Aug.
Dutton, sir Thomas, letter	"
Donboyne, baron, letter	"
Denbigh, earl of, creation	Sept.
Davenport, letter	"
Dickinson, grant	Nov.
Dansey, etc., grant	"
Drinckall, alms-room	Dec.
Delabar, etc., warrant	"
Delworth, alms-room	Jan.
Day, office	"
Digby, license	Feb.
Elnor and Cheney, office	April
Esmond, sir Lawrence, letter	"
Edmonds, sir Clement, grant	May
Englefield, license	June
Earl, to make an, warrant	July
Earl Marshal, warrant	"
Electress Pal., warrant	Aug.
Ereskines, sir James, letter	Oct.
Earsfeild, pardon	Dec.
Evans, alms-room	"
East India Company, commis.	Jan.
Exeter, earl of, commission	Feb.
Exeter, bishop of	Mar.
Fairfax, letter	April
Francis, warrant	"
Fannyng, gift	"
Fane, sir Francis, warrant	May
Falkland, lord, letter	"
Falkland, lord, letter	"
Freeman, alms-room	"
Falkland, lord, letter	"
Falkland, lord, commission	July
Foljambe, baronet	"
Folljambe, discharge	"
Forbes, captain	"
Finch and Finch, pardon	"
Feilding, lord viscount, warrant	"
Farmers of the Customs, warrant	"
Feltmakers, letter	Aug.
Falkland, viscount, letter	"
Feltmakers, letter	"
French Ambassr., warrant	Sept.
Fitzharris, letter	"
Feilding, creation	Oct.
Folliatt, lady, letter	Dec.
Fisher, baronet and discharge	"
Fowler, office	"
Fines, license	"
Farmers' Customs, warrant	"
Forest of Galtres, letter	Jan.
Finch, protection	Mar.
Grandison, viscount, letter	April
Grandison, viscount, letter	"
Gibbes, pardon	"

1622, continued.		1622, continued.	
Gibbons, etc., privilege	May	Hoghton, sir Richard, letter	Sept.
Godscall, etc., pardon	"	Hallalee, alms-room	"
Guards, warrant	"	Huntsmen, warrant	"
Guards, warrant	"	Hume, letter	"
Guile, alms-room	"	Harrison, sister's-room	"
Goring, baronet	"	Hopps, imposition	Oct.
Goring, discharge	"	Herick, sir William, confirmation	"
Gormanstone, lord, letter	"	Hamilton, Malcolm, letter	"
Greve, letter	"	Hammelton, Archibald, letter	"
Grandison, viscount	June	Herbert, baronet	Nov.
Gray, sir Andrew, warrant	July	Herbert, discharge	"
Glover, sir Thomas, office	"	Hoskins, warrant	"
Grubb, pardon	Aug.	Hipesley, letter	"
Gordon, sir Robert, letter	"	Hutchinson, presentation	"
Gibb, letter	"	Holderness, earl of, letter	Dec.
Gray, sir Andrew, warrant	"	Holderness, earl of, letter	"
Gray, sir Andrew, letter	"	Household, commission	"
Goghehan, letter	"	Household, commission	"
Gaye, George, warrant	Sept.	Harrys, baronet and discharge	"
Greine, alms-room	Oct.	Hobson, letter	"
Grouse, presentation	"	Henn, grant	Jan.
Grandison, viscount, letter	"	Hope, warrant	"
Grandison, viscount, letter	"	Heyward, letter	"
Gibb, grant	Nov.	Heriote, warrant	"
Goodyer, sir Henry, letter	Dec.	Heriote, warrant	"
Gibbes, office	"	Hay, warrant	Feb.
Graham, grant	"	Harvie, Dr., letter	"
Goodeere, sir Henry, protection	Jan.	Hargrave, Mrs., protection	"
Greene, sisters'-room	"	Hewitt, sir William, office	"
Greene, pursuivant, letter	"	Holle, warrant	"
Gibson, office	Feb.	Hurst, alms-room	Mar.
Graham, grant	Mar.	Hamilton, letter	"
Greene, office	"	Hamilton, letter	"
Houghton, lady, letter	April	Holderness, earl of, annuity	"
Hardrett, office	"	Heriot, warrant	"
Hamilton, sir James, creation	"	Ingram, alms-room	Mar.
Home, earl of, and lord Falkland's daughter, marriage	May	Irvine, sir William, grant	July
Heriote, warrant	"	Ipswich, town of, letter	"
Hare, sir John, warrant	June	Ingleby, pursuivant, warrant	Jan.
Herbert, office	"	Jenkinson, pardon	April
Hill, annuity	"	Jesuits, commission	"
Hustwayte, warrant	"	Jamestown, Ireland, letter	"
Herbert, sir Ed., warrant	"	Jackson, pardon	May
Heydon, sir William, grant	"	Jacobson and Burlamachi, warr.	July
Hirckes, Jo., alms-room	July	Jones, alms-room	"
Howard and Lamplugh, grant	"	Jefferson, grant	"
Harris, Jo., etc., grant	"	Jamestown, Ireland, letter	Aug.
Hay, denization	"	Jule, letter	Sept.
Hayward, warrant	"	Jukes, trumpeter's place, office	Oct.
Harroeden, lord, license	"	Jukes, warrant	"
Hudson, alms-room	"	Jones, alms-room	Jan.
Hesilrigg, baronet and discharge	"	Jones and Palmer, license	"
Holderness, earl of, warrant	Aug.	Jones, alms-room	Mar.
Howell, pardon	"	Kelley, earl of, grant	April
Hoome, sir Jo., letter	"	Knivett, lord, discharge	May
Heydon, sir William, etc., commis.	"	King, warrant	July
Hoghton, sir Richard, letter	Sept.	Kelly, earl, release	Aug.

1622, continued.

Kennedy, letter	Aug.
Kirkpatrick, alms-room	Sept.
Kirkham, grant	Oct.
Kenton, assignment	"
King, sir John, letter	"
Killigrew and Mynn, license	Dec.
Keymer, commission	"
Kere, sir George, demise	Jan.
Kingsedgemore, enclosure	Feb.
Kinge, presentation	Mar.
Lupo, warrant	April
Lewknor, sir Lewes, warrant	"
Lloyd, letter	"
Lloyd, office	"
Lieutenant, ordnance, warrant	"
Loftus, sir Adam, letter, warrant	"
London, lord mayor, license	"
Loftus, sir Adam, letter	"
Lenox, duke of, office	"
Lenox, duke of, perpetual grant	"
Lanewell, sir Edward, privilege	May
Lisle, grant	"
Licenses for wine,	"
Leviston, alms-room	"
Lowth, lord of, letter	"
Linch, letter	"
Letters, the king's hawks	"
Lord Admiral, com. of lieutenantcy	"
Lewellin, alms-room	"
Lewenthorp, baronet and discharge	"
Louth, lord, letter	"
Lewin, lady, letter	June
Lords of the Privy Council, etc., commission	"
Le da Noys, denization	"
Large, etc., discharge	July
Lenox, duke of, warrant	"
Lile, pension	"
Leviston, alms-room	"
Lenox, duke of, pension	"
Lords of the Council, commis.	Aug.
Littleton, sir Thomas, commission	"
Lord Deputy, letter	"
Legg, letter	"
Lowe, protection	"
Leighfield Forest, letter	"
Lapthorne, present	"
Lithgow, letter	Sept.
Lichfield, city confirmation	"
Lumber, alms-room	"
Lord Admiral, warrant	"
Lord Admiral, discharge	"
Lewgar, warrant	"
Lyn, alms-room	"
Louhet, letter	"
Lee, etc., warrant	Nov.
Luke, sir Oliver, etc., com.	"
Littleton, grant	"

1622, continued.

Lange, presentation	Nov.
Lumesden, grant	"
Lyndsey, pension	"
Lamplugh, letter	Jan.
Lieutenant of the Ordnance, war.	"
Levingston, warrant	Mar.
Low, protection	"
Marsh, office	April
Mansfield, viscount, letter	"
Maxwell, annuity	"
Mayerne and Beaulieu, discharge	"
Maxwell, lease	"
Mayerne, Dr., office	"
Montgomery, sir Hugh, creation	"
Master of the Jewells, com.	May
Master of the Horse, warrant	"
Moore, lord, letter	"
Marshalling of knights, letter	"
Medici, safe conduct	"
Master of the Jewels, warrant	"
May, grant	"
Mason, warrant	"
Mutton, office	"
Morley, alms-room	"
Murray, Dr., commendam grant	"
Meath, bishop of, letter	"
Murray, sir Patrick, letter	"
Merick, sir John, warrant	June
Montgomery, earl of, warrant	"
More, letter	"
Montgomery, earl of, grant	"
Mayor, etc., of Berwick, warrant	"
Mandevill, etc., lord, discharge	"
Morrison, sir Richard, warrant	July
Messervy, office	"
Moscrope, office	"
Morrice, presentation	"
Morrison, sir Richard, warrant	"
Morley, alms-room	"
Meredith, baronet, discharge	Aug.
Manchester, school, letter	Sept.
Middlesex, earl of, creation	"
Maurice, alms-room	"
Moryson, sir Richard, warrant	"
Merrill, grant	Oct.
Mangier, pardon	"
Mr. Attorney and Biron, sir John, letter	"
Manners, license	"
Middleton, baronet and discharge	"
Mompesson, lady, discharge	"
Maynard, lord, etc., commission	Nov.
Mutton, sir Peter, grant	"
Master of the Horse, warrant	"
Montague, lord, and sir F. Fane	"
Murray, warrant	"
Meautys, office	Dec.
Maxwell, denization	"

1622, continued.		1622, continued.	
March, earl of, gift	Dec.	Prichard, grant	May
Maxwell, perpetual grant	"	Peirce, letter	June
Montague, letter	Jan.	Patten, grant	"
Mountjoy, lord, and sir Wm.	"	Palmer, pension and warrant	"
Andrews, license	"	Porter, office	July
Mires, alms-room	"	Paston, discharge	"
Master of the Toyles, commission	"	Prideaux, sir Edmond, bart. and	"
Merrill, presentation	"	discharge	"
Maxwell, denization	"	Powell, alms-room	"
Middleton, sir Thomas, and Wil-	"	Prebend of Hurstwaight, letter	"
liams, grant	Feb.	Paynter, office	"
Michell, pardon	"	Pennell, alms-room	"
Montague, pension	"	Preachers, letter to archbishop	Aug.
Middleton and Williams, grant	"	Porter, advowson	"
Mompesson, warrant	"	Pinnaces, letter concerning	"
Murray, sir David, warrant	Mar.	Pollard, pardon	"
March, earl of, letter	"	Pye and Fotherley, letter	"
March, earl of, letter	"	Poulton, pension	"
Norton, sir Richard, bart., dis-	"	Pye, sir Ro., etc., declaration	Sept.
charge	April	Pye, sir Ro., etc., grant	"
Norton, sir Richard, bart.	"	Porter, warrant	"
Navy, etc., letter	"	Price, presentation	Oct.
Navy, warrant	"	Powell, office	"
New River, letter	May	Priest, pardon	"
Norwich, Bishop, letter	July	Parker and Layton, warrant	Nov.
Newton, presentation	Aug.	Palmer, sir Henry, etc., warrant	"
Neale, George, pension	"	Pretermitted Customs, declar.	Dec.
Neale, Martyn, pension	"	Prince, New Year's Gift, warrant	"
Norman, warrant	Oct.	Parke, prebend's place	Jan.
Navane, town, letter	"	Patteson, alms-room	"
Navy, warrant	Dec.	Peck, etc., office	"
Noel, lord, warrant	Jan.	Pell, sir Anthony, letter	"
Nutt, captain, pardon	"	Porter, warrant	Feb.
Navy for Spain, warrant	"	Porter, warrant	"
Noell, lord, grant	Feb.	Penn, alms-man	"
Noell, lord, grant	"	Pitcarne, annuity	Mar.
Ogle, lady, denization	May	Parratt, James, alms-room	"
Ossory, Upper, letter	June	Parkes, alms-room	"
Ogle, warrant	July	Perkins, warrant	"
Onely, sir Edward, warr., game	Aug.	Perkins, warrant	"
O'Mallun, sir Dermott, creation	Sept.	Russell, sir Wm., warrant	May
O'Mallun, denization	"	Russell, sir Wm., warrant	"
Ossery, Queen's County	Nov.	Raising of Forces in Ireland, let.	"
Oldesworth, warrant	Dec.	Ramsey, office	"
Ouchterlony, sir James, grant	Mar.	Raylton, office	"
Pembroke, earl of, warrant	April	Receivership for Strangers, grant	"
Partridge, alms	"	Road, warrant	June
Plunket, letter	"	Rutland, countess of, license	"
Piers, deanery	"	Roscommon, earl of, letter	July
Prince, The, assignment	May	Recusants, letter	"
Percival, letter	"	Richardson, grant	"
Printon, office	"	Ramsey, etc., grant	"
Parry, alms-room	"	Recusante, fines, letter	Aug.
Paynter, discharge	"	Recusante, fines, letter, Ireland	"
Powerscourt, lord, letter	"	Roper, sir Thomas, letter	"
Pryer, pardon	"	Roper, sir Thomas, letter	"
Players, license	"	Ruthen, letter	"
		Rich, sir Henry, discharge	"

1622, continued.

Robinson, pension	Aug.
Ruthen, annuity	Sept.
Ruthen, annuity	"
Ramsey, warrant	"
Rudd, letter	Nov.
Rothwell, Ellis, warrant	Dec.
Rothwell, annuity	"
Ramson, alms-room	Jan.
Rutland, earl of, grant	Feb.
Riplingham, grant	"
Royal Assent, Bp. of Bristol	"
Rich, sir Henry, creation	Mar.
Ramsey, grant	"
Ramsey, warrant	"
Russell, sir Wm., warrant	"
Russell, sir Wm., warrant	"
Recorder of London, etc., com.	"
Recorder of London, etc., com.	"
Read, alms-room	"
Schinckebrinck, denization	April
South, office	"
Sackville <i>als.</i> Footes, demise	"
Smisby, office	"
Swartzenburg, warrant	"
Some, prebend	"
Spilman, sir Jo., warrant	"
Sinnott, letter	"
Smith, pardon	"
Scandaver, warrant	"
Spanish Ambassador, warrant	May
Starchmakers', corporation	"
Starchmakers', lease	"
Starchmakers', commission	"
Sidenham, pension	"
Staying grants, Ireland, letter	"
Scroope, letter	"
Swayne and Sheppard, office	"
Stollard, alms-room	"
Strangers, commission	"
Stanhope, lord, warrant	June
Stewart, letter	"
St. John's College, Camb., license	"
Sandford and Garnard, office	"
Scudamore, grant	"
Stamford, aldermen, license	"
Suffolk, earl of	"
Spicer, pardon	"
Savage, lady, license	July
Southwell, town, corporation	"
Scott, denization	"
Schoeller, etc., denization	"
Snell, pardon	"
Scudamore	"
Smythe, grant	"
Seals, revenue letter	Aug.
Stanford, letter	"
Soubize, monsr., warrant	"
Sandes, alms-room	"

1622, continued.

Sellyne, discharge	Aug.
Souter, pension	"
Spanish ambassador, license	Sept.
States, ambassador, warrant	"
Steaere, alms-room	"
Sewers, confirmation	"
Spanish ambassador, warrant	"
Staveley and Julian, office	"
St. Leger, sir Wm., letter	"
Steward, letter	Oct.
Stiles, denization	"
Survey of the Wardrobes, com.	"
Survey of Courts of Justice, com.	"
Suit, commission	"
Stephenson, letter	Nov.
Salisbury, earl of, etc., commission	"
Shore and Heath, grant	"
Salisbury, earl of, discharge	"
Somerset, etc., license	"
Spanish Ambassador, commission	Dec.
Stanhope, letter	"
Strangers born, commission	"
Staughton, pardon	"
Skipwith, sir Hen., bt., discharge	"
Savoy, master of, dispensation	"
Shipman, warrant	"
Strangers at Norwich, letter	Jan.
Seller, confirmation	"
Six Clerks, letter	"
St. Paul's, London, repairing war.	"
States of the United Provinces	"
Spanish Ambassador, warrant	"
Sidley, alms-room	Feb.
Scandover, warrant	Mar.
Shyers and Wells, grant	"
Shyers and Wells, grant	"
Stephenson, lease	"
Tiler, pardon	April
Tyringham, presentation	"
Turnor, letter	"
Trinity College, Camb., license	"
Treasurer, lord, commission	"
Thornborrow, etc., privilege	"
Treasurer, lord, letter	"
Todd, warrant	"
Tinte, letter	May
Tyfin and Walmesley, letter	"
Town of Leicester, mortmain lic.	"
Taylor, alms-room	"
Treasurer, lord, & Croshawe, gnt.	"
Tunstead, warrant	June
Treasurer, lord, etc., warrant	"
Turpin, pension	"
Treasurer, lord, etc., discharges	"
Treasurer, warrant	July
Tirwhitt, grant	"
Thomlinson, grant	"
Tryon, sir Samuel, license	"

## 1622, continued.

Treasurer, lord, etc., discharge	July
Tompson, alms-room	Aug.
Treasurer, Ireland, letter	"
Terrett, gift	"
Treswell, etc., warrant	Sept.
Trained Bands, Middlesex, letter	Oct.
Treasurer, lord, declaration	"
Trade, commission	"
Thornhurst, Nich., bart., discharge	"
Treasurer of the Chamber, warr.	Nov.
Turpyn, warrant	Dec.
Tempest, baronet, and discharge	"
Talbot, letter	"
Thomas, office	"
Tufton, letter	"
Thornecom, alms-room	Jan.
Tislington, alms-room	"
Thornburgh, letter	"
Thomlinson and Wells, letter	Feb.
Tunsted, warrant	"
Trevor, sir Edward	"
Thomlinson and Wells, grant	Mar.
Thomlinson and Wells, grant	"
Titles and Tenures, Ireland	"
Ulster Plantation, letter	May
Undertakers of Leicrim	"
Uvedall, sir Wm.	July
Upper Ossery, Lands	Aug.
Uvedall, sir Wm., warrant	Oct.
Van Acker, etc., pardon	May
Villiers, sir Edward	"
Venetian ambassador, letter warr.	Aug.
Vaux, lord, letter	"
Virginia Plantation, warrant	Sept.
Vicars of Manchester, etc., grant	"
Villiers, sir Ed., leave	"
Vernon, sir Robert, leave	Oct.
Vanlore, sir Peter, etc., warrant	Nov.
Vasco, pardon	"
Vanlore, sir Peter, warrant	Jan.
Victor, warrant	Mar.
Wyke, pardon	April
Weston, sir Richard, warrant	"
Wood, office	"
Windsor, lord, license	May
Wood, warrant	"
Wortley, sir Francis, license	"
Waterwort, grant	"
Witterings and Cutteris, grant	"
Waterford, bishop of, letter	"
Wood and Andrew, lease	June
Williams, baronet and discharge	"
Wardrobe, warrant	"
Wheeler, grant	"
Wardrobe, warrant	"
Wardrobe, warrant	"
Wardrobe, warrant	"
Wardrobe, warrant	"

## 1622, continued.

Webb, office	June
Wardrobe, warrant	"
Wardrobe, warrant	July
Wickes, warrant	"
Wools, etc., of Scotland, letter	Aug.
Watson, lady, warrant	"
Wines, imposition abatement, warr.	"
Worth, protection	"
Wood and Symcock, letter	"
Wentworth, sir Jo., pardon	"
White, Dr., deanery	Sept.
Wilson, office	"
Woolfen, John Gaspar, letter	"
Wells, alms-room	"
White, office	"
Whisteler, pardon	Oct.
Watch, liveries for, warrant	"
Weston, sir Rd., etc.	Nov.
Wright, warrant	"
Williams, warrant	"
Wray, Edward	"
Wasteneys, baronet	Dec.
Wasteneys, discharge	"
Warwick, gift	"
Williams, warrant	"
Wright, Dr., letter	Jan.
Wood, office	"
Wiseman, warrant for wages	"
Wiseman, warrant for livery	"
Watson, office	"
Walker, etc., warrant	"
Weston, sir Richard, warrant	"
Wright, letter	"
Wilson, sir Thomas, warrant	"
Wallingford, lord, grant	Feb.
Watson, alms-man	"
Wither, grant	"
Witton, office	"
Watis, letter	"
West, warrant	"
Wrothe, lady, protection	Mar.
Young, safe conduct	June
Yarmouth, town, letter	July
Yate, baronet and discharge	"
Younge, warrant	"
Young, Dr., letter	"

## 1623.

Austria, ambassador, warr.	April
Anglesey, earl of, creation	"
Anglesey, earl of, warrant	"
Auchmontie, pension	June
Axbridge, charter	"
Aston, gift	"
Auchmontie, grant	July
Apsley and Darrell, warrant	"
Apsley and Darrell, warrant	"



1623, continued.

Alport, protection	Aug.
Alisbury, discharge	Sept.
Agar, alms-room	"
Arnodeo, denization and grant	"
Annand, lord, warrant	"
Attorney, Mr., & Mr. Solicitor, let.	Oct.
Anglesey, earl of, warrant	Nov.
Albertus, a Grecian, license	"
Allott and Worrall, perpetuity gt.	"
Allen, alms-room	"
Acton, etc., warrant	"
Atherton, pardon	Dec.
Annesley, sir Francis	"
Aeire, viscount, lease	"
Ashby, office	Jan.
Asaph, bishop, restitution	Feb.
Armstrong, office	"
Anstruther, sir Ro., warrant	"
Aldred, presentation	"
Arundell, lord	"
Bennett, office	April
Bristol, bishop of, composition	"
Bristol, earl of, letter	"
Buck, pardon	"
Bloudworth, alms-room	"
Buckingham, marquis of, warrant	"
Buckingham, earl of, creation	May
Burgh, sir John, warrant	"
Bovill, protection	"
Bishop of Chester, letter	"
Boswell, advowson	June
Bishop of Meath, letter	"
Bruce, lord, grant	"
Barkham, baronet and discharge	"
Bruce, lord, grant	"
Barnes, protection	"
Barrett, privilege	"
Bishop of London, grant	July
Belfast, lord, warrant	"
Belfast, lord, warrant	"
Bawtree, protection	"
Buckingham, duke of warrant	"
Bowye, warrant	"
Bargrave, protection	Aug.
Bishop of Kilfenora, letter	"
Bonadventure, ship, warrant	"
Bull, grant	Sept.
Borough of Newport, Mon., incorp.	"
Baillehache, pardon	"
Bird, alms-room	"
Bristowe, letter	"
Browne, warrant	"
Buckingham, duke of, lease	Oct.
Book of Customs, warrant	"
Browne and Baker, office	Nov.
Burlamachi and Jacobson, warr.	"
Briscoe, warrant	"
Blinckhorne, warrant	"

1623, continued.

Buckingham, duke of, warrant	Dec.
Borough, office	"
Brafford, alms-room	"
Burlamachi and Jacobson, warrant	"
Bateman and Kempster, grant	"
Buckingham, duke of, warrant	"
Bragg, grant	"
Buckingham, duke of, grant	"
Barefoote, warrant	Jan.
Basnett, demise	"
Bedford, earl of, license	"
Bishop of St. Asaph, royal assent	Feb.
Bath, earl of, license	"
Burrell, grant	"
Bright and Birkett, office	"
Browne, alms-room	"
Bath, sir John, grant	"
Crofte, license	April
Copyholders, warrant	"
Caldwell, license	"
Carre, warrant	"
Craven, lady, discharge	May
Crump and Willis, office	"
City of Lichfield, confirmation	"
Chapels, warrant	"
Caprick, alms-room	"
Cave, letter	"
Cooke, pardon	June
Chevers, letter	"
Craig, sir James, letter	"
Cowserd, warrant	"
Commission, buckhounds	"
Corbett, baronet and discharge	"
Carre, pension	July
Carlisle, earl of, commission	"
Commis. for Jewels, discharge	"
Cobbe, pardon	"
Cranfield, office	"
Cottingham, warrant	"
Cranfield, indenture	"
Cantrell, warrant	"
Carlton, grant	"
Conyers, commission	Aug.
Carlile, earl of, grant	"
Chipp, alms-room	Sept.
Coustance, pardon	"
Carne, office	"
Coles, pardon	Oct.
Cooke, sir Francis, grant	"
Colling, etc., lease, commissioners	"
Carey, sir Edmond, gift	"
Carre, warrant	"
Crosley, warrant	"
Carre, grant	Nov.
Chevallier, pardon	"
Customs, Farmers of, warrant	"
Clark, alms-room	Dec.
Carlile, earl of, warrant	"

1623, continued.	
Cottingham, sir Francis, warrant	Dec.
Customs Book, Ireland, warrant	"
Commissioners for Ireland, warr.	Jan.
Coke, sir Edward, etc., letter	"
Clarenceux King at Arms, warr.	"
Chichester, bishop of, license	"
Chambers, Dr., grant	Feb.
Croft, sir James, warrant	"
Cumberland, earl of, warrant	"
Conway, sir Edward, etc., grant	"
Chamberlain, lord, warrant	"
Creighton, alms-room	"
Castlehaven, earl of, license	"
Croftes, sir John, grant	"
Chambers, Dr., warrant	"
Docwra, lord, letter	April
Daniell, office	"
Dean and Chapter of Lichfield, confirmation	May
Dale, lady, commission	"
Davis, office	"
Denbigh, countess of, declaration	June
Denbigh, countess of, grant	"
De Lobo, Pedro, warrant	"
Dongan, letter	July
Draper, Jeremy, alms-room	"
Dampart, grant	"
Durham, bishop of, warrant	"
Darrell, sir Marmaduke, warrant	"
Dingley, protection	"
De Tilliers, count, warrant	"
De Tilliers, count, warrant	"
De Caron, sir Noell	Nov.
De Questor, declaration	Dec.
De la Barr, warrant	"
Dean of Westminster, license	"
Dalyson, lady, grant	"
Duck, office	Jan.
Debdale, alms-room	"
Desmond, earl of, indenture	"
Dean of Armagh, indenture	Feb.
Darby, earl of, indenture	"
Denmark, king of, warrant	"
Desmond, earl of, letter	"
Evelyn and Seilyard, lease	April
Electress Palatine, warrant	"
Elector Palatine, warrant	"
Electress Palatine, warrant	"
Edmonds, sir Thomas, warrant	"
Eastlowe, corporation	June
Ellys, pension	July
Ewer, alms-room	Aug.
Elizabeth, lady, warrant, £3,000	"
Elizabeth, lady, warrant, £1,000	"
Etherington, alms-room	"
Erskin, grant	Sept.
Electress, lady, warrant	Oct.

1623, continued.	
Electress, lady, warrant	Oct.
Edwards, forfeiture	Nov.
Elector and Electress Palatine, warrant	Jan.
Elector & Electress Palatine, warr.	Feb.
Fitzherbert, pardon	April
Foxley, pardon	May
Fynney, pardon	June
Ferres, pardon	"
Finch, lady, creation of, viscountess	July
Farmers of the Customs, etc., warr.	"
Flathers, confirmation	"
Freeman, sir Ralph, grant	Aug.
Francklyn, warrant	Sept.
Fitzherbert, warrant	Oct.
Fane, sir Henry, demise	Nov.
Foxton, presentation	"
Fetherstonhaugh and Bowman, demise	"
Ferrys, forfeiture	"
Foxley, pardon	Dec.
Fleetwood, sir Richard, advowson	"
Frere, sir Edward, grant	"
Freeman and Dawson, grant	Jan.
Fullerton, sir James, etc., warrant	"
Fullerton, sir James, etc., warrant	"
Feliciano, warrant	"
Fotherley, warrant	"
French gentlemen, warrant	"
Ferris, etc., warrant	Feb.
Farmers customs, warrant	"
Gibb, warrant	April
Gibson, gift	"
Guy & Kitchin, perpetuity grant	May
Garlick, privilege	"
Gold Wire Drawers' Corporation	June
Garner, alms-room	"
Goslyn, Dr., office	"
Glyd, presentation	"
Garwaie, grant	"
Glover, pardon	July
Gresley, pension	"
Gourdon, lord viscount, license	"
Gibb, grant	"
Gibb, etc., declaration	"
Gomeldon, privilege	Aug.
Gardiner, office	"
Goodell, alms-room	Sept.
Guard, warrant	Oct.
Grymston, warrant	"
Grandison, lord viscount	Dec.
Gage, warrant	"
Godwyn, Dr.	"
Grace, office	"
Gloucester, bishop of, license	Jan.
Gray, sir William, creation	Feb.
Gargrave, protection	"

1623, continued.		1623, continued.	
Gilbert and Abbott, privilege	Feb.	Kay, demise	Jan.
Gibb, warrant	"	Kensington, lord, warrant	Feb.
Gruffyth, office	"		
Harris, baronet and discharge	April	Lermoth and Charslee, license	April
Hawks, letter	"	Lister, Dr., office	May
Hawks, letter	"	Lancaster, gunners-room	"
Hawks, letter	"	Lord President of Wales, letter	June
Hawks, letter	"	Lord keeper, letter, deputy lieut.	July
Howard, lord Wm., license	May	Langdale, discharge	"
Harley, sir Ro., etc., perpetuity gt.	June	Leventhorpe, sir John, grant	"
Holt, pardon	"	Lewis and Marr, grant	Sept.
Heather, Dr., warrant	July	Longeville, sir Michael, letter	"
Hickson, alms-room	"	Leigh, privilege	"
Hewitt, warrant	"	Lowe, protection	Nov.
Hatton, letter	"	Lee, warrant	"
Hassard, pension	"	Lake, warrant	Dec.
Holderness, earl, letter warrant	Aug.	Lord keeper, grant	"
Hamilton, sir Frederick, letter	"	Lord keeper, license	"
Hamilton, sir Frederick, letter	"	Love, grant	Jan.
Holderness, earl of, declaration	Sept.	Legh, sir Henry	Feb.
Holderness, earl of, grant	"		
Hancock, office	"	MacBryan, Aragh, letter	April
Harby, office	"	Montague, dispensation	"
Harris, alms-room	"	Marche, earl of, sons of, license	May
Hunt, office	"	Mansell, sir Robert, privilege	"
Huntsmen, warrant	"	Murray and her son, denization	"
Hickson, alms-room	Oct.	Maxwell, etc., perpetuity grant	"
Hicks, sir Baptist, advowson	"	Murray, letter	"
Hope, pension	"	Murray, pension	"
Hubbock, presentation	"	Magrath, letter	"
Hamilton, grant	Nov.	Master of the Horse, warrant	June
Hopkins, warrant	Dec.	Maxwell, warrant	"
Halleley, pardon	"	May, advowson	"
Harrys, sir Edward	"	Magenneisse, viscount, creation	"
Hanmer, presentation	"	Moryson, sir Richard, warrant	"
Hanmer, letter	Jan.	Marre & Johnson, forfeitures warr.	July
Heriote, warrant	"	Monastery of Selbye, letter	"
Holderness, earl of, warrant	"	Murray, letter	"
Holderness, earl of, warrant	"	Marshall, etc., grant	"
Hay, warrant	Feb.	Marshall, etc., declaration	"
		Moore, letter	"
Ireland, commission	May	Moon, letter	Aug.
Ingram, sir Arthur, office	Nov.	Miller, etc., letter	Sept.
Irving, sir William	Feb.	Maypowther, alms-room	"
Jacob, office	April	Mynne, etc., privilege	"
Johnson, warrant	May	Morgan, alms-room	Oct.
Jersey, isle of, establishment	June	Morrice, office	"
Jarrett, pardon	July	McByrne, Phelim, letter	"
Jenken, warrant	"	Master of the Horse, warrant	"
Jacob and son, office	Sept.	Murray, warrant	Nov.
Jacob and Savage, license	Dec.	Murray, sir David, etc., warrant	Dec.
Jones, Roger, privilege	Feb.	Morley, alms-room	"
Jones, pardon	"	Martin, denization	Jan.
Kennedy, letter	July	Maxwell, grant	"
Kings-Sedgmore, letter	"	Maxwell, grant	"
Kings-Sedgmore, letter	"	March, earl of, warrant	Feb.
Killigrew, pension	"	Mason, presentation	"
Kerry, warrant	Dec.	Maundy, warrant	"
		Myles, pardon	"

1623, continued.		1623, continued.	
Mynn, warrant	Feb.	Peterborough, bishop of	Feb.
Newcomen, letter	April	Purbeck, viscount	"
Navy, warrant	"	Parson, office	"
Newcastle Gaol, warrant	May	Ramsey, pardon	April
Navy, warrant	"	Rutland, earl of, commission	"
Navy, warrant	"	Reynolds, pardon	"
Naunton, sir Ro., pension	July	Roads, alms-room	May
Navy, warrant	Aug.	Richmond, earl of, creation	"
Navy, ships, warrant	"	Ropeley, pardon	"
Nutt, pardon	"	Russell, lord, confirmation	"
Napier, etc., perpetuity grant	Nov.	Russell, sir Wm., and Pay, warr.	"
Norroy, king of arms, warrant	Jan.	Rayment, presentation	"
Norton, bart.,	Feb.	Richmond, duke of, warrant	June
Nicholson, demise	"	Russell, lord, confirmation	"
Oliver and Young, etc., pardon	April	Rathborne, etc., privilege	"
Ochiltree, lord, letter	May	Ryves, Dr., warrant	July
Okehampton, corporation	July	Russell, lord, commission	"
Oswold, alms-room	Sept.	Reade, dispensation	"
Oughterlenny, sir James, warrant	Dec.	Richmond, duke of, and Lenox, warrant	"
Officers of Dover, warrant	"	Romano, Francisco, warrant	"
Oldisworth, warrant	"	Roads, alms-room	Aug.
Ort, office	"	Rigden, letter	Sept.
Prince of Wales, perpetuity grant	April	Richardson, grant	"
Putney Park, warrant	May	Rous and Rous, office	"
Powell, alms-room	"	Russell, sir Wm., warrant	Dec.
Pagett, lord, license	"	Robson, warrant	Jan.
Price, Dr., prebend	June	Rock, presentation	Feb.
Perkins, alms-room	"	Russell, sir Wm., warrant	"
Pott, warrant	"	Rapho, bishop	"
Pickeyes, office grant	July	Richmond, alms-room	"
Phillipott, office grant	"	Stewart, letter	April
Playters, sir Thomas, baronet and discharge	Aug.	Speed, privilege	"
Poor Knights, Windsor, declaration	"	Sheffield, lord, warrant	"
Powell, grant	"	Stewart, sir Francis, letter	"
Portman, alms-room	Sept.	Stratford, protection	"
Pauncefoote, grant	"	Stewart, sir Francis, warrant	"
Perez, warrant	"	Surley, gift	"
Potts, warrant	Oct.	Sedgmore, letter	May
Pudsey, pension	"	Stafford, warrant for the prince	"
Powell and Fisher, privilege	"	Sharpe, office	"
Pye, sir Robert, and Fotherley, perpetuity grant	"	Simcock, office	"
Prince Elector, warrant	"	St. Leger, sir Wm., letter	"
Prince Elector, warrant	"	Stewart, sir Francis, warrant	June
Parkins, office	Nov.	Smisby, demise	"
Pitt, teller's office	"	Scandever, warrant	"
Pudsey, pension	Dec.	Salisbury, earl of, letter	"
Price, Dr., deanery	"	Shaw, dispensation	"
Preston, pardon	"	South, office	"
Prince, new year's gift, warrant	"	St. Jermyn, marquiss, warrant	"
Parliament Chamber, warrant	Jan.	Southwell, pardon	July
Pelisiano, warrant	"	Stepneth, letter	"
Palmer, annuity	"	Stepneth, letter	"
Petherley, warrant	"	Slynn, warrant	"
Prince, lease	Feb.	Stanhope, lord, warrant	"
Prince, grant	"	Stafford, lord, warrant	"
		Stanley, pardon	"
		Sutton, Dr., dispensation	"

1623, continued.

Staffor, warrant	July
Starchmakers, warrant	"
Smisby, warrant	Aug.
Shipman, privilege	Sept.
Sharpeigh, sir Robert, etc., office	"
Stafford, warrant for the prince	"
Spanish ambassador, license	"
Shute, pardon	Oct.
Savage, protection	"
Shelton and Dashfeld, grant	"
Saville, teller's office	Nov.
Squibbe, teller's office	"
Sheffield, lord, warrant	"
Sadlier, grant	"
Sewster, pardon	"
Sandforth, sir Richard, letter	"
Shilton and Dashfield, grant	"
Smith, pardon	Dec.
Suffolk, earl of, lord-lieutenant	"
St. George, sir Richard, office	"
Scandover, warrant	"
Stacy, warrant	"
St. Asaph, congé d'élire	Jan.
Scott, protection	"
St. John, lord, letter	Feb.
Stanhope, lord, letter	"
Shrewsbury, earl of,	"
Stephenson, protection	"
Tuggie, gift	April
Todrick, letter	"
Treasurer, lord, ward	"
Traylman and Pearson, grant ward	"
Traylman and Pearson, declaration	"
Thorogood, pardon	May
Treasurer, lord, discharge	July
Tompson, alms-room	Sept.
Taylor, office	Oct.
Treasurer of the Chamber, warr.	"
Tayte, grant	Nov.
Tayte, grant	"
Thorowgood, office	"
Twynne, warrant	"
Tyndall, pardon	"
Traylman and Pearson, perpetuity	"
grant	"
Traylman and Pearson, declaration	"
Towse, office	"
Tether, alms-room	Dec.
Temple, sir Thomas, grant	"
Taylor, warrant	Jan.
Townley and Butler, grant	"
Treasurer, lord, etc., commission	Feb.
Upton, privilege	June
Villiers, license	April
Virginia, commission	May
Vanlore, sir Peter, warrant	"
Villiers, sir Edward, grant	June

1623, continued.

Villiers, Edward, and Parkhurst,	June
office	July
Valentine, presentation	July
Vuedall, sir William, warrant	"
Villiers, sir Edward, demise	Aug.
Villiers, Edward, lease	"
Williams and Williams, office	April
Weston, sir Richard, warrant	"
Wicliff, lease	"
Wines, license to sell	"
Wolstenholme, office	May
Woolfen, warrant for denizens	"
Wilson, dispensation	"
Wilson, Dr., confirmation	"
Webster, office	"
Willoughby, grant	"
Woolfenden, alms-room	"
Wynne, confirmation	June
Wood, sir Joseph, gift	"
Wilson, Dr., prebend	"
Warwick, etc., privilege	July
Williams, warrant	Sept.
Walker, alms-room	"
Wildye, alms-room	"
Willis, office	"
Wardrobe, warrant	"
Walker, annuity	"
Wallingford, visc., perpetuity gt.	"
Winter and Hooper, gift	Oct.
Wynne, office	"
Wolfen, warrant	Dec.
Wines, licenses to sell	"
Waywall, alms-room	"
Wren, Dr., presentation	"
Williams, office	"
Williams, etc., office	"
Wardrobe, warrant	"
Wharton, lord, license	Jan.
Wotton, lord, license	"
Wroth, lady, protection	Feb.
Wallingford, viscount	"
Windsor Park, warrant	"
Wake, sir Isaac, warrant	"
Wake, sir Isaac, warrant	"
Williams, warrant	"
Wines, licenses to sell	"
Young, presentation	April
Yorke, capt'n., pardon	May
Yeomen of the Guard, warrant	"
Yeomen of the Guard, warr. allow.	"
York, archbishop of	Feb.
Zouch, lord, license	Jan.

1623-1624.

Aldred, presentation	Mar.
Alexander, sir Sigismond, warr.	"
Arundell, warrant	"

## 1623-1624, continued.

Bishop of Clogher, letter	Mar.
Buckingham, duke of, warrant	"
Bishop of London, Stevenage, per-	"
petuity grant of	"
Boston, warrant	"
Boyde, Robert, letter	"
Bishop of Hereford, letter of disp.	"
Bishoppe, office	"
Buckingham, duke of, letter	"
Bishop of Asaph, installment	"
Cofferer, warrant	"
Clapham, alms-room	"
Carlill, warrant	"
Croke, letter	"
Chichester, warrant	"
Colchester, warrant	"
Cofferer and Lamplughe, warrant	"
Denne, presentation	"
Donne, Dr., dispensation	"
Dover, town and port, warrant	"
Edwards, office	"
Englefield, sir Francis, pardon	"
Exeter, warrant	"
Fyson, warrant	"
Fyson, warrant	"
Fletcher, demise	"
Galway, letter	"
Graham, letter	"
Gibbes and Whittaker, perp. gnt.	"
Gibbes and Whittaker, declaration	"
Hewyitt, sir Wm., warrant	"
Hastings, warrant	"
Hope, warrant	"
Ipswich, warrant	"
Kingston-upon-Hull, warrant	"
London, port of, warrant	"
Lynne, warrant	"
Lyme, port of, warrant	"
Louthe, lord of, letter	"

## 1623-1624, continued.

Moore, sir George, letter	Mar.
Maundye, warrant	"
Montgomery, earl of, commission	"
Morrison, sir Richard, warrant	"
Neall, falconer, letter	"
Northumberland, earl of, perp. gnt.	"
Northumberland, earl of, declar.	"
Norton, office	"
Nottingham, earl of, dispensation	"
Owen, office	"
O'Carroll and Graye, letter	"
Picher, gunners-room, office	"
Port of London, warrant	"
Poole, warrant	"
Plymouth, warrant	"
Portsmouth, warrant	"
Prince, the, warrant	"
Rawson, alms-room	"
Rye, warrant	"
Russell, Wm., warrant	"
Reade, letter	"
Steward, widow, warrant	"
Salisbury, earl of, letter	"
Salisbury, earl of, warrant	"
Slatyer, presentation	"
Southampton, warrant	"
Shoreham, warrant	"
Throughton, alms-room	"
Tutbury, town of, perpetuity grant	"
Uvedall, sir Wm., warrant	"
Vallett, pension	"
Wren, dispensation	"
Woode, warrant	"
Williamson, warrant	"
Wells and Burnham, warrant	"
Waymouth, warrant	"
Windsor, lord, letter of dispens.	"
Williams, demise	"
Yarmouth, port, warrant	"

# INDEX.

## List of Contractions for Christian Names which are made use of in this Index.

Aa. .. Aaron.	Cth. .. Cuthbert.	Grg. .. Gregory.	Lln. .. Lewellyn.	Phn. .. Phineas.
Ab. .. Abraham.		Grf. .. Griffith.	Ll. .. Lionel.	Pru. .. Prudence.
Ad. .. Adam.	D. .. Daniel.		Lu. .. Lucy.	
Adr. .. Adrian.	Dd. .. David.	Hy. .. Harry.	Lk. .. Luke.	Rph. .. Ralph.
Ag. .. Agnes.	Dn. .. Dennis.	Hfn. .. Helen or		Rnd. .. Randolph.
Alx. .. Alexander.	Do. .. Dorothy.	Helena.	Mbl. .. Mabel.	Ky. .. Raymund.
Alf. .. Alfred.		H. .. Henry.	Mt. .. Margaret.	Rbc. .. Rebecca.
Al. .. Alice.	Ed. .. Edith.	Hbt. .. Herbert.	Mgy. .. Margery.	Rgd. .. Reginald.
Aln. .. Allen.	E. .. Edward.	Hr. .. Horace.	Mrn. .. Marian.	R. .. Richard.
Amb. .. Ambrose.	Edm. .. Edmund.	Hub. .. Hubert.	Mk. .. Mark.	Rt. .. Robert.
As. .. Amias.	Edw. .. Edwin.	Hu. .. Hugh.	Mrm. .. Marmaduke	Rg. .. Roger.
And. .. Andrew.	Elz. .. Elizabeth.	Hpy. .. Humphrey.	Mt. .. Martha.	Rs. .. Rose.
A. .. Anne.	EL. .. Ellen or		Mrt. .. Martin.	Rw. .. Rowland.
Ans. .. Anselm.	Eleanor.	I. .. Isaac.	Mtl. .. Matilda.	Smp. .. Sampson.
Ant. .. Anthony.	Emn. .. Emanuel.	Isb. .. Isabel.	Md. .. Maud.	S. .. Samuel.
Arch. .. Archibald.	Eml. .. Emily.	Ish. .. Isaiah.	Mau. .. Maurice or	Sa. .. Sarah.
Ar. .. Arthur.	Em. .. Emma.		Morris.	Sbl. .. Sibil.
Augn. .. Augustine.	Eph. .. Ephraim.	Jcb. .. Jacob.	M. .. Mary or	Slv. .. Silvester.
Aug. .. Augustus.	Es. .. Esther.	Js. .. James.	Maria.	Sm. .. Simon.
Av. .. Avery.	Eus. .. Eustace.	Ja. .. Jane.	Mth. .. Matthew.	St. .. Stephen.
Bpt. .. Baptist.	Ev. .. Evan.	Jsp. .. Jasper.	Mx. .. Maximilian	Su. .. Susan.
Brb. .. Barbara.	Ezek. .. Ezekiel.	Jer. .. Jerome.	Ml. .. Michael.	Th. .. Theodore.
Bn. .. Barnaby.		Jo. .. Joan or Jo-	Mi. .. Miles.	Thph. .. Theophilus
Bw. .. Bartholo-	Frd. .. Ferdinand.	hanna.	Mgn. .. Morgan.	T. .. Thomas.
	Fl. .. Florence.	J. .. John.	Mo. .. Moses.	Tm. .. Timothy.
Btr. .. Beatrice.	Flk. .. Fulk.	Jph. .. Joseph.		To. .. Tobias or
B. .. Benjamin.	Frs. .. Frances.	Jh. .. Josiah.	Na. .. Nathan.	Toby.
Brd. .. Bernard.	Fr. .. Francis or	Jdth. .. Judith.	Ni. .. Nathaniel.	Trs. .. Tristram.
Bph. .. Botolph.	Frank.	Jla. .. Juliana.	Ne. .. Nehemiah.	
Bgt. .. Bridget.	Fdk. .. Frederick.	Ju. .. Julian.	N. .. Nicholas.	U. .. Ursula.
Br. .. Bryan.		Jls. .. Julius.		VI. .. Valentine.
Cc. .. Cecilia or	Gbl. .. Gabriel.	Jst. .. Justinian	O. .. Oliver.	Vn. .. Vincent.
C. .. Cicely.	Gf. .. Geoffrey or		Os. .. Oswald.	
	Jeffery.	K. .. Katherine	Ow. .. Owen.	
C. .. Charles.	G. .. George.	or Catherine		
Chn. .. Christian.	Gld. .. Gerald.		Pk. .. Patrick.	Wlt. .. Walter.
Ch. .. Christopher	Ger. .. Gerard.	Lnc. .. Lancelot.	Pl. .. Paul.	Wlf. .. Wilfrid.
Cla. .. Clara.	Grv. .. Gervase.	Law. .. Lawrence.	Pn. .. Penelope.	W. .. William.
Cl. .. Clemens.	Glt. .. Gilbert.	Lt. .. Letitia.	P. .. Peter.	Wn. .. Winifred.
Cnst. .. Constance	Gi. .. Giles.	L. .. Leonard.	Ph. .. Philip.	Z. .. Zacharias.
Crn. .. Cornelius.	Gr. .. Grace.	Ls. .. Lewis.		

NOTE.—In this Index it should be remembered that, as a rule, the minor variations in the spelling of surnames are disregarded for obvious reasons of convenience. No attempt has been made to distinguish such spellings as Allen and Allin, Barnes and Barns, Barratt, Barrett, or Baret, etc., which are entered under the most usual modern form. Words with "y" are generally indexed as if spelt with "i." Thus Byggs and Smythe are entered under Biggs and Smith. In certain cases, such as Berkeley and Barkley, cross-references are added. When a name occurs more than once on a page usually one reference only is given.

Names of places and offices are printed in italics.

Abbarbury, sir R. 48  
 Abercromby, 94, 116, 139;  
 Ab. 55  
 Abercromey, 94, 102, 109,  
 116, 127, 159  
 Abercorne, countess of,  
 159; earl of, 109  
 Abbleby, G. 18  
 Abbott, 122, 139; G. 33  
 Abbotts, 175  
 Abingdon, 102

Abington, 7; Ant. 74;  
 T. 18  
 Absolon, W. 1  
 Achmootie, 109  
 Achmooty, 127  
 Achym, T. 47  
 Acroyd, Alberic, 14; Rg.  
 -7  
 Acton, 109, 159, 165, 170,  
 183; Ant. 74; Rt. 74;  
 sir Wlt. 159

Acworth, 127, 134; W.  
 64  
 Adams, 102, 109, 148, 154,  
 175; Brd. 45; Fr. 22;  
 J. 7; N. 55; R. 37;  
 Rt. 33; Thph. 2; T. 37  
 Adderley, Hphy. 11  
 Addes, W. 64  
 Aderley, R. 14  
 Addison, 134  
 Admiral, sir R. 47

- Admiral, lord high*, 11, 26, 44, 45, 50; *lord*, 51, 53, 56, 64, 74, 94, 102, 102, 102, 109, 127, 127, 143, 159, 159, 165, 165, 170, 175, 175, 179, 189  
*Admiralty*, 175; *judge of the*, 2  
*Advert*, 134  
*Aeire, viscount*, 183  
*Agar*, 183  
*Agard, Ar.* 2  
*Agger, J.* 56  
*Aglionby, E.* 30  
*Aileworth*, 94  
*Ailoff, sir W.* 127  
*Airay, H.* 80  
*Aiscough, Rt.* 47, 102  
*See also Ayscough.*  
*Aiton, sir Rt.* 139  
*Alabaster*, 127, 134; *T.* 64, 80  
*Alber*, 159  
*Alberie, W.* 30  
*Albertus*, 183  
*Alblas*, 109  
*Alchurch*, 18  
*Alchyn, E.* 5  
*Alcocke, Al.* 54, 143; *W.* 87  
*Alday*, 122  
*Aldbrough, R.* 11  
*Aldburgh*, 80  
*Aldem, Mardocheus*, 55  
*Aldermarie als. Cæsar*, H. 26  
*Alderson, Rg.* 5; *T.* 30  
*Aldington*, 150  
*Aldred*, 102, 139, 183, 187; *Salamon*, 14  
*Aldridge, T.* 51; *W.* 33  
*Aldritt, J.* 64  
*Aldworth*, 122; *J.* 80; *sir R.* 175; *T.* 33  
*Alexander*, 87, 102, 109, 159, 165; *J.* 64; *P.* 64; *Rt.* 2, 33; *sir Sigismond*, 102, 116, 127, 134, 139, 159, 165, 170, 187; *Wlt.* 56, 56, 64, 80  
*Alford, Fr.* 18; *H.* 45; *Ja.* 47; *J.* 45; *Lnc.* 40, 87  
*Alington, J.* 80  
*Alisbury*, 183  
*Allam*, 102, 139  
*Allen or Allyn*, 94, 109, 122, 127, 134, 143, 154, 165, 175, 183; *Elz.* 44; *Fr.* 87; *sir Fr.* 30; *J.* 44; *R.* 51; *T.* 2, 26; *W.* 33  
*Allett, J.* 64  
*Alley*, 122, 143, 154; *Emn.* 55, 56; *R.* 30; *Verney*, 18  
*Alleyne*, 159  
*Allien, Grg.* 22  
*Allison*, 150  
*Allyson, R.* 46  
*Allott*, 134, 183  
*Almonbury*, 94  
*Almoner, lord*, 11  
*Alport*, 127, 175, 183  
*Alsop*, 94  
*Alsopp, R.* 64  
*Altham*, 94  
*Alured*, 109, 143; *J.* 30  
*Alwyn, T.* 11  
*Ambassadors*, 175  
*Ambler, Js.* 14, 64  
*Ambrose*, 122  
*Amerie, Mrgy.* 14  
*Ames*, 94  
*Amherst*, 109  
*Amias, J.* 7  
*Amson, W.* 53  
*Amstruther, sir J.* 56; *sir Rt.* 143, 159  
*Amy*, 87  
*Anabaptists*, 175  
*Ancketell*, 175  
*Anderson, sir Edm.* 14, 46; *sir Fr.* 80; *H.* 50; *R.* 87; *W.* 49  
*Anderton*, 116, 175; *Ch.* 26, 87; *Js.* 18, 52, 64, 74  
*Anever, visc.* 170, 175  
*Andre*, 165  
*Andrea, Ar.* 64  
*Andrew*, 94; *sir J.* 109  
*Andrewes or Andrews*, 94, 102, 127, 170, 175; *Dr.* 74; *Edm.* 2; *J.* 33, 56, 64; *Lnc.* 14, 27, 46, 74, 74; *Mt.* 38; *Rt.* 33; *T.* 33; *W.* 30; *sir W.* 87, 87  
*Anes*, 87, 165  
*Angell*, 102, 102, 109, 116; *Mth.* 55; *W.* 56, 87  
*Angells, gold for*, 175  
*Anger, Fr.* 11, 18  
*Anglesey, earl of*, 182, 183  
*Angrove, Mrm.* 80  
*Annard, lord*, 183, 175  
*Anne, G.* 44  
*Annesley, J.* 143; *Br.* 30, 40; *Cordell*, 74; *sir Fr.* 143, 170, 183; *J.* 64  
*Ansley*, 159, 159; *Js.* 54; *J.* 64; *R.* 48; *Rt.* 80  
*Anstruther*, 102, 116, 127, 134, 165; *sir Rt.* 80, 139, 150, 170, 175, 183; *sir W.* 80, 109, 127, 150  
*See also Amstruther.*  
*Anthoine*, 159  
*Antonio, don*, 7, 26  
*Anthony*, 102, 109; *C.* 27, 80, 87; *E.* 55  
*Antonius*, 150, 154  
*Antrobus, T.* 74  
*Anyon, T.* 80  
*Anys*, 94  
*Ap David, Dd.* 18; *J.* 18  
*Ap Edward*, 176  
*Ap Ellys*, 170  
*Ap Jevan*, 143; *Dd.* 22  
*Ap John*, 150  
*Aple, T.* 1  
*Apothecaries*, 134, 139  
*Appleby*, 87  
*Ap Rice*, 26  
*Aprice*, 127, 143; *als.* Davy, R. 44  
*Apsley*, 102, 175, 182, 182; *sir Aln.* 150, 154, 154, 159, 165, 175, 175  
*Arbella, lady*, 55, 64, 109  
*See also Stuart, lady Arabella.*  
*Archbold, J.* 87  
*Archer*, 116, 127, 139, 159  
*Archbishops*, 64, 175  
*Archibald*, 116  
*Arden*, 109; *J.* 2; *Rt.* 2  
*Ardern, Rt.* 80  
*Areskyne*, 116; *lord*, 94; *Js.* 55; *sir Js.* 94, 165; *T.* 55; *sir T.* 56, 64  
*See also Erskine.*  
*Argall*, 109  
*Argent*, 102, 102  
*Argyle, earl*, 56, 102  
*Arley*, 94  
*Armagh, archbishop*, 109, 165; *dean*, 184  
*Armiger*, 159, 170; *Rt.* 87  
*Armington, W.* 87  
*Armitage*, 94  
*Armourer, J.* 33  
*Armourers*, 170  
*Armstrong*, 102, 116, 122, 183; *als. Waterman*, J. 56  
*Armyn*, 159, 159  
*Arnet, Rt.* 80



- Arnodeo**, 183  
**Arnold**, 122, 170; S. 80  
**Arroll**, earl, 64  
**Arrowsmith**, 175  
**Arsbon**, 134  
**Arthington**, K. 44  
**Arthur**, H. 64, 116, 165  
**Arundell**, 102, 143, 150, 159, 170, 170, 187; countess of, 165; earl, 14, 64, 74, 94, 116, 122, 127, 139, 143, 165, 170, 175, 176; J. 26; lord, 87, 148, 150, 154, 183; sir T. 170  
*Asaph, St.*, bishop of, 183, 188  
**Ascham**, Gi. 7, 40  
**Ascough**, Fr. 22, 26  
*See also Aiscough and Ayscough.*  
**Ash**, Rt. 48  
**Ashe**, 102  
**Ashall**, 116, 127, 150  
**Ashbold**, W. 18  
**Ashburnham**, 109  
**Ashburner**, 159  
**Ashby**, 183; sir Rt. 64; St. 56; W. 7, 11  
**Ashcroft**, 159  
**Ashfeld**, sir J. 165; T. 48, 50  
**Ashley**, 175; Ant. 30, 40; sir Ant. 74, 109, 175; sir Fr. 175; H. 53; J. 33; sir J. 116; R. 1  
**Ashton**, 94, 94, 116, 122, 165; Js. 30; P. 46; Rph. 33, 64; Rg. 7; W. 74  
**Aspoule**, Fr. 1  
**Askew**, 122; W. 14, 33  
**Askewith**, Ch. 64; H. 64  
**Askham**, Rg. 18  
**Aslaby**, Fr. 2, 49  
**Astaler**, 159  
**Astell**, H. 2  
**Astell**, And. 50; J. 11  
**Aston**, 94, 134, 175, 182; sir Ar. 64, 74, 80, 87, 170; J. 87; Hu. 80; R. 33; Rt. 53; sir Rg. 55, 55, 56, 64, 74, 80, 87, 94, 102, 109, 116, 122; sir Wlt. 159, 170  
**Astrye**, 159  
**Atcheson**, 109, 139; Js. 87; T. 40  
**Atherlawny**, sir Js. 150  
**Atherloine**, sir Js. 143  
**Atherton**, 183; R. 56  
**Athlone**, 175  
**Atthowe**, J. 40  
**Athy**, 109  
**Athenstall**, R. 46  
**Atkins**, 116, 127; Dr. 64; H. 64; J. 30; R. 26  
**Atkinson**, 127, 139, 150, 150, 154, 175; Br. 37; Elz. 47; T. 56  
**Aton**, 116  
*Attorney-General*, 45, 52, 56, 64, 102, 127, 134, 139, 143, 150, 154, 159, 170, 179, 183  
**Atwood**, Rt. 74  
**Atye**, Ar. 18, 30  
**Aubigney**, lord, 87, 94, 109, 116, 139, 143, 154, 159  
*See also Awbigney.*  
**Aucher**, 109; Ant. 33  
**Auchmontie**, 87, 139, 182  
**Anchmootie**, 109, 122; J. 74  
**Auchmuty**, 165  
*See also Aughmotie.*  
**Audley**, 165; lord, 11, 150  
**Aughmotie**, J. 87  
**Aungier**, sir Fr. 170  
**Austin**, 94, 134; J. 52  
*Austria, ambassador of*, 182  
**Awbery or Awbrey**, 22; Ar. 22; W. 7, 18, 30  
**Awbigney**, lord, 127  
*See also Aubigney.*  
**Awdley**, 150; J. 26; T. 40, 74  
*See also Audley.*  
*Axbridge*, 182  
**Axford**, H. 80  
**Aylesbury**, 139, 165  
**Ayliffe**, 154  
**Aylmer**, 175  
**Ayloff**, sir W. 143  
**Aynsworth**, 102; H. 5  
**Aynscombe**, 170  
**Ayray**, Hu. 5  
**Ayrye**, 87  
**Ayscough**, sir Rg. 64  
*See also Ascough.*  
**Ayton**, sir Rt. 159, 159, 165, 170  
**Azer**, G. 55, 56  
**Babber**, W. 87  
**Babington**, 109; Ury, 46, 51, 65, 75; Ury, jun. 51  
**Babthorpe**, W. 40  
**Backhouse**, H. 65; S. 33  
**Bacon**, 102, 139, 143, 144, 154; Edm. 37; sir Edm. 74, 76; Fr. 14; sir Fr. 65, 144, 150; G. 19; Jo. 30; Mth. 65; sir N. 33, 37, 122, 128, 165  
**Badbye**, 176  
**Badger**, sir T. 56, 65, 155, 171  
**Bagg**, 134  
**Bagges**, Ant. 65  
**Bagnall**, Haniball, 81; sir H. 37  
**Baguley**, 127  
**Bagwell**, J. 22; W. 65, 65  
**Baildon**, 143  
**Bailie**, D. 18; Edm. 37; T. 33  
**Bailliett**, R. 5  
**Baillieace**, 183  
**Bailly**, 109  
**Baily**, W. 81  
**Bainebrig**, 139  
**Baites**, 102  
**Baker**, 87, 94, 95, 102, 103, 109, 154, 155, 159, 170, 176; And. 53; Ch. 33; G. 22, 50, 75; H. 8; J. 22, 37; Mth. 22; Rt. 37  
*Bakers*, 166  
*Bakers of Bristol*, 139  
**Balbani**, Ant. 75  
**Balbany**, Antonio, 65  
**Balconquall**, 144, 150, 154, 155, 171  
**Baldwyn**, 154; Fr. 8; Rph. 19; T. 81  
**Balfour**, 110, 127, 160, 176; sir H. 134; sir Ph. 160  
**Balgay**, N. 22  
**Baliano**, 122  
*Baliol College*, 11  
**Balinson**, T. 74  
**Ball**, 109, 143, 144, 150; Rt. 33; W. 8  
**Ballard**, 109; D. 87; W. 23  
**Bailey**, J. 18  
**Ballow**, T. 65; W. 45  
**Balmermoth**, lord, 81  
**Balthorp**, Rt. 8  
**Bambrigg**, 134

- Bamburgh**, T. 14, 18, 19; sir W. 160  
**Bamfeild**, J. 51  
**Banastre**, Rt. 56; sir Rt. 134  
*Banbury*, 95  
**Bancke**, C. 18; Lw. 22; Wlt. 11  
**Banckes**, 102, 123, 128, 176; H. 33; J. 75; T. 11; W. 22  
**Bancroft**, 94, 95, 176; Dr. 2, 27  
**Bane**, J. 18  
**Banester**, G. 56; T. 75  
**Bandinell** 160, 160, 170  
**Baudwin**, T. 65  
**Banfeild**, J. 27, 30, 37, 40  
*Bangor*, bp. of, 2, 37, 144  
**Banister**, 116, 128, 144, 150, 155, 166; H. 55; R. 11; Rt. 87  
**Bank**, J. 74  
**Banks**, 87, 95, 160, 166; J. 81, 87  
*See also Banckes.*  
**Banninge**, sir Pl. 150  
**Bannyon**, 95  
**Barber**, Mth. 56  
*Barbers and Surgeons*, 65  
**Barbon**, 88, 109  
**Barcham**, 109  
**Barckham**, 150  
**Bardett**, sir T. 155  
**Barfoot**, 95, 166, 183; Rt. 87  
**Bareham**, Rt. 87  
**Barelowe**, W. 33  
**Bargrave**, 166, 183  
**Bargrove**, 176  
**Barham**, 95  
**Barith**, G. 19  
**Barkeley**, 102, 128  
*See also Barkley and Berkeley.*  
**Barker**, 94, 102, 109, 109, 116, 122, 127, 128, 139, 139, 144, 144, 144, 144, 155, 165, 171, 176; Ch. 56, 81; Edm. 2; E. 40, 44, 45; Hu. 37; Js. 65; J. 50, 87; R. 11; Rt. 14, 56, 75, 87; T. 75; W. 2  
**Barkham**, 88, 109, 183  
**Barklay**, 95, 102, 116  
**Barkley**, 139; H. 5, 65, 75; J. 81; sir H. 171; sir T. 87; lord, 144, 166  
**Barlace**, sir J. 109  
**Barlatier**, 154  
**Barley**, J. 33; R. 33  
**Barlo**, St. 2  
**Barlow**, G. 49, 110, 171; W. 46, 52, 55, 74  
**Barnard**, 139, 150; Fr. 30; R. 65, 75  
**Barneby**, Fr. 65  
**Barnes**, 95, 95, 116, 139, 150, 160, 176, 183; J. 23, 27; Rt. 18, 56, 56; W. 8, 27, 30; sir W. 109  
**Barnett**, 139  
**Barnewell**, 122, 176; H. 75  
*Barnewood Forest*, 176  
**Barney**, sir T. 75  
*Barnstaple*, 37, 109, 110, 119  
*Barons of the Exchequer*, 134, 154, 155, 160  
*Barow, tenants of*, 1  
**Barrell**, 160  
**Barret**, 109, 134, 144, 160, 165, 183; H. 56; Edm. 46; sir E. 95, 134; T. 22, 51, 56  
**Barrington**, sir Fr. 139  
**Barrow**, 150; R. 33  
**Barry**, sir T. 56  
**Barte**, T. 52  
**Bartholomew**, 160  
**Bartlett**, 128; T. 56; sir T. 95, 109, 160  
**Barto**, E. 18  
**Barton**, J. 81; R. 2, 30, 40, 56, 81  
**Bartram**, And. 40; G. 50; J. 49  
**Bartroppe**, J. 2  
*Barwick*, 2, 5, 154  
**Barwicke**, 144, 154; Ch. 37; lady, 102; ld. 65; W. 2, 102  
**Basilia**, 109  
**Basill**, Sm. 81  
*Basingstoke*, 170, 176  
**Bash**, Edm. 2  
**Baskaville**, Rt. 87  
**Baskerville**, 109; Hphy. 74; sir Hphy. 109, 110; Lw. 65, 74; sir T. 40  
**Basnett**, 116, 144, 171, 188  
**Bassano**, 102, 102, 103, 117, 139, 139, 143, 159, 160; And. 56; Ar. 30  
**Basse**, Hphy. 40  
**Bassett**, 116, 128, 150, 176; E. 65; Elz. 53; G. 40; Rt. 33; sir Rt. 116, 116, 128; W. 53  
**Bassill**, 109  
**Bassingham**, Rt. 37  
**Bastard**, Edm. 2  
**Batchellor**, J. 40  
**Bate**, 95, 95, 102, 116; J. 11; L. 46; N. 8; Rnd. 37; T. 40; W. 46  
**Bateman**, J. 65, 183  
**Bates**, 102, 109, 143  
*Bath and Wells*, bp. 27, 88, 94, 122, 144  
**Bath**, 163  
**Bath**, earl of, 183; sir J. 183  
**Bathlomewe**, 150  
**Bathurst**, 171, 176; Rt. 81  
**Batisford**, J. 81  
**Batlett**, 165  
**Batley**, E. 8  
**Batt**, J. 45  
**Battell**, 109  
**Batten**, 88; R. 75, 88, 102, 117, 155  
**Battesford**, Ph. 65  
**Battie**, T. 87  
**Battin**, R. 87  
**Batton**, 134; sir T. 176  
**Batty**, 143, 155, 166; Rph. 18  
**Baucler**, 127  
**Bawden**, S. 33  
**Bawdet**, Lucas, 11  
**Bawdrick**, 171  
**Bawtree**, 176, 183  
**Bayfey**, Jo. 27  
**Bayles**, 134  
**Baylye**, 94, 95, 102, 139, 159, 160  
**Bayly**, 165; And. 65; Dr. 14; T. 8, 11, 34.  
**Bagehott**, C. 8  
**Bayneham**, W. 19, 81  
**Baynton**, 143; sir H. 128  
**Baytys**, 139  
**Baywell**, J. 22  
**Baxter**, 94, 95, 110; E. 22; W. 44  
**Beace**, 159  
**Beacher**, W. 18  
**Beacon**, T. 56  
**Beake**, R. 27  
**Beale**, 94, 95; J. 40; Rg. 8; Rt. 5, 14, 46; W. 40, 65  
**Beales**, W. 40  
**Beamond**, Fr. 51, 65; R. 11  
**de Beamont**, monsieur, 65

- Beaumont**, J. 27; lord, 176;  
     Rt. 8; sir Rt. 150  
**Beard**, J. 74; T. 65  
**Beardesley**, 128  
**Beati**, E. 81  
**Beauchesne**, J. 122  
**Beauchamp**, J. 18; ld. 94  
**Beaυclere**, 159, 160  
**Beaulieu**, 139, 170  
**Beaumont**, 144, 150, 176;  
     Dr. 176; Fr. 27; sir  
     Fr. 176; H. 30; sir  
     H. 176; sir T. 87, 95,  
     160; viscount, 176  
**Becher**, 150; sir W. 176  
**Beck**, 95, 139, 166; Edm.  
     75, 80, 81  
**Becke**, W. 40  
**Beckett**, 127  
**Beckford**, Edm. 33  
**Beckingham**, sir T. 127  
**Bedell**, 176  
**Bedford**, 176; countess of,  
     135; earl 23, 56, 87,  
     127, 183  
*Bediford, Devon*, 102  
**Bedingfield**, 87; sir H. 94;  
     T. 56, 65  
**Bedman**, J. 40  
**Bedo**, 160  
**Beeche**, 176  
**Beecher**, 134, 160, 171;  
     W. 40  
**Bedwell**, T. 11  
**Bee**, 154, 176; E. 75  
**Beeke**, 102, 155; R. 40  
**Beere**, D. 52; H. 33  
**Beesley**, 128  
**Beeston**, 95, 102, 103, 110,  
     116, 117, 122, 122; G. 5,  
     87; sir Hu. 56, 65, 87,  
     122; P. 64; R. 40; W.  
     56  
**Beeton**, 109  
**Belfast**, lord, 183  
**Belgrave**, G. 54  
**Belier**, 144  
**Bell**, 95, 109, 160; J. 14;  
     R. 5, 11, 34, 65; T. 18,  
     27; W. 75  
**Bellamy**, K. 74  
**Bellenden**, W. 87  
**Bellesse**, sir H. 176  
**Bellet**, Rgd. 2  
**Bellingham**, 144, 160, 165;  
     E. 52; sir E. 74; H. 33;  
     J. 51  
**Bellott**, 95, 103; Cth. 27;  
     J. 51; T. 50, 54, 65  
**Bellroy**, J. 56  
**Bellyn**, 95  
**Belmey**, J. 52  
**Beloe**, 160  
**Belon**, W. 81.  
**Belome**, 95  
**Belou**, W. 65  
**Bembowe**, W. 65  
     *See also Bendbowe.*  
**Bemley**, 165  
**Bence**, Rt. 81, 87; W. 45  
*Bench, Exchequer, Jus-*  
*tices of*, 65  
**Bendbowe**, 139, 150  
**Bendish**, sir T. 134; W. 65  
**Bendlowe**, 116  
**Benest**, Elias, 47  
**Benfield**, Sebastian, 75  
*Bengeworth*, 65  
**Benion**, J. 33  
**Benmond**, H. 2  
**Benn**, Ant. 56  
**Bennet**, 102, 110, 122.  
     134, 154, 165, 183; Ant.  
     1, 8; Glt. 18; sir Js.  
     159; 150; J. 37; K. 74;  
     R. 40; Rt. 27, 30, 37;  
     W. 75  
**Benningfield**, 116  
**Benskin**, Grfn. 14; Jcb. 22  
**Benson**, 94, 139  
**Bentley**, P. 11  
**Bentvin**, Ls. W. 19  
**Beny**, 166  
**Benyon**, J. 34  
**Berd**, T. 40  
**Bergavenny**, lord, 109  
**Berick**, Al. 33  
**Berisford**, T. 65  
     *See also Berrisford.*  
**Berkeley**, lord, 56, 102;  
     lady, 155  
     *See also Barkley.*  
*Berkhampstead*, 154  
**Bernard**, Fr. 56  
*Bernewood Forest*, 172  
**Berney**, 165  
**Berron**, 144  
**Berrington**, 144  
**Berrisford**, G. 2  
**Berry**, 95, 176; sir B. 56  
**Bertram**, T. 18  
**Berwick**, 116; lord, 65  
*Berwick-on-Tweed*, 65,  
     114, 144, 179  
**Bess.**, Earl of, 47  
**Besson**, R. 56, 65  
**Best**, 102, 117; H. 8, 11,  
     15, 18, 18, 19, 23, 33;  
     37, 40, 46, 48, 49, 51,  
     52; J. 2; T. 18  
**Beswick**, 87, 102, 116  
**Betham**, 134  
**Bethell**, 127, 160; W. 5  
**Bethwind**, 176  
**Betts**, 144, 160; R. 75  
**Bevan**, 176  
**Bevell**, W. 18  
**Beveridge**, 139  
**Beverley**, 109; Js. 45; W.  
     27  
**Beverson**, W. 45  
**Bevill**, J. 75  
*Bewdeley*, 75  
**Bewey**, 110  
**Bewfoe**, sir T. 159  
**Beynham**, 47; sir Edm. 47  
**Bibie**, N. 19  
**Bickley**, 134; Hu. 14  
**Bickerton**, Rt. 5  
**Bicton**, 102, 122  
**Bigate**, W. 30  
**Biggs**, 165  
**Bigmore**, 176  
**Bilbarowe**, R. 37  
**Bilford**, 117  
**Bill**, 144, 150  
**Billett**, Rg. 33  
**Billing**, Al. 5; J. 33  
**Billingsley**, H. 19, 23; J.  
     54  
**Bilson**, T. 40  
**Bindlesse**, 160  
**Bindon**, lord, 64, 65, 75  
**Bing**, 95, 154; And. 49,  
     80; G. 87  
**Bingham**, 95, 116, 144;  
     Ellis, 65; W. 5  
**Bingley**, 94, 95, 116; G.  
     81; J. 81; sir J. 176;  
     sir Kph. 160; sir R.  
     122; W. 22  
**Binion**, 110; Mth. 11  
**Binloes**, sir Rt. 160  
**Biondi**, 110, 122  
**Birch**, 176; W. 87  
**Birchingshaw**, 139  
**Bird**, 144, 150, 154, 176,  
     183; Ch. 37; P. 56;  
     Rt. 40; T. 37; W. 27  
**Birkett**, 176, 183  
**Birkham**, E. 5  
**Birkenhead**, H. 22, 74  
**Birtt**, T. 40  
**Bishop**, 176, 188; Js. 65;  
     T. 46; sir T. 166  
*Bishop's Castle*, 143  
**Bisse**, 176; Js. 40; Ph.  
     5, 40; T. 65  
**Bittyn**, 128  
**Black**, 127

- Blacklock**, Randall, 22  
*Blackmore Forest*, 87  
**Blackstone**, 139; Mrm. 52; W. 52  
**Blackway**, 150  
**Blackwell**, 109  
**Blades**, 160, 166  
**Blagne**, T. 22  
**Blagrove**, J. 56; T. 1  
**Blagroff**, 144  
**Blague**, 109; T. 65  
**Blanes**, Pk. 14  
**Blake**, 95; W. 65, 81, 87  
**Blakiston**, 128; Mrm. 44  
**Blancks**, 154  
**Bland**, 87, 94, 95, 117, 176; G. 65; P. 33, 81; sir T. 65, 87, 102; W. 56  
**Blandeau**, 171  
*Blandford*, 75  
**Blaney**, lord, 176; Ow. 65; lady, 176  
**Blanoet**, Mrt. 11  
**Blashfeild**, T. 30  
**Blencarne**, 110  
*See also* **Blincorne and Blinckhorne**.  
**Blencow**, T. 37  
*See also* **Blincoe**.  
**Blenerhasset**, T. 109; E. 65; sir E. 109  
**Blewett**, 95, 117  
**Bligh**, Wlt. 54  
**Blinckhorne**, 183  
**Blincoe**, G. 48  
**Blincorne**, 128  
**Blincow**, G. 2  
**Blinkensopp**, 95  
**Blomeart**, 88  
**Blomfeild**, J. 46  
**Blondean**, 176  
**Bloudworth**, 183  
**Blount**, 116, 117; sir C. 30; Sir Ch. 37; sir E. 56; J. 27; Ml. 18, 22, 23, 27, 30, 33; R. 81  
*See also* **Blunt**.  
**Blower**, 95, 109, 160; R. 50; W. 87  
**Bludder**, sir T. 87, 95, 144  
**Blundell**, 144; sir Fr. 159, 166, 171, 176; W. 49  
**Blunden**, R. 56  
**Blunt**, 159, 166; C. 11; sir Ch. 45, 51; E. 8, 19; G. 8, 27; Ml. 19, 22, 30  
**Bochan**, 102  
**Bochina**, J. 56  
**Boderne**, 160  
**Bodicote**, J. 14  
**Bodley**, sir Josyas, 75; Ml. 5; T. 2, 11, 33, 102  
*Bodmin*, 33, 56  
**Bodreu**, 150  
**Bodvell**, sir J. 176  
**Bogg**, 128  
**Bonithon**, R. 56  
**Boislore**, 176  
**Boile**, sir R. 65  
**Bokenham**, 116  
**Bold**, 127; J. 14  
**Boldsburgh**, N. 22  
**Bole**, 123  
**Boley**, R. 22  
**Boleyn**, G. 37  
**Bolle**, sir J. 47  
**Bolles**, 176  
**Bollington**, 150  
**Bolze**, J. 8  
**Bolt**, R. 14, 18, 37, 56  
**Boltby**, 117  
**Bolton**, J. 8, 176; sir R. 176  
**Bomerest**, R. 8  
**Bomes**, Rt. 33  
**Bonadventure**, 183  
**Bonan**, 127  
**Bond**, 109; Dr. 52; Js. 19; J. 8, 27, 81; T. 56, 81  
**Bondy**, 139  
**Bonefeild**, 165; sir W. 109  
**Bonham**, Edm. 81  
**Bonington**, 139  
**Bonnal**, 134  
**Bonnall**, 144, 166  
**Bonner**, Ab. 53; Ab. jun. 55; Ant. 81; W. 18  
**Bonnet**, W. 37  
**Bonon**, Eliz. 33  
**Bonython**, R. 56  
*Book of Customs*, 183  
**Boore**, W. 53  
**Boorm**, 150  
**Boote**, 155  
**Booth**, Ch. 65; Rg. 37  
**Boothby**, T. 65  
**Boreham**, 150  
**Boreman**, W. 87  
**Borington**, sir Fr. 134  
**Borlas**, lady, 116  
**Borongs**, 1  
**Borough**, 188; E. 19  
**Borowe**, W. 33  
**Borreth**, H. 45  
**Borrowe**, 94  
**Borstadea**, Ml. 74  
**Bossano**, E. 1  
**Bosevill**, 144; H. 8; sir Rph. 65  
**Bostock**, 170; Ar. 47; Lnc. 2  
*Boston*, 27, 30, 65  
**Boston**, 188  
**Boswell**, 155, 183  
**Boteler**, 110, 166; sir J. 150, 165; sir Ph. 54  
**Bothwell**, Fr. 65  
**Bottwryte**, T. 45  
**Boughen**, 154  
**Boughton**, 102  
**Bouie**, 87  
**Bould**, 134; E. 49  
**Boule**, T. 22  
**Boulen**, 176  
**Boulkley**, sir J. 81  
**Boullon**, duke of, 40  
**Boulton**, 134; W. 65  
**Bound**, 116  
**Bourcher**, 150; sir G. 33, 37; sir Js. 65; sir J. 122; Js. 76; sir Rph. 40; W. 81  
**Bourdin**, 117, 128, 159, 160; Ant. 56  
**Bourdman**, And. 40  
**Bourgh**, Ch. 8  
**Bourghlamackey**, 144  
*See also* **Burlamacki**.  
**Bournam**, Rt. 15  
**Bourne**, 102; Fr. 40; J. 22; W. 40, 56  
**Bouth**, Rt. 65  
*Bovey Tracy*, 22  
**Bovill**, 183  
**Bowbeare**, J. 87  
**Bowden**, J. 48  
**Bowen**, 109, 139, 154; Mgn. 65; T. 22, 48, 50  
**Bower**, Rph. 8; Rt. 8  
**Bowers**, 134  
**Bowes**, 110, 123; G. 56, 65; sir Jer. 22, 81, 95, 139; Rph. 8, 11, 22, 37; Rg. 8; Rt. 5, 14, 18, 33, 37; W. 27, 51; sir W. 56  
**Bowey**, 102, 116, 127, 134, 143, 150, 159, 166, 170, 176; Js. 87  
**Bowle**, 165, 170; Rt. 65  
**Bowll**, W. 30  
**Bowler**, 134  
**Bowles**, 103  
**Bowrye**, 134  
**Bowser**, 154, 160, 165, 176  
**Bowsour**, sir G. 34

- Bowyer**, 117, 128, 144; H. 65; J. 30, 56; Noah 49; Rph. 5; Rt. 65; Sm. 18, 27, 30, 40; W. 40; 54; sir W. 139, 116  
*Bowyers of London*, 165  
**Boxe**, W. 5, 15  
*Boxford*, 40  
**Boyd**, 117, 127, 134, 139, 159; Rt. 188; sir T. 109  
**Boye**, 95; Elz. 37; Edm. 14  
**Boyle**, sir And. 166; sir R. 166  
**Boynton**, Fr. 22; sir Mth. 154, 155, 165  
**Boys**, 159; Rt. 30; T. 54  
**Braban**, T. 22  
**Brabson**, Ant. 2  
**Brace**, 170; Dr. 64  
**Brackenbury**, 134, 159; Ant. 34; R. 14  
**Bracker**, 160  
**Bradbent**, Lw. 40  
**Bradbury**, 102, 103  
**Braddell**, 150; J. 81  
**Bradford**, T. 52  
**Bradhill**, J. 33  
**Bradley**, 150; W. 37  
*Bradnich*, 65  
**Bradshawe**, 117, 123, 127, 139, 154, 176; Gdf. 81; P. 74; R. 19; T. 30; W. 27, 30  
**Bradstone**, 94  
**Bradwall**, P. 51  
**Bradwater**, J. 33  
**Bradwell**, 87  
**Bradwood**, 87, 102  
**Brafford**, 183  
**Brafeild**, 170  
**Bragge**, 116, 183  
**Braithwaite**, R. 22  
**Braithwaite**, 102, 123  
**Brampton**, 88; Js. 8  
**Branch**, R. 14; Rg. 33  
**Brandling**, 102, 134  
**Branskill**, 139  
**Branson**, Ant. 40  
**Branthwaite**, 144  
*See also Braithwaite.*  
**Brantingham**, R. 33  
**Branwood**, T. 37  
**Brasse**, 94, 102, 134  
**Brawne**, 144  
**Bray**, 150  
**Braybrooke**, 50  
**Brayford**, Bdg. 33  
**Brayley**, W. 11  
**Breame**, R. 18, 33, 54  
**Beers**, 122  
**Bremble**, Rt. 15  
**Breming**, R. 52  
**Breninge**, 117; J. 33  
**Brereton**, 116; And. 65; sir T. 144  
**Brest**, 176  
**Bretton**, N. 81  
**Brett**, 176; sir Alx. 65; J. 75, 87; Rt. 2, 51, 52; sir Rt. 81, 87, 95, 102, 103, 134  
**Brewer**, 170, 171; Elz. 2; Mrt. 50  
*Brewers*, 154, 160  
**Brewes**, 122  
**Brewester**, 109  
**Briard**, widow, 81  
**Brians**, And. 52  
**Briche**, J. 11  
**Brickdale**, R. 1  
**Brickett**, T. 5; W. 19  
**Brickwood**, T. 48  
*Brideport*, 30, 160  
**Bridges**, J. 64, 110, 116, 117, 144, 176; K. 74; T. 8; Wimond 56  
**Bridget**, lady, 19  
**Bridgham**, Fr. 2  
**Bridgman**, 122, 139, 170; sir E. 46; J. 65  
*Bridgewater*, 8  
*Bridport*, 30, 160  
**Briggs**, 150  
**Bright**, 183; And. 30, 56, 65; H. 56; Tm. 11  
**Brimcard**, 95  
**Brinley**, 150  
**Briscoe**, 159, 183  
*Bristol*, 15; *bakers*, 139; *bishop of*, 14, 15, 18, 19, 22, 27, 56, 144, 150, 154, 159, 168, 176, 181, 183  
**Bristol**, earl of, 176, 183  
**Bristowe**, 183; E. 49; N. 65  
**Britton**, Br. 22; E. 49, 52  
**Broadgate**, W. 75  
**Brocas**, 128; sir Pexsall, 14, 15, 56, 65, 128, 139  
**Brock**, 95; J. 2; W. 87  
**Brockall**, 87  
**Brockerdale**, W. 8  
**Brockett**, Edm. 30; T. 52, 56  
**Brodeley**, 154  
**Broderick**, 94; W. 56  
*See also Broiderick.*  
**Brodhent**, A. 11; Law. 8  
**Brograte**, 122  
**Brograve**, E. 52; sir J. 56  
**Broiderick**, 102, 109, 154  
**Broke**, R. 18, 34  
**Brokers**, 176  
**Brokesby**, Bw. 65; Rt. 11  
**Bromely**, 87; Rt. 46, 95; sir G. 5; H. 15; Sir H. 65; sir T. 2, 144  
**Bromricke**, H. 22  
**Broncker**, H. 27; sir H. 45; Salem, 14; sir W. 144  
*See also Bruncker.*  
**Bron**, 109  
**Broning**, J. 11  
**Brooke**, 95, 109, 117, 127, 128, 144, 150, 159, 171, 176; Adr. 54; Ar. 54; Basil, 65; C. 81, 87; G. 75; H. 40; J. 53; sir J. 87, 95, 116, 134; H. 27; lord, 176; N. 27; Rph. 22, 27; Rt. 22; Slv. 65; sir W. 27  
**Brooker**, Hu. 74  
**Broome**, 75  
**Broreton**, T. 15  
**Brough**, 95, 139; G. 64  
**Broughton**, 94; And. 33; Hmp. 30; J. 22; P. 56; W. 2, 14  
**Bröker**, H. 14  
**Brounker**, 117; H. 56; sir W. 176  
*See also Broncker.*  
**Browne**, 27, 95, 102, 103, 109, 110, 122, 123, 128, 134, 139, 143, 144, 154, 159, 165, 166, 171, 176, 183; And. 65; Benedict, 56; Ch. 56; Dr. 50; Ev. 56; Fr. 37, 56, 65; G. 54; sir H. 144; H. 15; Hu. 56; 27, 30, 33, 75; Jo. 14; Mth. 5; N. 37; R. 30, 56; Rt. 18, 65; R. 56; T. 2, 8, 40; sir Vl. 11, 94; W. 8, 19, 33, 37, 56  
**Brownerigge**, 117, 122  
**Browninge**, J. 37  
**Brownlowe**, 109, 144  
**Brownson**, W. 14  
**Broyderick**, 102, 109, 154  
**Bruce**, 95, 102; E. 56, 95; sir E. 56; sir G. 128;

- lord, 74, 75, 87, 95, 102, 109, 122, 171, 183; Rt. 50
- Budnell, sir T. 154
- Bruen, W. 74
- Bruerster, R. 18
- Bruet, W. 65
- Brugg *alias* Bridges, J. 74
- Bruncker, sir W. 143
- Brunt, 128
- Bruskett, Sebastian, 18
- Bryan, 122
- Bucat *alias* Blower, M. 27
- Buchanan, 110, 176; J. 56, 65; Wlt. 74
- Buchurst, lord, 48
- Buck, 95, 102, 109, 117, 128, 154, 159, 165, 183; B. 37; G. 56; sir G. 109, 117, 122, 128, 134, 139; P. 37, 64; T. 65, 87
- Buckanon, 117
- Buckeridge, 109; J. 56, 75
- Buckeringe, sir J. 30
- Buckhurst, lord, 5, 18, 19, 20, 22, 30, 40, 56
- Buckingham, duke of, 183, 188; earl of, 144, 183; lord, 154, 155, 159, 160, 165, 166, 171, 176; marquis, 170, 176, 183  
*See also* Marquis.
- Buckland, T. 22
- Buckle, 109; W. 27
- Buckley, 176; G. 5; Js. 2; lady, 176
- Bucklugh, lord, 33
- Bucknoll, Ant. 14
- Buckridge, Dr. 75
- Budd, R. 56, 102, 109, 117, 176; W. jun. 49
- Budden, 116, 139
- Buddoe, 87, 102
- Buddoughe, 95, 128
- Budyer, sir B. 159
- Budyerd, sir B. 160
- Buffield, 128
- Bugge, H. 23
- Buhannan, J. 65
- Bulbeck, T. 74
- Bulhold, sir R. 95
- Bulkay, 139
- Bulkeley, Edm. 37; sir R. 154
- Bull, 134, 150, 183; E. 19; J. 30, 74; Rnd. 22, 56; R. 40; St. 45; W. 11, 15, 54
- Bullingham, Fr. 46
- Bullock, 122, 160
- Bullor, J. 75
- Bulmer, Bevis, 11, 56; sir Bevis, 75, 81, 94
- Bulthrop, Rt. 18
- Bumon, E. 11
- Bunninge, T. 30
- Bunny, 102
- Bunting, 139
- Burchill, J. 56
- Burchinsha, Rph. 81
- Burchmer, 128
- Burd, T. 37
- Burdet, 155; Ay. 14; J., jun., 52
- Bures, Esay, 27
- Burfield, R. 15, 94
- Burgesse, 139, 150, 160; J. 45
- Burgh, sir J. 122, 183; lady, 139; lord, 14, 22, 27
- Burghley, lord, 54, 56, 81  
*See also* Burley.
- Burgoyne, Fr. 37; J. 34, 37
- Burlamache, 134, 139, 144, 166, 170, 176, 183  
*See also* Bourghlamachie.
- Burley, lord, 65, 81, 109; Rt. 2  
*See also* Burghley.
- Burman, 110; E. 14; S. 81
- Burnell, 102, 176; K. 37
- Burnett, 122, 123, 127; R. 11
- Burr, 94
- Burrant, J. 14
- Burrell, 102, 150, 160, 166, 183; Js. 65; R. 48, 52, 54; W. 81
- Burroughe, 122
- Bursey, 165
- Burtall, J. 5
- Burton, 109, 128, 171, 176; Bartin, 11, 87; Js. 1; Pelham, 33; R. 5
- Burvell, G. 8
- Bury, J. 8
- Bury St. Edmund's, 75, 95, 134
- Bushell, sir E. 81
- Bushop, T. 18, 81
- Bushton, Ph. 65
- Busse, H. 33
- Bussy, 109
- Butler, 95, 109, 110, 150, 170; Albane, 50; C. 8; sir E. 176; H. 51, 54, 55, 56, 81; sir J. 155; M. 2; sir O. 94; P. 56; sir Ph. 11, 65; Piers 176; R. 81, 87; T. 33
- Butter, Rt. 14
- Butterie, Sm. 5
- Butterton, W. 65
- Buttoll, W. 1, 2
- Button, 94, 122; Js. 8; T. 56; sir T. 166; Mth. 14; W. 75; sir W. 87, 122, 150, 171
- Buy, 128
- Buxton, G. 14; Rt. 22
- Byard, Fr. 8
- Byd, Rgd. 65
- Bygate, W. 19, 37
- Byly, R. 75
- Bynden, 44; Rg. 30
- Byng, 154
- Bynn, 176
- Byron, 160; sir J. 2, 134, 139, 179; Marshall, 48
- Bysse, 171; J. 40
- Cacon, sir Noel, 140
- Cadbury, R. 66
- Cadge, 161
- Cadworth, 128
- Cæsar, 103, 110, 135; Dr. 23, 41, 46; H. 27, 37, 57; sir Jls. 56, 57, 81, 95, 96, 110, 123, 128, 135, 139; T. 75  
*See also* Aldermare.
- Cage, E. 66; J. 19
- Cahell, 160
- Caius College, Cambridge, 110, 150
- Caldwell, Mgy. 52
- Callowe, M. 8
- Calmady, T. 41
- Calthrop, 128; J. 2
- Calvalasco, 128
- Calvere, 117
- Calverley, 117, 144; Ph. 75
- Calvers, 103
- Calvert, 110, 123, 139; sir G. 155, 177; J. 34; 51; Sampson, 81; Mr. Secretary, 166, 171, 177
- Calvyn, Rt. 88
- Cambell, Dn. 57
- Camberlin, 155

- Cambridge*, 15, 41, 167, 171, 181; *chancellor of*, 57, 66, 75; *Caius Col.*, 110, 150; *Christ's Col.*, 144; *Clare Hall*, 171; *Pembroke Hall*, 163; *Trinity Col.*, 111, 79, 85, 110, 181; *University*, 15, 57  
**Camden**, 150; W. 57  
**Cameby**, 129  
**Camm**, 88; J. 41  
**Cammocke**, W. 23  
**Campion**, H. 37  
**Candish**, R. 2, 8  
**Cane**, E. 8  
**Cannfield**, Rt. 49  
**Cannyng**, 95  
**Canon**, T. 1  
*Canterbury, archbp. of*, 2, 5, 15, 19, 37, 46, 50, 66, 75, 81, 88, 110, 111, 116, 117, 123, 128, 139, 144, 155, 160, 166, 170, 175, 181; *city*, 95  
**Cantrell**, 183  
**Capell**, sir Gamaliell, 110  
**Capenour**, 171  
**Caple**, sir E. 66  
**Caplin**, W. 27  
**Cappin**, sir G. 110  
**Caprick**, 183  
*Captives at Jerusalem*, 171  
**Carborn**, J. 6  
**Cardell**, Fr. 66; T. 31, 57, 75  
**Cardenas**, Dr. J. 2  
**Cardiff**, 95  
**Cardigan, sheriff**, 158  
**Cardinal**, 103  
**Care**, Crn. 81  
**Carrell**, sir J. 30, 34  
**Careston**, 88  
**Carew**, 103, 110, 128; sir G. 23, 27, 30, 34, 37, 41, 44, 45, 48, 50, 52, 53, 55, 57, 66, 75, 95, 111, 117, 123; H. 45; J. 34; sir J. 110; lady 6; lord, 75, 81, 88, 95, 96, 103, 117, 128, 135, 139, 144, 145, 155, 160, 166; Mth. 155; N. 66; sir N. 123; P. 41; sir Rt. 30, 37, 103; T. 12  
**Carey**, 103, 111, 135, 139, 161, 176; A. 44; C. 81; sir Edm. 23, 41, 55, 65, 183; E. 15; sir E. 45, 57, 66, 88, 110, 140; sir Fr. 103; sir G. 23, 27, 44, 57, 65, 81, 88; sir H. 66, 88, 96, 110, 117, 123, 129, 135; Ja. 44; J. 23, 41; sir J. 11, 46; lady, 88, 95, 96, 103, 110, 117, 160; lord 171; Ph. 27, 117, 123, 135, 160; Rt. 11, 12, 23, 57, 66, 81; sir Rt. 52, 57, 65, 103, 110, 117, 128, 171; T. 12; sir Wymond, 81.  
**Cargill**, 96  
**Caril**, E. 19  
**Caringhell**, sir J. 19  
**Carlell**, 171; Trs. 31  
**Carleton**, 110, 183; sir Dudley, 110, 128, 129, 135, 140, 160, 177; Gld. 75  
**Carleil**, 88  
**Carlill**, 188  
*Carlisle*, bishop of, 144, 170, 177  
**Carlisle**, earl of, 177, 183  
**Carlyle**, M. 31  
**Carmarden**, 128; R. 27, 51  
*Carmarthen*, 66, 128  
**Carmarthen**, R. 15, 30, 57, **Carne**, 117, 183; E. 57  
**de Caron**, sir Noel, 47, 49, 55, 117, 123, 166  
**Carpenter**, 128, 176; A. 52; capt. 52; J. 34, 55; Rg. 65  
*Carpenters, London*, 88  
**Carr**, 88, 139, 160, 177, 183; Bgt. 57; E. 47; sir Js. 128; sir J. 155; Rt. 88; sir Rt. 96, 103, 110, 111, 123, 135, 145, 151, 155, 160, 166, 171; W. 1, 19, 41, *als.* Sym. W. 88; sir G. 15  
**Carrell**, sir E. 57; sir J. 50, 66; sir T. 95  
**Carrey**, E. 6  
**Carrye**, J. 2; Rg. 2  
**Carriar**, B. 57  
**Carrier**, 123  
**Carrill**, E. 27, 49; J. 51  
**Carringhell**, sir J. 19  
**Cars**, 95, 103, 111, 128; J. 57  
**Carsey**, 88; J. 75  
**Carter**, 123, 135; Al. 37; J. 27  
**Cartewe**, sir G. 11  
**Cartmell**, T. 66  
**Cartwright**, 117, 129, 160, 176; Edm. 52; Fr. 57; R. 48, 56, 81  
**Carty**, lady, 110  
**Carwyn**, T. 19  
**Casaubon**, 110, 135, 177  
**Case**, 155; lady, 103  
**Casebrooke**, G. 41  
**Casewell**, 95  
**de la Casta**, P. 88  
**Cason**, E. 48, 52  
**Cassela**, 177  
**Castell**, G. 23  
**Castilian**, 110; J. 23  
**Castle**, 110, 111, 145, 155; J. 66  
**Castlehaven**, earl of, 184  
**Catcher**, sir J. 171  
**Catlin**, 117  
**Caswell**, J. 52  
**Catchmay**, 95, 96, 111; T. 88  
**Cateline**, 128  
**Cater**, A. 41  
**Caterall**, Rnd. 49  
**Catesby**, Rt. 49, 51  
**Caulveley**, 177  
**Causton**, J. 66  
*See also Cawston.*  
**Cave**, 183; sir Alx. 166; Ant. 15; Br. 1; Fr. 19; R. 75  
**Cavendish**, 144; H. 12; lord, 117, 155; R. 8, 23; T. 23; sir W. 103, 135, 166  
*See also Candish.*  
**Caver**, R. 45  
**Caverley**, Wlt. 31  
**Cavil**, J. 15  
**Cawe**, Rph. 19  
**Cawston**, P. 23; W. 88  
*See also Causton.*  
**Caye**, sir J. 177  
*See also Kaye.*  
**Cayter**, R. 81  
**Cecill**, E. 34; sir E. 57, 88, 110, 128, 135; lord, 57, 66; R. 34, 88; sir R. 177; Rt. 19; sir Rt. 31, 34, 37, 41, 44, 45, 48; secretary 51, 54; sir T. 2, 15, 34, 53; W. 57  
**Cely**, J. 2; T. 19; W. 57  
**Chadwell**, Ml. 75  
**Chadwick**, 145  
**Chafin**, 123  
**Chalcroft**, R. 66  
**Chalk**, 95, 139, 151  
*See also Chawke.*  
**Challenor**, 103; Rt. 8; sir T. 41  
**Challicombe**, 135

- Challoner**, 144, 166; sir T. 66, 103, 110, 128  
**Challons**, 96  
**Chamber**, 166; Dr. 177; Sm. 50; W. 55  
*Chamber, treasurer of*, 169  
*Chamberlain, lord*, 5, 15, 27, 44, 51, 57, 65, 66, 75, 88, 95, 103, 117, 123, 135, 139, 144, 150, 155, 184  
**Chamberlain**, 95, 135, 155, 166, 171; R. 66; sir R. 65, 110, 128; sir T. 166; W. 37  
**Chambers**, 96, 103, 110, 117, 123, 145, 151, 155, 160, 166; C. 88; Dr. 160, 177, 184; Os. 23;  
**Chambes**, 103  
**Champanty**, 129  
**Champernon**, Rt. 27  
**Champion**, Mth. 5  
**Chancellor**, 95, 111, 123, 135, 145, 150, 166  
*Chancellor of Cambridge*, 57  
*Chancellor of the Duchy*, 57, 65, 66, 88, 95, 96, 103, 117, 139, 150, 155  
*Chancellor, lord*, 2, 15, 57, 75, 81, 88, 95, 96, 103, 110, 117, 123, 128, 135, 139, 144, 145, 151, 155, 160, 166, 171, 176  
*Chancellor of Oxford*, 57  
*Chancery, master of the*, 173  
**Chandeis**, 103  
**Chandeler**, R. 11  
**Chandos**, lord, 81, 110, 128, 135, 171; lady, 177  
*See also Shandois.*  
**Channon**, R. 81  
**Chantrell**, 129; Pl. 2  
*Chapel, gentleman of*, 23  
**Chapels**, 188  
*Chaplains*, 171  
**Chapman**, 103, 110, 117, 129, 144, 145, 150; J. 19, 27, 31, 66; R. 8, 31; Rt. 54; Smp. 8  
**Chapney**, W. 44  
**Chappell**, 139  
**Charcroft**, 135  
**Chardes**, 128  
**Chardwicke**, W. 23  
**Chare**, J. 44, 50  
**Charles**, 96  
**Charlet**, 110; Fr. 66  
**Charlton**, 155  
**Charslee**, 185  
**Chater**, Ant. 66; Hu. 1  
**Chatterton**, Aldam, 12  
**Chatwyn**, W. 49  
**Chaundler**, G. 37  
**Chauntrell**, Rt. 81  
**Chawke**, 160  
*See also Chalke.*  
**Chaworth**, sir G. 128, 135, 144, 166, 171; H. 81  
**Cheeke**, 139; Rt. 81; T. 49  
*Chelsea Col.*, 169  
*Cheque, clerk of the*, 88, 95, 134  
**Cherington**, W. 23  
**Cherry**, sir Fr. 66  
**Chesam**, 88, 95  
*Cheshire, receiver of*, 132  
**Chester**, 88, 161; Dd. 66; R. 34  
*Chester*, 66; *bishop of*, 34, 37, 66, 75, 96, 143, 144, 154, 159, 183; *customers of*, 166; *merchants of*, 2  
*Cheshunt*, 166  
**Chetwyn**, 150  
**Chevallier**, 183  
**Chevers**, 183  
**Cheyney**, 95, 139; lady, 19  
**Chichester**, 96, 173, 188; Ar. 8; sir Ar. 110, 123; lord, 128, 171, 176; sir Rt. 103  
*Chichester, bp.*, 2, 41, 56, 57, 75, 81, 95, 103, 139, 159, 160, 184  
*Chichester*, 151, 173  
**Chidleigh**, Elz. 23  
*Chief Baron*, 45  
*Chief Justice*, 19, 45, 65, 66, 75, 144  
**Chiffing**, 155  
**Childe**, H. 34; J. 11; Law. 23; T. 19  
**Childerley**, J. 81  
**Chipp**, 183  
*Chipping Camden*, 75  
**Chipping**, J. 66  
*Chipping Norton*, 81  
*Chippingdale*, J. 23, 27  
**Chisshall**, W. 81  
**Chiselden**, 139  
**Chitting**, 155  
**Cholmely**, 103, 160, 177; R. 75  
**Chovin**, Rg. 56  
**Christian**, 145, 151; J. 23; Rt. 81  
**Christmas**, 88, 144; P. 19; W. 37, 88  
**Christopher**, G. 34  
**Cholmond**, 123  
**Chowne**, G. 117  
*Christchurch, Oxford*, 45  
**Chubb**, 128  
**Chudley**, 177  
**Church**, 88; Edm. 44, 50  
**Churchill**, J. 81  
**Churchman**, Rt. 75  
**Churchyard**, T. 27  
**Chute**, 88, 177; Ph. 88; sir Wlt. 66  
*Cinqe Ports, warden of the*, 93  
**Cisson**, H. 27  
**Clankarr**, earl, 11  
**Clanricard**, earl of, 117, 188  
**Clapham**, 88, 110, 117, 188  
**Clapton**, 117, 128  
*Clare Hall, Cambridge*, 171  
**Clare**, 95, 129; sir Fr. 81; sir H. 110; Hu. 81  
**Claree**, J. 57  
*Clarenceux King of Arms*, 184  
**Clarke**, 96, 103, 110, 128, 135, 139, 140, 144, 150, 151, 160, 171, 183; Edm. 57; Js. 19, 34; J. 19; Rt. 8; S. 34; T. 2, 41, 88  
*See also Clerk.*  
**Clarks**, 117  
**Clavee**, J. 57  
**Clavill**, 171  
**Claxton**, Al. 34  
**Clay**, 150, 160, 166; J. 1  
**Clayton**, 88, 117; Fr. 5; R. 31, 88  
**Cleasby**, 46  
**Cleator**, Ad. 37  
**Clere**, 166, sir E. 43; Lw. 15  
**Clegat**, G. 81  
**Clegent**, 123  
**Cleghorne**, 166  
**Cleland**, 129, 155  
**Clement**, 95; D. 81; E. 23; N. 57



- Clemond**, 139  
**Clencarty**, earl of, 52  
**Clench**, J. 41, 54; T. 15  
*Clerk of the Cheque*, 134  
*Clerk of the Hanaper*, 176  
*Clerks of the Green Cloth*, 103  
**Clerk**, 144, 177; Hmp. 57; J. 8, 23, 37, 81; Rt. 52; T. 27, 30, 45; W. 5, 30  
**Cleves**, J. 34  
**Cley**, 160  
**Cleyton**, R. 31  
**Cliffe**, N. 1, 8  
**Clifford**, sir Alx. 66; Fr. 8; H. 31; lord, 166  
**Clifton**, sir Grv. 139  
**Clinton and Say**, lord, 49  
**Clitheroe**, J. 30  
**Clitterbooke**, 117  
**La Cloche**, E. 48; St. 48; T. 48  
**Clogher**, bishop of, 109, 188  
**Clopton**, 123, 144; J. 34; W. 57; sir W. 144  
**Clossett**, 177  
*Clothiers*, 96  
*Clothworkers, Ipswich*, 81  
**Clough**, Edm. 46  
**Clowes**, 103; W. 66  
**Clutterbuck**  
*See Clitterbooke.*  
**Coats**, R. 15  
**Coach**, sir T. 110  
**Cobbe**, 183; Ml. 2  
**Cobham**, sir H. 15; H. lord, 44; J. 23; lord, 8, 11, 27, 30, 48, 53, 66  
**Cobridge**, Cecil, 37  
**Cock**, 155; Fr. 15; Js. 19; sir H. 48, 65, 66, 75, 81, 88, 95, 96, 103; J. 1  
**Cockayne**, 103, 110, 117  
*See also Cockayne.*  
**Cocker**, 160  
**Cockes**, 123; G. 75  
**Cockett**, 111  
**Cockman**, T. 31; W. 27  
**Cockson**, Mth. 34  
**Cofferer**, 57, 65, 66, 75, 81, 88, 95, 96, 110, 117, 123, 128, 135, 145, 150, 155, 166, 171, 176, 177, 188;  
**Cofferer**, Lovell, 5  
**Cogan**, W. 49  
**Coggen**, 117  
**Cogget**, 95  
**Cokayne**, 96, 117, 166; sir T. 2, 19  
**Cokborn**, sir R. 34  
**Coke**, 177; E. 52; sir F. 57, 81, 103, 184; lady, 96; T. 54; W. 50  
**Colas**, T. 19  
**Colborn**, 160  
**Colbrond**, 171  
**Colby**, 96; Fr. 23, 34; T. 81  
**Colchester**, 110, 188  
*Colchester. clothiers*, 155  
**Coldwell**, T. 27, 31  
**Cole**, 88, 96, 110, 128, 140, 155, 160, 166, 171; J. 31, 54, 57; Ml. 88; R. 57; Rt. 12, 27  
**Colebrand**, J. 15  
**Colerane**, 128  
**Coles**, 160, 183; And. 27; T. 57  
**Colgan**, 155  
**College**, 161  
**Colles**, 144; Edm. 19, 49  
**Collier**, 123; H. 34; Ch. 57; H. 2, 19; J. 30  
**Colling**, 183  
**Collinge**, Rt. 52  
**Collingwood**, 96; sir Cth. 46; G. 46; Rt. 46  
**Collins**, Dd. 66; J. 15, 23; P. 19; W. 66  
**Collyn**, 117  
**Colman**, 103, 177; Mgn. 75, 88  
**Colmer**, Amb. 46; G. 66; J. 46; W. 46  
**Colmore**, Cl. 11; sir J. 144; W. 8  
**Colston**, 144; Rph. 23, 41  
**Colthurst**, Edm. 65  
**Colton**, 135; Edm. 6  
**Columbe**, 128  
**Colville**, lord, 128  
**Colwell**, Js. 88  
**Colwidge**, Cecile, 1  
**Combe**, 155; J. 2; R. 2; W. 19, 37, 88  
**Comen**, Pierre, 34  
**Commission**, 183  
*Commissioners for Ireland*, 184; *for Jewels*, 183; *of the Navy*, 177; *of the Treasury*, 123, 135, 155, 161  
**Compton**, sir H. 66, 171; lord, 11, 41, 47, 56, 57, 88, 110, 144, 151, 155, 160; sir T. 145, 150, 161  
**Comptroller**, Mr. 44  
**Coney**, Ant. 56  
**Congleton**, 88  
**Coningsby**, R. 27, 34; sir R. 75, 88; sir T. 57  
*See also Conningsby.*  
**Conisby**, sir R. 96, 111  
**Conley**, J. 75  
**Conndon**, T. 54  
**Conney**, sir E. 177  
**Conniers**, 171  
**Conningham**, Dd. 57  
**Conningsby**, 95; sir R. 150; sir T. 37; sir R. 96  
*See also Coningsby.*  
**Connock**, 95, 110, 128, 135, 145, 155, 171; R. 5, 57, 66; Rt. 81  
**Connor**, 176  
**Connyng**, R. 27  
**Conquest**, 117; R. 37  
**Constable**, 139, 160; G. 15; J. 27, 46; J. jun. 46; sir J. 135; Ch. 46; Rph. 27; Rt. 46; sir Rt. 2, 8, 11, 12, 15, 19, 23; sir W. 75, 81, 88, 96, 103, 123, 150  
**Constantine**, 129  
*Clergy, Contributions from the*, 171  
**Convers**, T. 15  
**Conway**, sir E. 144, 150, 166, 184  
**Conwey**, T. 5, 12, 23, 41, 57  
**Conyers**, 176, 177, 183; Ch. 45; J. 2, 11, 12, 19; Rph. 30; T. 15, 75; Trs. 23; W. 66  
**Conysbye**, 139; sir R. 123  
**Coofis**, J. 15  
**Cooke**, 88, 103, 128, 135, 139, 166, 171, 183; Av. 75; Edm. 81, 88; sir E. 160; Fr. 11; sir Fr. 183; H. 8, 37; sir H. 57; Hu. 11, 19; Ja. 46; J. 15, 27, 53; lady, 128; sir R. 134; Rt. 12, 57, 81; T. 5, 41, 66, 75, 88; W. 6, 30, 57, 88; sir W. 75, 95, 110  
**Cookeson**, J. 66  
*Cooks, company of*, 135  
**Cooksbury**, 103  
**Coop**, H. 8  
**Cooper**, H. 27; sir J. 110; Rt. 30  
**Cooth**, 171  
**Cope**, 155; sir Ant. 96, 103, 110, 117, 123; T.

- 23; sir Wlt. 88, 95, 96,  
123; sir W. 135, 171  
**Copeland**, N. 23  
**Copley**, 123, 135; Ant.  
66; lady 15; W. 65  
*Composition of wheat*,  
177  
**Coppier**, 145; G. 41; sir  
G. 123  
**Coppleston**, 160  
**Copthorpe**, sir J. 8  
**Copuldicke**, E. 55  
**Corbett**, 88, 95, 110, 145,  
166, 183; E. 57; Fr.  
30; T. 41  
**Corbin**, 103, 110, 135, 139  
**Cordall**, E. 19; T. 41; W.  
1, 5, 66  
**Cordrey**, J. 34  
*Cordwayners*, 123  
**Coren**, J. 27  
*Cork*, 96; *bishop*, 37  
**Cornmichell**, sir Hu. 123  
**Cornelius**, 110  
**Corney**, 166  
**Cornish**, Rt. 81  
*Cornwall, duchy*, 88  
*Cornwall, inhabitants*, 140  
**Cornwall**, Gi. 27; R. 28;  
T. 15; sir T. 110  
**Cornwallis**, 135; sir C. 66,  
75, 96, 123; Rt. 49; T.  
41, 57, 66, 96, 128, 139,  
144, 145; sir W. 55, 75,  
88, 96, 103, 110, 117,  
123  
**Coronell**, 96  
*Coroner of the King's  
Bench*, 144  
**Corriott**, G. 34  
**Corryton**, P. 19  
**Coston**, sir Fr. 160  
**Cosworth**, Ml. 8; T. 2  
**Coteels**, sir T. 140  
**Cotisford**, S. 34  
**Cotrell**, J. 11  
**Cotten**, Edm. 2  
**Cotterell**, 166; sir Cl. 171  
**Cottingham**, 117, 128, 139,  
140, 160, 161, 171, 176,  
177, 183; sir Fr. 184  
**Cotton**, 110, 111, 135, 139,  
144, 151, 155, 160, 166,  
171; Edm. 8, 19, 27;  
E. 8; Fr. 6, 34; J. 2,  
19, 34, 46, 49, 57; lady,  
19; N. 6; Rt. 27; sir  
Rt. 117, 135, 144; T.  
80; W. 81  
**Cotty**, A. 81
- Couile**, sir T. 110  
**Coulter**, 177  
*Council, lords of*, 41, 147,  
171  
*Count Palatine*, 128  
*Courts of Justice*, 177  
*Court Officers*, 66  
**Court**, 103, 110; W. 81  
**Courtney**, Fr. 37; Js. 75  
**Courselles**, 66  
**Courten**, 166, 176  
**Courtoys**, 177  
**Coustance**, 183  
**Cove**, T. 41  
**Covell**, 95  
*Coventry*, 88, 110, 173  
*Coventry and Lichfield*,  
*bp. of*, 109, 117, 122,  
134, 154, 155, 159  
**Coventry**, sir T. 166  
**Coverley**, Wlt. 8  
**Covert**, 151; G. 45; Hpy.  
88; sir Wlt. 155  
**Covet**, sir H. 103  
**Coward**, 134, 135  
**Cowarne**, 96  
**Cowdale**, 88  
**Cowdall**, 129  
**Cower**, G. 12  
**Cowell**, J. 15  
**Cowles**, J. 12  
**Cowley**, 140, 145, 155  
**Cowper**, 150, 155, 177; J.  
19, 51, 57; T. 47  
**Cowserd**, 183  
**Cox**, 88, 110, 117, 144,  
176; Fr. 6; R. 27; sir  
R. 57  
**Coxiter**, R. 66  
**Crabbe**, W. 2  
**Cradock**, 103; R. 57;  
Mth. 27  
**Crafford**, 117, 128; Alx. 57  
**Crafte**, sir W. 139  
**Craggs**, T. 81  
**Craig**, 103, 110, 128, 129,  
144; Js. 66, 75, 183  
**Craigins**, J. 57  
**Crakeplace**, 160  
**Crame**, W. 15  
**Cranborn**, lord, 66, 75, 96  
**Crane**, 95, 155; Fr. 81;  
J. 51, 57; sir Rt. 110  
**Cranfeild**, 110, 123, 171,  
183; Ll. 75, 128, 135,  
144, 150, 155, 156, 160,  
166, 171; lord, 171  
**Cranston**, lord, 117  
**Crapham**, 57  
**Crashawe**, 97
- Craven**, 151; lady, 183  
**Craw**, T. 41  
**Crawley**, 96  
**Cray**, sir H. 15; W. 12  
**Creheron**, J. 41  
**Creighton**, sir Js. 88  
**Creighton**, 123, 184; sir  
Js. 65, 66, 103  
**Crema**, 117  
**Cressey**, 88  
**Crew**, 166; W. 57  
**Crewes**, 110; Ant. 66  
**Crimson**, 160  
**Cripling**, 34  
**Crippes**, 129; sir H. 128;  
J. 31  
**Crisp**, sir H. 110, 123  
**de Crites**, J. 57, 81  
**Croftford**, 134  
**Crofte**, 156; Hbt. 27, 51,  
139; Js. 30, 50, 171,  
184; sir J. 177; M. 51;  
W. 51  
**Crofts**, 177; Hbt. 15; sir  
J. 184; sir Js. 6  
**Croghan**, Dn. 27  
**Croke**, 188; sir J. 166  
**Croker**, 135; H. 57  
**Crooke**, sir J. 57, 103, 139;  
W. 57  
**Crompton**, 96; J. 88; T.  
2, 15, 19, 23, 27, 31, 34,  
37, 41; Sir T. 57, 65;  
81; W. 19  
**Cromwell**, 95, 110, 123,  
128; E. lord 47; sir  
H. 19; lord, 117; sir  
O. 81, 103, 135, 139, 145,  
160, 161, 166  
**Cromwey**, 57  
**Crooke**, 139; sir H.  
144  
**Cropley**, J. 23  
**Crosby**, R. 66  
**Croshawe**, 171  
**Crosley**, 183  
**Crosse**, 160; Rt. 37, 45;  
sir Rt. 55; T. 1  
**Crost**, E. 19  
**Crotche**, Ch. 34  
**Crowcher**, 110  
**Crucifex**, Guillaume. 8  
**Crue**, Ant. 55  
**Crump**, 151  
**Crussen**, 166  
**Cudner**, 128  
**Cuff**, H. 19, 44  
**Culine**, 110  
**Cullins**, 176  
**Cully**, J. 88

- Culpeper, Dr. 49; sir E. 103; T. 34  
 Cumberland, ctes. 27, 37; earl, 27, 37, 41, 47, 52, 57, 66, 75, 81, 88, 95, 103, 123, 135, 184  
*Cumberland, receivers of*, 132  
 Cunningham, 110  
 Cunningsby, Hpy. 30  
 Cure, Crn. 41; T. 11, 57; W. 66  
 Curle, 135  
 Currer, 96  
*Curriers' Company*, 75  
 Curry, J. 75  
 Curse, 95  
 Le Corsier, J. 31  
*Cursors in Chancery*, 66  
 Curteis, R. 23; Rt. 23  
 Curtis, D. 44, 47, 55  
 Curwen, 110; H. 34  
 Curwynne, 110  
*Customs*, 130; *farmers of the*, 183; *officers of the*, 132  
*Customs Book, Ireland*, 184  
*Customs.* (See also *Farmers.*)  
 Cutchie, Ch. 88  
 Cuthbert, 166  
 Cutler, 171; J. 23  
 Cutlers, 160  
*Cutlers, London*, 81, 88  
 Cutlet, H. 1  
 Cutt, J. 75; sir J. 177  
 Cutter, J. 12  
 Cutteries, 139  
 Cuttes, sir J. 65, 81, 96  
 Cuttris, 145  
  
 Dab, Fr. 3  
 Daborne, 103  
 Dacombe, 129, 161; sir J. 145  
*See also Dackombe.*  
 Dack, 111  
 Dackins, 111  
 Dackombe, 123, 129, 135, 140; sir J. 145  
*See also Dacombe and Dalkombe.*  
 Dacre, 117; lord, 171  
 Dacres, 96; A. 37; Frs. 88; lord, 172; sir T. 117  
 Dafonsequa, Yn. 31  
 Daines, Sm. 76  
 Dakin, K. 37  
 Dakins, 129  
  
 Dalavell, P. 34  
 Daldorne, Rt. 19  
 Dale, 96, 103, 117, 140; Dr. 3; lady, 184; Rg. 53; sir T. 15; W. 58, 67  
 Dalkombe, 135  
 Dallison, lady, 184; Rt. 12; sir Rg. 58, 66, 67, 76, 82, 96, 103, 111, 123, 129  
 Dallam, 145, 151  
 Dalston, 151; G. 88; J. 15, 23; sir J. 82  
 Dalton, 123; Fr. 2, 12, 23; R. 19; Rt. 31; Rg. 19  
 Dame, 145  
 Dampport, 129, 184; W. 82  
*See also Davenport.*  
 Danby, 103; N. 19  
 Dancastle, Griffin, 76  
 Dand, 111  
 Dandy, 172  
 Danesby, Rt. 19  
 Daniel, 111, 129, 140, 151, 184; J. 37, 50; T. 23; W. 15  
 Daniells, Mr. Serjeant, 45  
 Dansey, 177  
 Danson, 96; J. 31, 37, 47, 66  
 Danporte, 96  
*See also Dampport.*  
 Danvers, Bn. 54; sir H. 31; sir J. 19, 27; lady, 41; lord, 75, 76, 82, 104, 129, 156, 167, 172  
 Darby, earl of, 1, 23, 184; Rt. 41  
*See also Derby.*  
 Darbyshire, T. 48  
 Darcy, 96; E. 3, 15, 23, 31, 38; sir E. 41, 103, 111; Elz. 34; sir Fr. 66; lord, 34, 111, 145, 172; Rt. 31  
 Darell, 117, 175, 177, 182; Mrm. 23, 48; sir Mrm. 117  
*See also Darrell and Derrell.*  
 Darley, 135  
 Darmyn, 129  
 Darnell, 135, 171; sir T. 58  
 Darnton, H. 27  
 Darrell, G. 58; Mrm. 34, 47, 54, 58; sir Mrm. 129, 135, 145, 166, 171, 172, 177, 182, 184; Smp. 88; W. 82  
*See also Darell.*  
 Darrington, J. 58  
  
*Dartmouth*, 67  
 Darwenter *als.* Drawater, 111  
 Dasset, T. 12  
 Daston, R. 58  
 Daubin, 31  
 Daunce, T. 41  
 Daunser, W. 27  
 Daunson, J. 27  
 Dave, R. 46  
 Davenant, 104  
 Davenport, 103, 142, 172, 177; Rt. 23; T. 58  
*See also Dampport and Danporte.*  
 Davers, lord, 171  
 David, 96  
 ap David, J. 19; T. 22, 23  
 David, Rice, 6  
*St. David's, bp. of*, 31, 34  
 Davie, H. 47; Rt. 37  
 Davies, 96, 123, 135; J. 12; sir J. 19, 50  
 Davila, 177  
 Davis, 111, 140, 184; J. 19; sir J. 44, 53, 111; Mth. 45, 67  
 Davison, Fr. 37; Ml. 76; W. 3, 6  
 Davy, sir E. 15; J. 67; Price, 58  
 Davyes, 96, 140; E. 67; sir J. 96, 123; Rt. 8  
 Dawbenny, 156; Cl. 27; H. 82  
 Dawe, 177  
 Dawes, 103, 151, 156; T. 52  
 Dawson, 140, 184; J. 27; sir J. 58; T. 67  
 Dawtrey, N. 34; Wn. 52; capt. N. 53  
 Day, 117, 156, 177; Rt. 15, 27; W. 67  
 Deacon, Roland, 75  
 Deane, 135, 140, 145; Ab. 47; J. 82; Rt. 27  
 Debanck, Mgy. 75  
 Debdale, 177, 184  
 De Beauchesne, 129  
 Debill, N. 54  
 Debnam, 129  
 De Brete, 104  
 Decandenas, J. 3  
 De Caron, 135; sir Noel, 184  
 De Caus, 117  
 De Caux, 129  
 De Clerke, 111  
 De Cluny, 111

- Decreet, 111  
 Decrees, J. 58, 88  
 Decritts, 135  
 De Critz, 171  
 Decro, 117  
 Dee, J. 37, 53  
 Deeble, 96  
 De Fournon, 129  
 Dehyne, R. 51  
 Delabar, 177  
 De la Barr, 184  
 Delabere, R. 37  
 De la Costa, 96, 103  
 Delaet, J. 67  
 De La Rue, 117  
 De Laun, 111, 117, 171  
 De Laune, 177  
 Delavale, 103; Rt. 8  
 De Ley, Geroninus, 15  
 De Lobo, Pedro, 184  
 Deloo, And. 15  
 Delpotin, sir Jsp. 151  
 Delves, sir T. 171  
 Delworth, 177  
 De Malaville, 111  
 De Mayerne, 119  
 Demetrius, Js. 41  
 De Moulin, 140  
 Dempster, 140; Dd. 76  
*Denbigh*, 155  
 Denbigh, ctes. of, 184;  
   earl of, 177  
 Dendye, 172  
 Denik, 96  
*Denmark, king of*, 184  
 Denne, 188; Ant. 1  
 Denny, E. 3; sir E. 15, 31,  
   41, 53; lady Mt. 75;  
   lord, 67, 111, 145, 171  
 Dennis, W. 34; Al. 82  
 Dent, 123; Ant. 67, 82;  
   K. 58; T. 34  
*Dent*, 58  
 Denton, 129, 161; Al. 48;  
   Ant. 19; J. 88; sir T.  
   67, 104  
 Deny, lord, 89  
 De Oliur, 111  
 De Othen, Hypocrates, 37  
 De Questor, 89, 129, 166,  
   184  
 Derby, ctes. 50, 103; earl,  
   8, 50, 55, 58, 67, 103, 111  
   *See also Darby.*  
*Derby*, 117  
 Derisley, 161  
 Derrell, sir Mrm. 166  
 Derrixon, 145  
*Derry, bp.* 109; *city*, 129  
 De St Croix, 123
- Desmond, ctes. 19, 31,  
   58; earl of, 171, 172,  
   184  
 Dethicke, W. 6, 8; sir  
   W. 82  
 De Tilliers, count, 184  
 De Tour, 145  
 De Valline, 123  
 De Verton, 103, 104, 111  
 Devick *als.* Beaulieu, 161  
 Devick, Cl. 19  
 De Vitray, 117  
*Devizes*, 2  
 Devon, earl, 58, 67  
 Devonshire, earl, 58, 67,  
   75  
 Dewes, 151  
 Dewhurst, 89, 135; Brd.  
   3; R. 15  
 Dewland, 123  
 Dewsburie, T. 41  
 Dewxwell, 117  
 Dey, sir H. 96  
 Deyall, sir Rt. 166  
 Deycrowe, B. 55  
 Dickinson, 140, 166, 167,  
   177; G. 54; Glt. 54; Rt.  
   47; T. 67; W. 54  
 Dickson, 103, 161  
 Dier, Ch. 23; R. 12  
 Digby, 151, 161, 166, 172,  
   177; E. 41; Everard,  
   15, 19; Js. 45; sir J. 88,  
   103, 111, 135, 145, 151;  
   lord, 161, 166, 167, 171,  
   172, 177; sir R. 76  
 Diggins, N. 37, 67  
 Diggs, 161; Dudley, 66,  
   82; sir Dudley, 123, 135,  
   177  
 Dighton, 172; Rt. 15  
 Dike, 117, 135, 161  
 Dildesley, 129  
 Dillesby, 135  
 Dillon, 111; sir Tibbot,  
   172  
 Dingley, 184; Fr. 67  
 Dingwall, 145; lord, 140,  
   151, 156  
 Dirdo, 129  
 Dischington, sir T. 151  
 Disney, 140; sir H. 76  
*Ditton, park-keepers of*,  
   156  
 Divall, Ch. 88  
 Divet, E. 12  
 Dix, J. 31, 38, 41; W. 6,  
   8, 19, 50  
 Dixie, Wolstan, 45  
 Dixon, 135, 151, 172; J.
- 23, 34, 48; N. 82; T.  
   76  
 Dixon, Al. 27  
 Dobbels, Su. 76  
 Dobson, 140; W. 50  
 Doconbarre, earl, 76  
 Docwra, 96; sir H. 145,  
   171; lord, 184; T. 12,  
   67  
 Dodd, 140, 161; Rt. 58,  
   88; W. 46, 53  
 Dodge, E. 15, 19  
 Dodington, W. 15  
 Dodridge, J. 67  
 Dodson, 167; Elz. 23  
 Dodsworth, Slv. 58, 66, 88  
 Dolben, 145  
 Doling, 151  
 Dolman, Rt. 47; W. 67  
 Dolwin, J. 8  
 Domuyll, 123  
 Donboyne, baron, 177  
*Doncaster*, 67  
 Doncaster, lord, 156, 161,  
   166, 171; visct. 172  
 Doncombe, 156, 161  
 Done, 103  
 Dongan, 184  
 Donhault, 123, 129  
 Donne, 140; Dr. 188  
 Donnell, sir Neale, 172  
 Donnington, T. 15  
*Dorchester*, 156  
 Dorlton, Fr. 8  
*Dormant warrant*, 57, 58  
 Dörner, 89; J. 3, 15; sir  
   J. 96, 111, 117, 123;  
   Justin, 37; lord, 140;  
   sir Ml. 103; Rt. 67;  
   sir Rt. 46, 58, 81, 104,  
   135, 140; sir W. 58  
 Dorre, L. 15  
 Dorrell, 172  
 Dorrington, 161, 172;  
   Amb. 3  
 Dorset, earl, 67, 82, 88,  
   89, 103, 111, 117, 123,  
   135, 156  
*Dorset, sheriff*, 54  
 Doubleday, Edm. 46, 103,  
   145  
 Doughtie, 135, 145; E. 89  
 Douglas, 89, 117, 123;  
   Archembalt, 31; Alx.  
   58; sir G. 117, 145,  
   156, 172; sir Js. 96,  
   103, 111; Rt. 75, 82,  
   88; sir Rt. 96, 111, 117,  
   135, 156  
   *See also Duglas.*

- Dove**, R. 37; T. 15, 44; W. 47  
**Dover**, 186, 188  
**Dowine**, 117  
**Dowle**, Ar. 31  
**Downame**, G. 34  
**Downbarr**, earl, 81, 89, 104, 111  
*Downe, bp. of*, 37, 103  
**Downe**, N. 88  
**Downes**, 103, 104, 129; E. 54; Rt. 54; Rph. 47  
**Downing**, E. 19, 27; Edm. 23, 37  
**Downton**, 123, 129  
**Dowse**, 129; sir E. 161; G. 37; Gbl. 76  
**Dowthwaite**, W. 27  
**Doyle**, C. 19  
**Doyley**, 96; Cope, 88  
**Doylyn als. Bushe**, 51  
**Drake**, 117, 177; sir Fr. 12, 23, 27, 34, 37; Ph. 3, 37; R. 3, 19, 27, 31, 41, 58  
**Draper**, 145; Jeremy, 184; J. 23, 27  
*Drapers' Company*, 117  
*Drapers of London*, 82  
**Drapery**, 145  
**Drawater als. Darwenter**, 111  
**Drawater**, 129; J. 23  
**Draycott**, J. 3  
**Drayford**, 135  
**Drayton**, 151, 156, 161; Rt. 31; W. 67  
**Dredall**, sir W. 140  
**Dreue**, E. 31  
**Drew**, 96; H. 88  
**Drewer**, J. 88  
**Driden**, 161  
**Dringe**, Jsp. 19  
**Drinckall**, 177  
**Droeshout**, 89  
**Dromant**, Ja. 58  
**Dromonde**, 111, 123, 135, 156, 171; Ja. 82; sir J. 82, 103, 111  
**Drone**, 129  
**Drope**, T. 12  
**Drummond**, Ja. 67; sir J. 76  
**Drurie**, W. 8  
**Druris**, sir W. 3  
**Drury**, sir Drue, 38; sir H. 15; J. 15, 23; sir Rt. 67, 82, 96, 111, 117, 129, 135; sir Rg. 34; sir W. 8
- Dryden**. *See* Driden.  
**Dryhurst**, J. 76  
**Dodson**, 161  
*Dublin, archbp. of*, 96, 103, 151, 171; *mayor of*, 3; *Trinity Col.*, 111  
*Duchy, chancellor of the*, 171; *receivers of the*, 132, 148  
*See also* Chancellor  
**Duck**, 89, 156, 184; Rt. 6; T. 12, 31, 48; W. 19, 23, 38, 67  
**Duckett**, sir Fr. 82; W. 41  
**Duckworth**, 145  
**Dudley**, 89, 103, 129, 151, 161; Edm. 82; sir Frd. 145, 166; lady, 123; lord, 96, 172; Rt. 15; T. 15, 23, 31  
**Du Fea**, 166  
**Duffield**, 96, 135; J. 58  
**Duglas**, sir G. 161  
**Duke**, Rt. 34; W. 82  
**Dumbell**, J. 47  
**Dunbar**, 111; earl, 75, 76, 82, 88, 96, 103  
*See also* Downbarr.  
**Duncan**, 151, 161  
**Dunch**, 172; M. 67; Wlt. 3; W. 3  
**Duncombe**, 96, 103, 145, 166; J. 37; R. 75; T. 6  
**Dundas**, 111, 129, 145  
**Dunluce**, lord, 167  
**Dunne**, sir D. 67; Dr. 46, 54; J. 47  
**Dunsany**, lord, 23  
**Dunscombe**, 129, 171  
**Duport**, 103; J. 19  
**Duppa**, 96, 104, 129  
**Durell**, J. 8  
**Durham**, 53, 111  
*Durham, bp. of*, 15, 34, 37, 41, 67, 82, 109, 150, 154, 159, 177, 184  
**Duringe**, Frd. 19  
**Durning**, J. 19  
**Dutton**, G. 41; J. 34; K. 49; Lw. 41; sir T. 103, 177; sir W. 96  
**Duyt**, 172  
**Dwaris**, 140, 172  
**Dwelly**, 117, 129, 140  
**Dye**, Ph. 51  
**Dyer**, E. 41  
**Dymbleby**, J. 23  
**Dymock**, sir E. 19, 66, 82, 140
- Dynge**, J. 58  
**Dynham**, 111  
**Dyse**, J. 23  
**Dyson**, J. 1, 19
- Eage**, 123  
**Ealye**, T. 3  
*Earl Marshall*, 177  
*Earl, to make an*, 177  
**Earl**, R. 27; Rt. 67  
**Earsfeild**, 177  
**Earth**, Jph. 76, 82  
**Earwood**, 145  
**East**, E. 44; R. 3; T. 23  
*East Greenwich*, 140  
*East India Company*, 58, 104, 140  
*East Indies, merchants to*, 82, 89, 145, 157, 177  
*East Relford*, 82, 89  
**Eastgate**, W. 89  
*Eastlowe*, 8, 184  
**Easton**, 118, 123  
*Eaton, provost of*, 41  
**Eaton**, T. 76  
**Echard**, Ch. 82  
**Edgar**, Ezechiel, 67  
**Edgbury**, 156  
**Edgecombe**, 135  
**Edgeley**, 111  
**Edgiok**, 111  
**Edmond**, 96  
**Edmonds**, 104, 129, 184; Cl. 67; sir Cl. 177; Ch. 3, 19; E. 67; lady Do. 53; R. 15; Rt. 6; T. 27, 34, 41, 46, 55; sir T. 58, 67, 82, 111, 123, 161  
**Edney**, 96; P. 27  
**Edolphe**, Sm. 15, 34  
**Edward**, 96, 140; R. 8  
**Edwards**, 96, 104, 129, 135, 145, 156, 167, 172, 184, 188; H. 58; J. 23; T. 47  
**Edwinne**, Gi. 23  
**Effingham**, lord, 67, 145  
**Egerton**, Rw. 151; sir Rw. 151; T. 23; sir T. 34, 38, 41  
**Egiok**, Fr. 58  
*See also* Edgiok.  
**Eglefield**, Ant. 12; Mt. 15  
**Elbridge**, 96  
**Eld**, R. 6

- Eldred, 104, 111, 117, 118, 123, 129  
*Electoral Palatine*, 184  
*Electress Palatine*, 177, 184  
 Elnor, 177  
 Eley, W. 3  
 Elizabeth, the lady, 172, 184  
 Elkes, H. 3  
 Elle, 118  
 Elliot, 89, 111, 117, 167; J. 15; Rt. 27; W. 34  
     *See also Elyot.*  
 Elliotts, 129, 145  
 Ellis, 161, 184; And. 67; G. 23; J. 89; T. 3, 8  
 Ellwin, E. 76  
 Ellynnet, 104  
 Elmes, 96, 111, 145; T. 38  
 Elphinstone, 89, 104, 135; sir Js. 58, 67; Ml. 58  
 Elsing, 129  
 Elstone, 96, 104, 111; T. 89  
 Elvaston, J. 89  
 Elworth, Mrm. 58  
 Ely, 111, 118, 135, 161; L. 3  
*Ely, bp. of*, 104, 154, 155, 159; *dean of*, 3, 96, 161  
 Elyot, 145  
 Emerson, 104, 129, 135, 140, 145, 151; T. 76, 82, 89  
*Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge*, 167  
 Emonson, Rt. 34  
 Endecot, 123, 161  
 Englebert, W. 27  
 Englefield, 177; Fr. 76; sir Fr. 188  
 English, Dd. 58; Edm. 8, 34  
 Erbury, Ant. 76  
 Ereskines, sir Js. 177  
 Ereskyne, sir T. 58  
 Erle, Rt. 67  
 Ermes, 129  
 Errington, 117; J. 76  
 Erskine, 111, 145, 172, 184; Js. 58; sir T. 129; W. 89; sir W. 151  
     *See also Ereskines.*  
 Escott, 111  
 Escourte, G. 67  
 Esmond, sir Lw. 177  
 Essex, 96; earl, 12, 19, 23, 27, 31, 34, 38, 41, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 76, 82, 118, 167; ctes. of, 50  
*Essex, receivers of*, 132  
 Estridge, 167  
 Etheridge, Reignold, 67  
 Ethington, 140, 161, 172, 184; sir R. 82, 156  
*Etwall*, 172  
 Euer, 184; E. 67  
 Eure, lord, 3, 38, 53, 82, 96, 104, 151; sir W. 67  
 Eures, lord, 89  
 ap Evan, Js. 82  
 Evans, 104, 140, 145, 156, 161, 177; H. 12; J. 31; Rt. 41; Rg. 67; R. 31, 67; T. 31, 58; W. 8  
 Evat, 145  
 Eveleigh, 145  
 Evelyn, 96, 111, 151, 172, 184; G. 12, 23; J. 38, 67, 82  
 Everall, J. 47  
 Evers, sir W. 51; K. 51  
*Evesham*, 67  
 Evesham, Alx. 15  
 Ewbanck, H. 12, 15, 31; W. 41  
 Ewens, 104; Rph. 55, 58  
*Exchequer*, 8, 15, 23, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 65, 82, 89, 96, 104, 111, 118, 123, 125, 129, 135, 140, 145, 151, 161, 167; *barons of*, 76, 134, 154, 160, 165, 166; *court*, 96; *officers*, 3, 157, 172  
*Exeter, bp.*, 34, 38, 171, 177; *brewers*, 41, 154; *dean*, 3; *weavers*, 170  
 Exeter, 188; earl of, 104, 111, 118, 123, 177  
 Exon, lord, 123  
 Exton, 123  
 Eyles, W. 3  
 Eyre, 172; sir J. 96, 111  
 Eysten, 104  
 Eyton, 156; Js. 34  
  
 Fabyan, J. 1  
 Facon, 161  
 Fairfax, 140, 177; Fr. 23; sir T. 129; W. 19  
 Falcon, 172  
 Faldar, 104  
 Falkener, 118  
 Falkland, lord, 172, 177, 178  
 Fane, sir Fr. 89, 140, 161, 167, 177, 179; sir H. 129, 135, 172, 184  
 Fanner, 160  
 Fannyng, 177  
 Fanshaw, 118, 123, 145, 161; H. 34, 44, 52, 53; sir H. 97, 135; Jo. 38; T. 34, 53, 67, 82  
 Farewell, 97  
 Fargusson, 156, 166  
     *See also Fergissoon.*  
 Farley, L. 58; Rgd. 34  
 Farmer, 129, 151, 161  
 Farmers, 184  
*Farmers of the Customs*, 89, 97, 104, 111, 123, 124, 129, 135, 140, 145, 151, 156, 167, 172, 177, 183, 184; *of the Import*, 129  
 Farmour, 97; sir Hatton, 135  
 Farneham, 96  
 Farr, Ant. 1; Fr. 49; J. 49  
 Farrer, H. 38; J. 23  
 Farrington, L. 28; T. 6  
 Farrowe, Frs. 47; H. 12  
 Fase, J. 3  
 Faunt, N. 38  
 Favor, Ph. 15  
 Fawcet, Mi. 12; R. 58  
 Fawther, A. 51; Josias, 51  
 Fawkenner, T. 19  
 Faye, 104  
 Fazacharie, J. 3  
 Featherston, Cth. 45; Fr. 52; Rph. 45  
 Fecknam, Abell, 34  
*Fecknam, forest*, 176  
 Feild, 104, 111; R. 23, 41, 51  
 Feilder, 145; H. 67  
 Feilding, 167, 177; lord, 172, 177; sir W. 15, 167  
 Felder, R. 67  
 Feliciano, 184  
 Fell, 111, 167; Mi. 1  
*Feltmakers*, 67, 177  
 Felton, 129, 145, 167; bishop, 156; T. 28  
 Femor, 104  
 Fenner, 145; E. 38, 89; G. 48  
 Fenrick, N. 76  
 Fenton, 96, 104; lord, 82, 89, 129, 140, 145; sir Jeffrey, 67

- Fenwicke**, G. 46 ; J. 67 ;  
 sir J. 140  
**Ferabosco**, 67, 161 ; Al-  
 phonso, 28  
**Ferbie**, 167  
**Ferby**, Edm. 23  
**Fergisson**, 96, 97  
*See also Fergusson.*  
**Ferman**, J. 8  
**Fermon**, sir R. 118  
**Ferne**, J. 41 ; sir J. 67, 82,  
 89  
**Ferneside**, J. 12  
**Ferrers**, 96, 104, 111, 118,  
 172 ; E. 82, 89 ; sir J.  
 89 ; T. 67 ; W. 38  
**Ferres**, 184  
**Ferries**, 172  
**Ferris**, 129, 151, 161, 172,  
 184 ; sir R. 58  
**Fetherstonhaugh**, 184  
**Fetherton**, 145  
**Fettiplace**, Ant. 28  
**Feysey**, J. 38  
**Finche**, 89, 104, 145, 177 ;  
 Erasmus, 41, 177 ; lady,  
 184 ; sir Moyle, 12, 15,  
 58 ; S. 58  
**Findon**, 161  
**Fines**, 124, 177 ; sir R. 41  
**Finett**, sir J. 161, 172  
**Fineux**, 129  
**Finnet**, J. 38  
**Finney**, 129, 184  
**Fint**, Hpy. 46  
**Finwood**, J. 76  
**Fish**, 111, 129, 145 ; W. 12  
**Fisher**, 177, 186 ; Alx. 3 ;  
 Cl. 23, 49 ; E. 3, 34 ; sir E.  
 161 ; J. 15 ; H. 76 ; R. 19,  
 23, 82 ; Sm. 19 ; T. 31  
*Fishmongers' Co.*, 67, 145,  
 156  
**Fison**, 161  
**Fitchett**, 118  
**Fitton**, 89, 104, 135 ; sir  
 E. 151, 161 ; Edm. 82  
**Fitz**, Hln. 15  
**Fitzgarrett**, E. 8 ;  
**Fitzgerald**, 97 ; sir J. 129 ;  
 ladies, 76  
**Fitzharris**, 177  
**Fitzhenden**, 118  
**Fitzhenry**, J. 8  
**Fitzherbert**, 172, 184 ; T.  
 15, 19, 58  
**Fitzjames**, 135, 161  
**Fitzwater**, 129 ; lord, 140  
**Fitzwilliams**, 124, 167 ; sir  
 J. 96 ; sir W. 15, 28, 58  
**Fivie**, lord, 67  
**Flathers**, 184  
*Fleet, warden of*, 58  
**Fleetwood**, 104, 118, 124,  
 145, 151 ; sir G. 67, 82,  
 104, 161 ; sir Ger. 151 ;  
 H. 58, 67 ; J. 6 ; sir Mi.  
 35, 67, 104, 135, 140,  
 156, 161, 167 ; sir R.  
 184 ; T. 6, 58, 89 ; W.  
 23, 34, 48, 76, 82, 89, 97,  
 124  
**Fleming**, 97, 118, 140,  
 145 ; capt. 12 ; sir J. 96 ;  
 serg. 38 ; sir T. 67, 82,  
 140  
**Fletcher**, 104, 118, 145,  
 151, 188 ; J. 82 ; Lw. 58  
**Fletwood**, 145  
**Fleury**, 104  
**Flewellyn**, J. 23  
**Flin**, sir T. 19  
**Flint**, 104 ; Hpy. 55, 89  
**Florio**, 161  
**Flower**, Fr. 23 ; J. 38  
**Flowerdew**, 111 ; E. 3  
**Floyd**, 156 ; J. 89 ; Ow. 3  
**Fludd**, 89, 97, 167 ; Hpy.  
 89 ; T. 8 ; sir T. 23, 34,  
 41  
**Fockes**, W. 15  
**Foljambe**, 177 ; Fr. 51 ;  
 T. 51  
**Folkes**, W. 51  
**Folkingham**, T. 15  
**Folliatt**, lady, 177  
**Fones**, 118 ; W. 8, 58, 67  
**Fookes**, 111  
**Foorde**, 129  
**Foot**, 156  
**Footes**, 97, 181 ; T. 76, 82  
**Footyet**, 104  
**Forbes**, capt. 177  
**Forbeuth**, 104  
**Forbisher**, sir Mrt. 41  
**Forcer**, T. 47  
**Forcett**, 118 ; E. 15  
**Ford**, 135 ; J. 34  
**Foreman**, 151 ; T. 15  
**Forester**, 172 ; W. 58  
**Forrest**, E. 6  
**Forrett**, 104  
**Forscu**, sir J. 49  
**Forset**, 104 ; E. 76  
*See also Forcett.*  
**Forsith**, 129, 135, 140 ;  
 Alx. 76  
**Forster**, 89, 96, 167 ; sir  
 Claude, 161 ; Hpy. 8 ;  
 J. 28, 67  
**Fortescue**, 15, 104, 111,  
 129, 135 ; dame Al. 48 ;  
 Fr. 34, 41 ; sir Fr. 135,  
 140 ; J. 3, 6, 12, 15, 19,  
 23, 28 ; sir J. 31, 34, 38,  
 41, 45, 47, 48, 51, 52,  
 53, 55, 58, 67, 82, 89 ;  
 Mr. 19 ; N. 47, 67  
**Fortey**, C. 82  
**Forth**, W. 8  
**Fortin**, 151  
**Fortington**, 111  
**Fortune**, 124  
**Foster**, 104, 140, 156, 161 ;  
 Ch. 3 ; G. 19 ; Hpy. 6 ;  
 Js. 23 ; J. 8, 49 ; R. 82 ;  
 sir W. 89  
**Fotherby**, 140 ; C. 23, 34 ;  
 Mrt. 38  
**Fotherley**, 184  
**Fouks**, J. 67  
**Foulis**, sir Dd. 124  
**Foulker**, 111  
**Found**, W. 44, 50  
*Founders, London*, 135  
**Fount**, N. 89  
**Fontaine**, 97 ; Mrt. 67 ;  
 T. 67 ; W. 38  
**Fourre**, 111, 145, 156, 161  
**Fourree**, 156  
**Fowke**, W. 23  
**Fowkes**, sir H. 58, 89, 96 ;  
 J. 53 ; T. 3 ; W. 46  
**Fowle**, 129 ; Alphonso,  
 47 ; Ant. 51 ; J. 12  
*See also Fowles.*  
**Fowler**, 156, 161, 167, 177 ;  
 Edm. 76 ; Fr. 31 ; Mo.  
 23 ; R. 15, 38 ; T. 3, 19  
**Fowles**, Alphonsus, 104 ;  
 Dd. 34, 38, 41, 50, 58 ;  
 sir Dd. 58, 67, 111, 123,  
 124, 129, 135, 145, 161  
**Fowlke**, Bw. 53  
**Fox**, 89, 111, 145 ; Bgt.  
 54 ; Edm. 19, 67 ; Fr.  
 23 ; J. 38, 41, 58 ; Rg. 3 ;  
 W. 23, 89  
**Foxley**, 184 ; G. 41  
**Foxton**, 184  
**Foxwell**, H. 15  
**Framingham**, J. 34  
**Frampton**, 129, 145  
**Franck**, P. 82  
**Francis**, 145 ; E. 58, 177 ;  
 sir E. 104 ; W. 67  
**Frank**, P. 82 ; Rt. 58, 89  
**Franklyn**, 111, 118, 184 ;  
 E. 19 ; H. 58 ; R. 1, 34  
**Frary als. Fary**, J. 58

- Frayll, 111  
 Freame, T. 1  
 Freeke, Rt. 23, 28, 34; T. 49; sir T. 82, 123  
 Freeman, 97, 111, 118, 123, 129, 161, 167, 177, 184; Ch. 3, 8, 12, 82; sir Fr. 104; J. 34, 67; Mrt. 67, 89; sir Rph. 15, 167, 172, 184; R. 12; T. 8  
 Freer *als.* Ashton, 46  
 French, 124, 172  
*French ambassador*, 177  
*French gentlemen*, 184  
 Frenchman, Turvall, 111  
 Frere, sir E. 184  
 Fretsvile, sir P. 135  
 Frevile, G. 15, 38  
 Frewyn, 167  
 Friend, 97, 140, 145  
 Frier, 167  
 Frithe, Mt. 12; Rw. 76; T. 58  
 Frobisher, sir Mrt. 19, 23  
     *See* Forbisher.  
 Frodesham, 172  
 Frost, 89; Edm. 15  
*Fruiters' Corporation*, 76  
 Frye, Ph. 8  
 Fryer, 97; L. 28  
 Frysar, Ingram, 58, 67  
 Fuller, 129; Fr. 8, 31; sir Js. 118; Nl. 19  
 Fullerton, 111, 124; sir Js. 104, 118, 123, 124, 129, 135, 140, 145, 161, 167, 172, 184  
 Fulwell, St. 19  
 Fulnetby, 129  
 Fulois, E. 28  
 Fulrainby, T. 19  
 Fulthorpe, 124  
 Fulwood, 124  
 Furnace, 97  
 Furner, 19; Sm. 28, 58  
 Furre, 123, 172  
 Furrey, 129  
 Furroe, 124  
 Fylden, Rt. 23  
 Fyson, 188  
 Fyton, Fr. 23  
  
 Gabaleone, 130  
 Gaddlesden, 97  
 Gage, 129, 172, 184; E. 68; J. 68  
 Gager, 112  
 Gagliardello, Cæsar, 8; 31  
*Gainsborough*, 23  
*Garstange*, 41  
 Galbrith, 112  
 Gall, 140; Fr. 38, 58  
 Galloppe, T. 82  
 Galloway, Pk. 59  
*Galtres, forest of*, 177  
 Galway, 188  
 Gamble, J. 23  
 Game, Ch. 89  
 Gans, 112  
 Garcet, 172  
*Gardeners, London*, 76  
 Gardiner, 167, 184; sir Rt. 89; T. 20  
 Gardner, sir T. 112, 130  
 Garey, 156  
 Gargrave, 162, 167, 184; sir R. 59, 82, 97, 145; T. 67  
 Garland, 89, 104, 118, 140; J. 6  
 Garlick, 184  
 Garlinge, T. 31  
 Garner, 184  
 Garnet, 136; R. 3, 8  
 Garnons, P. 24  
 Garrard, sir J. 172; W. 82  
 Garrett, 112; J. 54, 67  
 Garrowey, 151; W. 38, 41, 82, 89  
     *See also* Garway.  
 Garsett, 145, 151  
     *See also* Garcet.  
 Garshe, S. 24  
*Garter King at Arms*, 8, 41  
 Garth, 145; G. 20  
 Garton, 151; Gi. 89  
 Garway, 104, 124, 129, 130, 151, 161, 184; J. 67; T. 68; W. 82, 89; sir W. 156, 161  
 Gasbolt, G. 20  
 Gascard, J. 46; M. 46  
 Gascoigne, 145; G. 3; Rph. 31; R. 34; sir W. 112, 167  
 Gason, 151, 156, 161  
 Gastrell, 135  
 Gatacre, 135; Fr. 46  
     W. 89  
 Gates, 104; sir T. 82; W. 54  
*Gateside, master of St. Edmund's Hospital*, 113  
 Gaudy, H. 41  
 Gawdy, Bassinghorne, 38; Fr. 28, 38, 48; Mr. Justice. 20, 45  
 Gawen, 112, 145  
 Gawton, R. 24; T. 41  
 Gaye, G. 178; sir J. 89; J. 89  
 Gaylard, Ellis, 68  
 Gaynsford, 112  
 Geale, R. 68  
 Gedy, R. 31  
 Geere, 89, 135; Ml. 68; T. 54  
 Geffreis, 145  
 Gelf, 145  
     *See also* Jelf.  
 Gels, W. 15  
 Gent, W. 8  
 Gentili, Alberico, 15  
 Gentilis, Rt. 76  
 George, 172; Hu. 23, 34, 38; Rt. 76; sir T. 15; T. 38; lady Wn. 6  
 Georges, 172  
 Gerard, 167; sir Glb. 16, 112; lord, 146, 156, 167; sir T. 140  
     *See also* Gerrard.  
 Gering, Alx. 41  
 Germyn, E. 6  
 Gerons, Lk. 1  
 Gerrard, 97, 151, 161; Glt. 50, 52, 82; lord, 59, 76; T. 31, 50, 83; sir T. 34, 47, 50, 52, 58; W. 44, 82  
 Gettyns, W. 20  
 Gibb, 89, 97, 112, 124, 130, 136, 145, 151, 161, 167, 172, 178, 184, 185; J. 59, 68  
 Gibbes, 112, 177, 178  
 Gibbon, 130  
 Gibbons, 112, 140, 178; T. 67  
 Gibdale, 145  
 Gibson, 104, 178, 184; Ant. 49, 89; Dr. 46; Mth. 24; Rph. 38; Rg. 41  
 Gifford, J. 8; Dr. 20, 24, 104, 167; G. 20; H. 68; sir R. 76, 82, 130; Rg. 8; T. 3; W. 49  
 Gilberd, W. 44  
 Gilbert, 104, 129, 130, 156, 161, 185; lady A. 3; J. 34, 38; sir J. 49, 53, 82  
 Gilborne, 161  
 Giles, 135, 140, 145, 151, 156; J. 12, 31; Nl. 68, 82; T. 76



- Gilford, J. 12  
 Gill, 97; P. 23; Rph. 76; T. 6  
 Gillett, Job, 68; J. 67  
 Gillian, 162  
 Gilpin, Lk. 3  
 Ginbon, Fr. 41  
 Gine, P. 12  
*Girdlers' Corporation*, 118  
 Gisborne, 136  
 Glanville, 104  
 Glascock, H. 68  
 Glemham, sir H. 67  
 Glencarre, earl, 12  
 Glenham, 161; E. 3  
 Glew, 104  
 Glinne, 140  
*Gloucester, bp. of*, 52, 68, 76, 89, 110, 116, 117, 122, 184; *dean of*, 167; *mayor of*, 76; *receivers of*, 132  
 Glover, 97, 104, 124, 140, 145, 151, 156, 162, 167, 172, 184; Alx. 58; Ch. 58; T. 38, 136, 161, 178  
 Glyd, 184  
 Glynne, 140  
 Goad, 156  
 Goble, 124  
 Goddard, 167; W. 24, 28  
 Godfrey, 104; Bgt. 49; R. 49; Cyprian, 49; Rt. 34  
*Godmanchester*, 67, 140  
 Godolphin, 130; sir Fr. 6, 31, 58, 68, 97; Guy, 49; Ja. 28; sir W. 68, 82, 97  
 Godsalue, Rg. 82  
 Godscall, 178  
 Godwyn, Dr. 184; Fr. 8; sir Fr. 145  
 Goer, Rt. 47  
 Goffe, Ch. 24  
 Goghehan, 178  
*Gold beaters*, 161  
*Gold wire drawers*, 184  
 Golding, Alx. 15  
 Goldingham, Jonas, 8  
 Goldsmith, 118; J. 6, 15  
*Goldsmith to his Majesty*, 67  
 Gomeldon, 97, 184  
 Gonner, 162  
 Gontroud, sir H. 89  
 Gooch, 111  
 Goodall, 118  
 Goodcoale, 151  
 Gooddowrus, W. 24  
 Goodere, sir H. 112, 178  
 Goodell, 184  
 Goodfellow, 97  
 Goodlad, J. 34; R. 34  
 Goodlat, Rt. 67  
 Goodlake, 124  
 Goodman, 89, 104, 167; Gbl. 20, 58, 67; Hu. 58  
 Goodole, sir Fr. 38  
 Goodolphin, sir Fr. 24; W. 20  
*See also Godolphin.*  
 Goodrick, 124  
 Goodridge, 97  
 Goodrowster, 97  
 Goodwin, 118, 172; Ch. 38; J. 68; W. 15  
 Goodyer, sir H. 178  
 Goodyere, 167  
 Goore, Rt. 31; T. 20  
 Gooring, sir G. 136  
 Gordon, 104, 111, 140, 161, 167; J. 59; lord, 97, 184; Rt. 89; sir Rt. 136, 178  
 Gore, sir T. 167; Wlt. 59; W. 23, 38  
 Gorge, sir Ar. 51, 112; sir Frd. 54, 140; sir T. 20, 24, 28, 41, 58, 76, 82  
 Gorges, 129; sir Ar. 82; Cissill, 20, 23; sir E. 58, 89, 167; sir Frd. 38, 41, 58; sir T. 8, 20, 31, 34, 41, 58, 76, 82, 83, 89, 97, 104  
 Gorgh, sir T. 68  
 Goring, 118, 178; G. 38, 89; sir G. 104, 124, 145, 151  
 Gormanstone, lord, 178  
 Gorney, J. 38  
 Gorriton, J. 15  
 Gort, J. 45  
 Goslyn, Dr. 184; H. 34  
 Gosnell, R. 28  
 Gosnold, 97  
 Gossen, 97  
 Goster, Fr. 58  
 Goston, Fr. 68  
 Gough, 97; Dd. Ls. 76  
 Gould, 118  
 Gourley, J. 8  
 Goutworth, sir J. 28  
 Gower, Rg. 28  
 Gowerly, W. 6  
 Grace, 184  
 Graham, 172, 178, 188; sir J. 124, 140; lady, 8  
 Gramand, 112  
 Grame, G. 20, 146  
 Grandesden, 136  
 Grandin, 104  
 Grandison, lord, 177, 178, 184  
 Grange, J. 28  
 Granger, 97, 111; J. 58, 82, 89; Rt. 38; W. 59  
 Granwall, R. 38  
 Grant, E. 28; Gbl. 82  
*Grantham*, 67  
 Grantham, T. 34, 49  
 Grathin, 118  
 Grave, K. 44  
 Graver, 162  
 Gravett, J. 28; T. 52  
 Gray, 89, 112, 130, 136, 140, 145, 151, 156, 161, 162, 188; sir And. 178; H. 20, 41; J. 24, 31; sir J. 58, 68, 82, 97, 104; lady, 136; lord, 20, 34, 135, 145; Rph. 20, 28, 34; sir Rph. 83, 112, 130; Rt. 15, 47; sir W. 67, 184  
*Graves, Master of*, 6  
 Grayme, 112, 118; Ar. 82; sir J. 76, 97, 112, 118; Mt. 76; R. 6; Rt. 68, 76, 82  
 Greame, 130; Justice, 49; sir J. 58  
*Great Seal Deputy*, 67  
 Greaves, 97; R. 12, 53; T. 89; W. 24  
 Green, 89, 97, 104, 130, 135, 140, 151, 162, 167, 172, 178; Ab. 55, 76; Edm. 12; Elz. 53, 59; Esdras, 54; H. 8, 12, 46, 76; J. 47, 68; Norton, 45; R. 8, 68; Rt. 3, 8, 24, 82; Rg. 12; Sm. 20; T. 3, 20, 47, 82; W. 48, 59  
*Greencloth Officers*, 58, 76, 82, 89, 97, 103, 104, 111, 136, 145, 147, 156  
 Greeneslade, Slv. 82  
 Greenestreet, 112  
 Greenfield, 151  
 Greenhill, 130  
 Greensmith, 24  
 Greenway, J. 15, 20  
 Greenwell, 112, 151, 162; W. 23  
*Greenwich, East*, 140  
 Gregg, 129  
 Greggs, 104

- Gregory**, 89, 145; Ar. 12, 31; Ch. 6; T. 28  
**Greive**, pursuivant, 178  
**Grenes**, 118  
**Grent**, 118, 130, 136, 161; J. 76  
*Gresham*, 59  
**Gresham**, R. 24; sir T. 130, 172  
**Gresley**, 184; T. 52  
**Grevill**, sir E. 82, 104; Flk. 8, 12, 15, 44, 47, 48, 50, 51, 52, 54, 55, 58, 67, 89, 97, 129, 136, 151, 167  
**Griffaine**, Rph. 12  
**Griffin**, 89, 124, 151; C. 28; N. 82; W. 68  
**Griffith**, 97, 111, 118, 124, 135, 145, 151, 161, 172; Dd. 68; Edm. 68; Hu. 28; J. 82; Mau. 23; Mt. 20; T. 12; W. 20  
**Griffiths**, 172  
**Grigge**, 151  
**Grimble**, J. 82  
**Grime**, 124, 156, 161; J. 38  
*See also Grymes.*  
*Grimshy*, 67  
**Grimshawe**, A. 41  
**Grimston**, 104, 145, 156, 184; Ch. 68; E. 20; J. 41; Pl. 3; W. 12  
**Grindall**, Edm. 3; Rt. 8  
**Grobham**, R. 23; sir R. 118  
**Grocher**, N. 3  
**Gronow**, 97  
**Gronse**, 178  
**Groome**, R. 45  
**Groomes**, 112  
*Grooms and Pages*, 97, 162  
*Grooms of the Chamber*, 59, 67  
**Grosvenor**, sir R. 172  
**Grove**, T. 38, 58  
**Groyn**, Ev. 3  
**Grubb**, 178  
**Gruffyth**, 185  
**Grymes**, 130, 167, 172; Wlt. 12  
**Grymesditch**, 104, 118; J. 59, 76, 89  
*Grymsby*, 67  
**Grynne**, 97  
**Guard**, 184  
*Guard, capt. of*, 68, 156  
*Guards*, 178  
**Gudderons**, 112  
**Guenot**, J. 58  
*Guernsey*, 58  
*Guernsey Isle*, 76  
**Guildford**, G. 82; sir H. 58, 104, 136  
*See also Gilford and Guldeford.*  
**Guile**, 178  
*Guilford*, 58, 175  
**Gulbert**, sir J. 31  
**Guldeford**, lady Elz. 45; sir H. 45, 58, 67, 97; Rt. 41  
**Guillams**, 151  
**Gunter**, 167; A. 24  
**Gunton**, N. 45  
**Gurlewe**, J. 20  
**Gurnett**, R. 51  
**Guthree**, 130  
**Guy**, 184; Piers, 59  
**Gwilliam**, 130  
**Gwilliams**, 129  
**Gwillim**, 140, 145, 151, 156; T. 58  
**Gwinn**, 118, 172; Dr. 23; Dd. 76; Edm. 68; Rt. 12, 172  
**Gyll**, 97  
**Gyttins**, Rg. 24  
**Gyver**, H. 20  
*Haberdashers*, 130  
**Hace**, 140  
**Hackluit**, R. 83  
**Hackwell**, W. 77  
**Hadd**, Mth. 42  
**Haddington**, 97; lord, 97, 105, 136, 146, 156, 162, 167; visc. 89, 140  
*Hadleigh*, 156  
**Hadwask**, G. 76  
**Haeris**, Ch. 44  
**Hagford**, J. 28  
**Haier**, sir T. 97  
**Haige**, 112  
**Haile**, 167  
**Hake**, J. 50  
**Hakewill**, 146  
**Halder**, H. 20  
**Hale**, 97, 112, 146; J. 68  
**Hales**, 118, 124, 146; sir C. 68, 97; sir E. 105; Rt. 31  
**Halfehide**, 146  
**Halfhead**, 146  
**Halfheid**, 90, 124, 130; H. 68, 83  
**Halfherd**, H. 76  
**Halfhyde**, 146, 151  
**Halfpeny**, 124  
*Halifax*, 1  
**Hall**, 90, 97, 105, 112, 118, 130, 136, 146, 152; Bw. 1; Ch. 52; H. 9, 12, 69; J. 12; R. 28; T. 9, 59, 68  
**Hallalee**, 178  
**Halleley**, 185  
**Hallilye**, 130  
**Halliday**, Ab. 28  
**Halsall**, H. 24  
**Halse**, Elz. 55; J. 55; W. 55  
**Halsey**, 118; J. 76  
**Halter**, 112  
**Halton**, Jo. 31  
**Ham**, Johierome, 59  
**Hambleton**, Js. 59  
**Hamell**, H. 76  
**Hamer**, T. 9  
**Hamers**, 97  
**Hamerton**, 90, 97; E. 12; J. 20; N. 1; R. 83  
**Hamilton**, 112, 118, 146, 173, 178, 185; sir Alx. 112; sir Cl. 112; sir Fdk. 185; G. 89; sir G. 112; Js. 68; sir Js. 112, 146, 172, 178; lord, 162, 167; mqis. 172; Malcolin, 178; sir T. 124  
**Hamme**, 151  
**Hammon**, W. 6  
**Hammond**, Dr. 77; R. 28; T. 42; W. 49  
*See also Hamond.*  
**Hamner**, Ph. 47; T. 47  
*See also Hanmer.*  
**Hamon**, 105, 124, 151  
**Hamond**, 105, 130, 136; Dr. 59; T. 6; W. 68  
**Hamor**, 112  
**Hampden**, T. 20  
**Hampshire**, J. 46  
**Hampson**, 124  
**Hampton**, 105, 136, 167; R. 59; T. 77  
*Hampton, vicar*, 167  
**Hamston**, E. 16  
**Hanam**, T. 20  
*Hanaper, clerk of*, 105, 176  
*Hanaway*, W. 20  
**Hanbury**, 118  
**Hancock**, 185  
**Handerton**, 90  
**Handley**, 90  
**Handson**, 151  
**Hanger**, 146  
**Hankins**, T. 83  
**Hankinson**, 112

- Hanmer**, 140, 167, 185  
**Hansby**, 118, 130, 136, 141  
**Hanson**, N. 54  
**Hanwood**, T. 89  
**Harbert**, sir E. 89; J. 31; lady, 76; lord, 118; Wlt. 3; W. 9  
**Harborne**, 97; W. 3, 20, 24  
**Harby**, 185  
**Harden**, 151; Js. 20  
**Harderet**, 104, 105, 118, 130, 156; Ab. 42, 68, 89; Mrt. 83  
**Hardesty**, W. 31  
**Harding**, 156, 162; J. 24, 68  
**Hardman**, 167  
**Hardred**, 146, 178  
**Hardy**, 162  
**Hare**, 112, 156, 167; Hu. 89; J. 68; sir J. 178; Rph. 28; Rt. 59; sir Rph. 68; W. 35  
**Harecourt**, 97, 112, 130, 136  
**Hareward**, 90; W. 20, 69  
**Harfleete**, sir T. 130  
**Hargrave**, Mrs. 178  
**Harington**, lady, 146  
*See also Harrington.*  
**Harland**, 124  
**Harle**, Ph. 16  
**Harley**, sir Rt. 68, 105, 118, 185  
**Harm**, Rt. 9  
**Harman**, 172; Hpy. 38; sir W. 83, 97, 162, 105, 140, 146  
**Harmer**, J. 1, 35, 38  
**Harnes**, 124  
**Harper**, 97, 141; J. 16, 38; T. 12  
**Harriett**, T. 52  
**Harrington**, 104, 146; E. 12; sir E. 77, 146; Js. 51, 83; J. 6; sir J. 16, 68, 97; lady, 136; lord, 59, 69, 83, 89, 105, 124, 130; sir W. 172  
**Harris**, 97, 105, 112, 118, 124, 136, 146, 162, 172, 178, 185; B. 50; E. 24; J. 83, 178; lady, 97; R. 51, 89  
**Harrison**, 105, 130, 140, 146, 156, 162, 167, 178; Ant. 24; Gf. 24; J. 83; Rt. 3, 9, 47; Su. 54; T. 35; W. 6, 24, 83, 89  
**Harrold**, W. 31  
**Harroppe**, Edm. 28  
**Harroden**, 156; lord, 178  
**Harryman**, T. 6  
**Hart**, 90, 105, 141; sir Eus. 146; sir Pcv. 90, 97; R. 76; Sm. 6  
**Hartfide**, Mrs. 77  
**Hartford**, earl, 52; lord, 69  
**Hartlepoole**, 28  
**Hartley**, 97  
**Hartopp**, 162; Vl. 12, 28  
**Harvey**, 112, 118, 124, 167; Dr. 178; sir Gawen, 172; G. 44, 46, 51; sir G. 68; sir Grd. 105, 118; Js. 89; R. 83; W. 77; sir W. 59, 146, 167  
**Harvyst**, E. 52  
**Harvell**, Edm. 49  
**Harwich**, 68  
**Harward**, 118  
**Haselmere**, 41  
**Haselrigge**, 90  
**Haslewood**, Flk. 24; Jo. 51; T. 51  
**Hassall**, 136; T. 46  
**Hassard**, 118, 151, 156, 185  
**Hassell**, T. 46  
**Hastings**, 12  
**Hastings**, 136, 167, 188; sir E. 35; Fr. 9; sir H. 130, 136; lady, 105; Rt. 20  
**Hastwood**, Fr. 54  
**Haswell**, 97  
**Hatton**, 185; sir Ch. 3, 6, 8, 9, 97, 98, 105, 118, 130, 136, 141, 146, 162; E. 68, 69; sir T. 156; W. 12  
**Haulsey**, 162  
**Havard**, Pernell, 9  
**Havell**, 141  
**Havendon**, G. 59  
**Havercampe**, 162  
**Haverfordwest**, 9, 105  
**Havers**, 130, 136; T. 9  
**Haward**, 140; W. 3  
**Hawe**, Fr. 28  
**Hawen**, 146  
**Hawghton**, Rg. 42  
**Hawk**, 140; Rt. 9  
**Hawkchurch**, 162  
**Hawkeshead**, 77  
**Hawkins**, 90, 112, 156; E. 28; H. 6; J. 3, 6, 9, 12; sir J. 12, 16, 20, 24, 28, 31, 35, 38; lady, 112; sir R. 112, 167; W. 24  
**Hawks**, 185  
**Hawley**, 112  
**Haworth**, 118  
**Hawtaine**, 136; Mt. 16; T. 17  
**Hawthin**, E. 6  
**Haxby**, 167  
**Hay**, 90, 105, 112, 118, 124, 136, 140, 146, 162, 178, 185; Alx. 68, 69, 83; sir Alx. 96, 97, 104, 105; Allison, 59; G. 76; sir G. 130, 146, 151, 156; sir Js. 59, 68, 76, 77, 83; lady, 68; lord, 83, 90, 97, 118, 124, 130, 146  
**Hayes**, T. 50; sir T. 97  
*See also Hays.*  
**Haydon**, sir W. 28  
**Hayman**, 90  
**Haymond**, E. 1  
**Haynes**, 105; Benedick, 35; J. 52; R. 59  
**Hays**, 112; E. 50, 53, 59; sir G. 172; lord, 124; T. 50, 53, 59  
*See also Hayes.*  
**Hayward**, 151, 178; J. 47, 59; Tm. 53  
**Hazard**, Rt. 24  
**Heale**, 162; sir J. 90; sir Warwick, 104; Wlt. 59  
**Heard**, N. 59  
**Hearne**, 97  
**Heath**, 98, 124, 146, 167; J. 48; Mt. 48; Rt. 48, 83  
**Heather**, Dr. 180  
**Heatly**, 167  
**Heaton**, 124; Mth. 24; sir T. 146  
**Hebarn**, Maryan, 76  
**Hibberd**, J. 42  
**Heblethwaite**, Rt. 55  
**Hebborne**, 156  
**Hechstetter**, 76  
**Hed**, T. 1  
**Hedge**, 97  
**Hedgman**, Fr. 68  
**Hedland**, J. 8, 16  
**Hedley**, 151  
**Hedson**, 118  
**Hedworth**, Ch. 35; T. 16  
**Heiborne**, J. 83  
**Hele**, J. 50  
**Heliar**, W. 68  
**Helk**, 124

- Hellewisse, sir Grv. 140  
 Hellyar, W. 55  
 Helme, Ch. 83; G. 53  
*Helston*, 1  
 Helwis, E. 3; lady, 151;  
     W. 24  
 Hemminge, 162  
 Hemsworth, G. 47  
 Hench, Huldrich, 76  
 Henchman, 130  
 Henden, sir W. 24  
 Hender, Degorie, 38  
 Hendley, 118; sir T. 130  
 Heneage, 124, 130; sir T.  
     53, 76; W. 38, 68  
 Hening, sir E. 76  
*Henley-upon-Thames*, 69  
 Henn, 136, 141, 167, 178  
 Hennage, sir G. 20, 151;  
     sir T. 1, 3, 12  
 Henry, Ph. 3  
 Henryk, sir W. 76  
 Henshawe, 97, 124, 130,  
     172  
 Henslow, 112, 130; Ph.  
     68, 76  
 Hensman, 97  
 Hepborne, 112  
*Heralds of Arms*, 68  
 Heralte, 112  
 Heraulte, 118, 140  
 Herenden, T. 45  
 Herbert, 116, 124, 130,  
     178; Dr. 9; sir E. 69,  
     130, 162, 178; sir G.  
     31; J. 6, 16, 46, 54, 83,  
     90, 97; lord, 44; sir Ph.  
     59, 69, 76; secretary,  
     45, 46, 53, 54; sir W.  
     16, 105, 130, 146  
     *See also Harbert.*  
 Hercules, 146  
 Herdesheim, Ch. 130  
 Herdson, J. 76  
*Hereford*, 12; *bp. of*, 3,  
     55; 59, 83, 150, 166, 188;  
     *mayor*, 162  
 Hereford, E. 89  
 Herick, W. 59, 69; sir W.  
     76, 83, 89, 97, 105, 178  
     *See also Herrick.*  
 Heringe, Al. 31  
 Heriot, etc., 105, 112, 130,  
     136, 140, 146, 151, 152,  
     156, 162, 167, 172, 185;  
     G. 76, 83; T. 69  
 Herle, W. 3, 12  
 Heron, 112, 146, 162; sir  
     E. 112; N. 59; R. 68;  
     T. 3  
 Herrick, W. 59, 68; sir W.  
     8, 77, 97, 118, 130, 172  
     *See also Herick.*  
 Herris, 130; Ar. 16, 68;  
     E. 59; sir Fr. 76  
 Herrison, T. 76  
 Hersey, 97  
 Hertford, earl of, 44, 97,  
     98, 124, 136, 162  
 Hervy, sir W. 162  
     *See also Harvy.*  
 Hesilrigg, 178  
 Hesketh, W. 50  
 Hesterton, R. 46  
 Hetley, 118; Js. 83  
 Heton, Mrt. 12, 38  
 Hennage, sir T. 20  
 Heveningham, sir Ar. 83;  
     sir Wlt. 156, 162, 172  
 Hewart, Nl. 59  
 Hewes, 97, 124  
 Hewett, 124, 172, 185;  
     Ar. 20; J. 55; Lw. 89;  
     T. 55; sir T. 130; W.  
     105, 140, 178, 188  
 Hewitson, 112  
 Hewson, W. 83  
 Hexam, Fr. 35  
 Hext, E. 83  
 Heyborne, 118; Ch. 68;  
     Frd. 76, 77  
 Heybonen, J. 12  
 Heymys, J. 12  
 Heyne, J. 35  
 Heyden, B. 53; sir J. 59;  
     sir W. 20, 24, 28, 178  
 Heydon, 112, 124, 136  
 Heygate, 162  
 Heyman, 105  
 Heymark, 162  
 Heyton, Rt. 28; Sm. 51  
 Heyward, 178  
 Hibbard, J. 35, 38, 42  
 Hicham, sir Rt. 172  
 Hichmoughe, W. 52  
 Hickatt, W. 42  
 Hickee, 162; Bpt. 59; sir  
     Bpt. 89, 97, 118, 130,  
     146, 162, 167, 172, 185;  
     Ml. 59, 68  
 Hickling, W. 8, 15, 16  
 Hickman, 130; H. 24; Wlt.  
     51, 69  
 Hickson, 136, 156, 185;  
     Hpy. 83; T. 28  
 Hicokes, Jo. 178  
 Hide, 136, 146; lady, 76;  
     Lu. 45; R. 24; Rt. 69,  
     162  
     *See also Hyde.*  
 Higgins, 97, 112, 118; W.  
     9  
 Higginson, 156, 162  
 Higgs, Grg. 38  
 Higham, 90, 104; sir Cl.  
     130; sir J. 59; T. 28  
*Higham Ferrers*, 68  
 Hildesley, 140; sir Fr.  
     146; T. 83  
 Hildiard, R. 42  
 Hill, 105, 112, 118, 124,  
     130, 151, 156, 162, 167,  
     178; And. 3; G. 9; J.  
     31, 59; Rt. 68; T. 83;  
     W. 1, 24, 59  
 Hillyard, 151; Ch. 42; sir  
     Ch. 3; Lw. 90; N. 9,  
     24, 68, 69  
 Hilliard, Rt. 50; sir W. 124  
 Hillingworth, J. 6  
 Hills, 97; J. 24, 28, 68; P.  
     31, 50, 55, 83, 90  
 Hilton, 90, 97; Rt. 24  
 Hinch, R. 24  
 Hind, sir E. 141; J. 20;  
     T. 76  
 Hindley, 124  
 Hinge, Mth. 12  
 Hinham, Rt. 16  
 Hinshawe, T. 83  
 Hinson, 118  
 Hipburne, Marion, 69  
 Hipesley, 178; T. 69  
 Hippon, 112  
 Hirne, Cl. 90  
 Hitchcoke, 105  
 Hixton, 112  
 Hixon, T. 45  
 Hoare, 146, 136  
 Hobart, 104, 146, 162; sir  
     H. 76, 97, 112, 118, 124,  
     130, 151, 162; sir J. 97;  
     lord, 162  
 Hobbes, 97, 105; J. 9  
 Hobby, 146; Al. 12; sir  
     E. 6, 90  
 Hobman, 105  
 Hobson, 130, 136, 178  
 Hoby, sir E. 31, 50, 68,  
     69, 76, 151; W. 35  
 Hockenhull, G. 50, 83  
 Hoddesden, Ch. 1  
 Hoddys, Ch. 3  
 Hodeson, T. 28  
 Hodge, T. 28  
 Hodges, 146  
 Hodgson, 118, 140; H.  
     8; Rw. 51, 59; W. 28  
 Hody, 140  
 Hogan, C. 59

- Hogge, G. 38; Rt. 28  
 Houghton, sir Glt. 140; sir R. 178  
 Holbach, Amillion, 20  
 Holbeck, T. 6  
 Holborne, Ant. 38  
 Holbrook, T. 24  
 Holcombe, 124  
 Holcroft, T. 9  
 Holden, E. 12  
 Holder, Cl. 16  
 Holderness, earl of, 172, 173, 178, 185  
 Holditch, 172; Il. 63; R. 31  
 Hole, 162  
 Holgate, G. 24  
 Holguart, Pierre, 12  
 Holford, H. 24; T. 12  
 Holland, 97, 112, 118, 136, 146, 151; Dr. 16; E. 28; Hu. 77; J. 49; Ph. 59; Rt. 42, 49, 54; W. 28  
 Holle, 178  
 Hollis, 130  
 Holloway, 124; W. 9, 24, 38  
 Hollway, N. 49  
 Holman, 167; W. 50  
 Holmden, E. 42  
 Holme, H. 12; T. 20  
 Holmes, 90, 118, 162; Ch. 44; H. 48; Rt. 1, 9  
 Holway, W. 15, 31  
 Holte, 97, 112, 136, 141, 156, 185; E. 6; Fr. 42; J. 89; sir T. 167  
 Holtby, G. 3, 28  
 Home, 118; earl of, 178; sir J. 112; lord Alx. 59; sir Ptk. 124  
 Hone, 162  
 Honings, W. 59  
 Honning, E. 16, 38  
 Hood, 146  
 Hoogan, 118  
 Hooker, 151, 162; N. 35, 83; R. 1, 24, 35  
 Hoome, sir J. 178  
 Hooper, 130, 140; J. 83; K. 12  
 Hope, 97, 136, 141, 178, 185, 188; J. 89; W. 9  
 Hoper, 90  
 Hopkins, 185; Mrt. 45; R. 6  
 Hopps, 178  
 Hopton, T. 44, 97, 105, 146; G. 76; sir Ow. 1, 3, 6, 8, 9, 12, 15, 16, 20, Rt. 53; T. 50, 54  
 Hord, 90  
 Horden, 105, 112, 146; Alx. 3  
 Horder, Alx. 20  
 Horne, 112, 130  
 Horne, 140, 167; Jcb. 12; T. 83; W. 16  
 Horsby, W. 16  
*Horse, master of the*, 24, 59, 68, 89, 112, 119, 131, 137, 152, 179, 185  
 Horsey, G. 3  
 Horseman, Rt. 42; T. 3, 16, 31  
 Horsey, sir E. 54; G. 6, 9; Jsp., 16; sir Jer. 68; Rph. 16, 20  
 Horton, 167, 172; W. 6  
 Horwood, sir E. 162  
 Hoskins, 172, 178; sir T. 97  
 Hoth, lord, 104, 124  
 Hotham, sir J. 172  
 Hothersall, G. 3  
 Hottoft, R. 50  
*Houghton Dunstable*, 12  
 Houghton, 104, 105, 118; Glt. 50, 52; sir Glt. 89; Rph. 16; sir R. 59, 90; Rg. 50, 53; Wlt. 76  
 Hourd, 90  
 Hounsdon, lord, 28  
 House, J. 42  
*House, officers of*, 68, 146, 178  
*Household, officers of the*, 68, 76, 90, 132, 137, 146, 147, 151, 157, 163, 168, 173  
 Hovell, G. 9  
 Howard, 97, 105, 130, 136, 140, 167, 172, 178; C. 48, 59; sir C. 124, 130, 136, 140, 146, 151, 152, 156, 162; E. 16; sir E. 68, 97, 124, 140, 162; sir Fr. 130, 151; K. 24; lady, 59; lord, 12, 28, 38, 42, 59, 76, 83, 90, 97, 118, 130, 136, 146; sir R. 146; sir T. 97, 105, 124, 130, 136, 146, 151, 162; W. 31; lord W. 77, 185  
 Howe, 97  
 Howell, 112, 118, 178  
 ap Howell, T. 54  
 Howlett, 146, 151  
 Howme, Alx. 59; earl, 130; sir G. 68, 77; J. 83; sir Js. 124; lord, 59, 68, 69, 76; Pk. 68, 76, 77, 97, 118, 136; sir W. 59  
*See also Home and Hume.*  
 Howsege, Ag. 38  
 Howson, 156  
 Howth, lord, 104  
 Hoxton, Reynold, 24  
 Hoy, R. 49  
 Hubbald, 172  
 Hubbard, A. 6  
 Hubbock, 185; W. 42, 54  
 Huby, T. 59  
 Hucheson, 156  
 Hukes, 124; T. 83  
 Huddleston, 162; Il. 83; R. 3, 6  
 Hudson, 152, 178; G. 76; Rt. 89; T. 68  
 Hudson, J. 3  
 Hudwell, T. 4  
 Huet, 156  
 Huettson, 90  
 Hugeband, 173  
 Huggins, Elz. 20, 76  
 Huggon, W. 12  
 ap Hugh, 146  
 Hughes, 90, 124, 156; Ilu. 42; J. 9; R. 59  
 Hugheson, 130  
 Hugon, 151  
 Hulbock, W. 31  
 Hull, S. 77; T. 31; W. 83  
 Hulton, 151  
 Humber, Do. 49  
 Humble, 97  
 Hume, 140, 178; earl, 97; sir G. 59; sir Pk. 146, 156, 162, 166, 187  
*See also Howme.*  
 Humes, 156  
 Humys, T. 59  
 Humphrey, 105, 124, 146, 167; Ch. 42; Lw. 52; Mth. 52; T. 38  
 Humfreys, 146  
 Hungate, 112; W. 12  
 Hungerford, 130, 151; sir Ant. 130; sir E. 68; J. 89; sir J. 76, 90, 105; sir Wlt. 20  
 Huning, E. 68  
 Hunniball, Elz. 46  
 Hunnyman, T. 55

- Hunsdon**, 172; lady, 3, 42, 68, 105; lord, 15, 41, 54, 59, 83, 105, 167, 172  
**Hunston**, 112  
**Hunt**, 90, 97, 105, 112, 118, 124, 130, 152, 167, 185; Ch. 59, 76; earl of, 112; E. 1; Edm. 90; sir G. 167; J. 52, 68, 83; Rt. 83; R. 59; T. 44; W. 16, 24, 38, 59  
**Huntingdon**, earl of, 3, 6, 9, 24, 49, 68, 69, 76, 77, 89, 112, 130, 136, 140, 152  
**Huntley**, sir G. 112  
**Hunts**, J. 45  
**Huntsmen**, 178, 185  
**Hurman**, W. 20  
**Hurst**, 162, 178  
**Hurstswaight**, 180  
**Hussey**, 105, 118, 130; C. 35; Ch. 68; Dr. 46; Glt. 9; sir R. 118, 130  
**Hustwayte**, 172, 178  
**Hutchinson**, 118, 130, 178; T. 59  
**Hutchins**, 44  
**Hutsbery**, 146  
**Hutton**, 130, 141; Brd. 31; sir Ch. 97, 112; Lnc. 77; T. 48, 59; sir T. 172; sir Tm. 124, 151; sir R. 151; sir W. 28, 31  
**Huzie**, 141  
**Hyde**, Lu. 31; sir N. 172; R. 50; sir Rt. 172  
*See also Hide.*  
**Hylton**, Rt. 24  
**Hynde**, J. 20  
**Hynde**, M. 12  
**Hyatt**, 141  
  
**Ibson**, 118  
**Inchiquin**, baron, 173  
**Ingleby**, 178; sir W. 98  
**Inglis**, Edm. 28  
**Ingram**, 98, 105, 112, 118, 124, 130, 178; Ar. 83, 90; sir Ar. 130, 136, 146, 152, 156, 162, 173, 185; Su. 77  
**Inkforby**, W. 24  
**Ipswich**, 81, 178, 188  
**Ireland**, 98, 141, 171, 180, 185; E. 35  
**Ireland**, 55, 125, 136, 140, 168, 171, 172, 179, 184; *staying grants in*, 181  
**Iremonger**, W. 49, 52  
**Irish**, Js. 16  
*Ironmongers' Co.*, 69  
**Irving**, sir W. 98, 105, 112, 118, 156, 178, 185  
**Irwing**, W. 90  
**Isham**, E. 44  
**Ive**, J. 83  
**Ivett**, 118, 130, 141, 156  
  
**Jack**, 130, 136, 162  
**Jackson**, 141, 156; Em. 35; Fr. 112; Frs. 50; J. 59, 83; T. 16  
**Jacob**, 156, 167, 168, 185; Ab. 83  
**Jacobson**, 90, 136, 141, 156, 167, 176, 183  
**Jakeson**, 90  
**James**, 90, 98, 112, 118, 130, 136, 141, 146, 156; D. 50; Dr. 42, 47, 50; E. 59; Fr. 9, 20, 50; H. 9; J. 20, 24, 28, 38; R. 51; T. 9, 16, 90; W. 49, 77; Wlt. 69  
**Jameson**, 118  
*Jamestown*, 178, 181  
**Janverin**, Wlt. 69  
**Jaque**, J. 38  
**Jarrett**, 185  
**Jaye**, 112  
**Jeffary**, R. 24  
**Jefferay**, 141, 156; J. 24, 51; W. 77  
**Jefferson**, 130, 164, 178  
**Jeffreys**, 98; H. 24  
**Jefor**, J. 20  
**Jegan**, J. 46  
**Jemison**, 136  
**Jembello**, Fdk. 3, 20, 53  
**Jenison**, 98  
**Jenkin**, 130, 136, 141, 152, 185  
**Jenkins**, J. 20  
**Jenkinson**, 178; G. 83  
**Jenne**, 112  
**Jennibell**, Fdk. 53  
**Jenninge**, J. 83  
**Jenningham**, 162  
**Jennings**, 146, 152, 156, 173; H. 31, 69; Rt. 28; Wlt. 20  
**Jenny**, 124, 130; Amb. 16, 47  
**Jephson**, W. 9  
**Jerman**, J. 6  
**Jermyn**, 112, 146, 167  
**Jernegan**, 173; H. 69  
  
**Jerning**, sir T. 59  
**Jerome**, E. 69  
**Jervis**, E. 6  
**Jersey**, 20, 69, 185  
**Jerusalem**, 171  
**Jesuits**, 178  
*Jesus Coll., Oxford*, 69, 173  
**Jeton**, 136  
**Jever**, W. 28  
*Jewel-house, master of the*, 69, 98, 162  
*Jewells, master of*, 24, 77, 105, 112, 160, 171, 173, 179, 183  
**Jewet**, Rnd. 42  
**Jewkes**, 156; Pl. 69  
**Jobson**, Hpy. 59, 83; Rt. 20  
**John**, G. 35  
**Johne**, Rg. 6  
**Johns**, W. 12, 59  
**Johnson**, 90, 98, 105, 136, 141, 146, 152, 156, 162, 168, 173, 185; Al. 35; Ch. 38; Fr. 42; G. 16, 90; J. 24, 28, 38, 48, 59, 69, 90; Lw. 35; Mt. 24; P. 20; Rt. 9, 12, 20, 24, 53; sir Rt. 69, 105; T. 9, 20, 31, 35, 83  
**Johnston**, 118, 141  
**Jolliffe**, H. 28; W. 31  
**Jolly**, 136  
**Jolles**, 53, 69, 105  
**Jones**, 90, 98, 105, 112, 118, 124, 130, 141, 146, 162, 167, 178, 185; And. 59; C. 20; Dr. 35; E. 6, 24, 28, 90; Elz. 12; Fr. 77, 90; Gf. 24; H. 59; sir H. 3; J. 6; Mt. 35; Mth. 28; Mgn. 3; R. 35; Rg. 9, 16, 185; Rt. 83; T. 28; sir T. 24, 31, 59; W. 12, 16, 24, 31, 38, 83  
**Jorden**, 98, 136, 168; R. 16  
**Josephs**, 141  
**Jossey**, 167  
**Josse**, 124  
**Jossey**, 112, 118, 152  
**Journeaux**, 105  
**Joussye**, Rt. 77  
**Joye**, Fr. 69; R. 12  
**Joylye**, T. 35  
**Joylliffe**, W. 54  
**Joyner**, 162  
**Jucks**, 152, 178

- Judges*, 162  
*Julian*, 181  
*Justice, Court of*, 181  
*Justice, Lord Chief*, 52  
*Justices*, 156, 162  
*Justices of the Bench*, 152  
*Justices of the Peace*, 130, 141, 146  
*June*, 178
- Kail*, Hu. 53, 60  
*Kalandrinie*, 162  
*Kathericke*, G. 45  
*Kaye*, 136, 141, 185; J. 3, 31; sir J. 98, 173; Mth. 54, 90  
*See also Caye*.  
*Keame*, J. 28  
*Keble*, 90  
*Keblewhite*, Fr. 9  
*Kederminster*, sir J. 136  
*Kedermister*, 130, 146, 168; J. 60; sir Jph. 112  
*Keeling*, 124, 130, 136; W. 83  
*Keeper, Lord*, 42, 44, 45, 152  
*Keere*, sir G. 90, 105, 112, 141, 146, 168, 179  
*Keesey*, 119  
*Keimse*, 105  
*Keith*, sir Alx. 69; sir And. 69, 105, 130  
*Kellet*, W. 49  
*Kellie*, lord, 173  
*Kelligrew*, 112  
*Kellaway*, 90; R. 28  
*Kelly*, earl of, 173, 178; J. 51  
*Kelway*, T. 31, 98  
*Kemis*, N. 38  
*Kempe*, 173; Bw. 24; J. 6; sir T. 77; T. 83; W. 53  
*Kencliven*, lady, 152  
*Kendall*, 90, 98; E. 60, 90; T. 16  
*Keniston*, 136  
*Kenneday*, 105, 178, 185; sir J. 105, 112, 119, 124  
*Kensington*, lord, 185  
*Kent*, earl of, 35, 38, 60, 124, 136, 173; J. 28  
*Kent, escheator of*, 162; *justices of*, 136  
*Kenton*, 179  
*Kenwright*, Js. 48, 50  
*Kenythorpe*, 173  
*Kercher*, Rt. 55
- Kerry*, 136, 146, 185; T. 83  
*Kerse*, 173  
*Kervile*, 98  
*Kerwyn*, 124, 130; And. 47, 69, 83  
*Ketchet*, 146  
*Kett*, J. 83  
*Ketterich*, R. 35  
*Kettle*, 124; J. 24  
*Kettelby als. Westcote*, C. 83  
*Kettlewell*, Fr. 24  
*Ketton*, W. 55  
*Key*, T. 9, 24  
*Keymer*, 179  
*Keymis*, 124  
*Keynes*, H. 28  
*Keyll*, Hu. 42  
*Kidderminster*, 98, 131  
*Kiddy*, J. 31  
*Kiffin*, 156  
*Kighley*, 146; Ph. 54; sir Ph. 60  
*Kilborne*, 112, 130  
*Kilby*, 112  
*Kildare*, cress. of, 162  
*Kilfenora, bp. of*, 183  
*Kilkenny*, 96  
*Killifatt*, R. 9  
*Killigrew*, 105, 162, 179, 185; H. 24; sir H. 45, 54, 60; lady Jael, 45; sir J. 1; J. 9, 38, 77; M. 54; Rt. 42; sir Rt. 69, 98, 136, 152, 156; W. 3, 9, 28, 38, 42, 44, 51, 55; sir W. 77  
*See also Kelligrew*.  
*Killpatrick*, sir T. 60  
*Kilmore, bp. of*, 109  
*Kilwick*, 9  
*Kind*, 146, 156  
*Kinder*, W. 50  
*Kindesley*, Fr. 44; T. 69; W. 44  
*Kindley*, sir H. 44  
*Kindt*, 98  
*Kinett*, 98  
*King-at-Arms*, 1, 152  
*King*, 90, 98, 112, 119, 136, 146, 162, 173, 178, 179; Alx. 83; J. 35, 69, 77, 90; sir J. 136, 173, 179; Ry. 9; R. 77; T. 35; W. 9, 83  
*Kings Bench*, 144  
*Kingsley*, R. 49; E. 69  
*Kings Lynn*, 24, 69  
*Kings-Sedgmore*, 179, 185
- Kingsmill*, 98, 105; Elz. 24; Mr. Justice, 77; W. 60  
*Kingston*, 60  
*Kingston*, sir F. 162; Mth. 28; R. 77  
*Kingston-on-Hull*, 112, 188  
*Kingswell*, W. 24; sir W. 60  
*Kinkell*, lord, 112  
*Kinloss*, lord, 60, 105  
*Kinnersly*, Ant. 49  
*Kirke*, 173; H. 24; Rt. 24  
*Kirkby Lonsdale*, 20  
*Kirkham*, 13, 98, 118, 130, 168, 179; E. 60; G. 24, 60, 69; T. 16; W. 16, 31  
*Kirkpatrick*, 179; S. 60; sir T. 60  
*Kirton*, 98, 105  
*Kitchin*, 119  
*Kitson*, sir T. 9; W. 45  
*Knaplocke*, W. 83  
*Knapp*, 156  
*Knatchball*, Reynald, 12  
*Knevet*, sir H. 16; T. 1, 3, 20; sir T. 3, 60  
*See also Knivett*.  
*Knight Marshal*, 69  
*Knight*, 136, 146, 152; sir Ch. 9; Edm. 20; sir E. 83; *als. Francis*, sir Rt. 54; Fr. 90; sir J. 31; N. 54; R. 3; T. 3, 6, 28, 42, 60  
*Knightley*, 136  
*Knights, marshalling of*, 179  
*Knill*, 90  
*Knivett*, 152, 168; sir G. 60; sir H. 6; lord, 90, 105, 112, 118, 119, 124, 131, 141, 146, 162, 178; T. 20, 24, 28, 35, 38, 42, 45; sir T. 48, 60, 69, 77  
*See also Knevet*.  
*Knolles*, sir Fr. 35; lord, 77, 124; Rgd. 20; Rt. 47; sir T. 24  
*Knollis*, 146; sir Fr. 131; lord, 69, 83, 90, 98, 105, 112, 118, 119, 136; K. 20; Rt. 50; Mt. 6  
*Knollys*, 173; sir Fr. 20, 77; R. 16, 20; sir W. 46, 54  
*See also Knolles and Knowles*.

- Knott, Grissell, 46; J. 46  
 Knowles, Fr. 3; sir Fr. 24, 131; J. 31; lord, 60; Mt. 24  
*See also* Knolles and Knollys.  
 Knowlesley, R. 20  
 Knox, 112, 152, 168  
 Knoyle, T. 69, 77  
 Knype, 105  
*Kydvelly*, 156  
 Kyne, J. 20  
 Kynnesman, W. 90  
 Kyrtou, 98  
 Kyte, 162  
 Kyvett, 136
- Labbett, Ml. 35  
 La Cloche, 152  
 Lacon, 105; sir Fr. 136  
 de Laciq, Js. 47  
 Ladd, Ja. 1  
 Ladwell, T. 3  
 Lake, 131, 146, 185; And. 24; T. 20, 83; sir T. 60, 69, 83, 106, 119, 131, 141, 152, 157, 162, 168  
 Lamb, 98, 168; And. 69  
 Lambert, lord, 163  
 Lambert, 113; Ch. 46; E. 69, H. 60; O. 3  
 Lampde, W. 70  
 Lampen, J. 42  
 Lamplugh, 178, 179, 188; T. 28  
 Lamsdon, 136  
*Lancashire*, 70  
*Lancaster*, 52, 76  
*See also* Duchy.  
 Lancaster, 185; Js. 42; J. 28, 90; T. 9  
 Lande, 113, 136, 146  
*Landaff*, bp. of, 24, 38, 48, 49, 150, 154, 155, 159, 160  
 Landman, H. 20  
 Landours, lord of, 77, 90  
 Lane, 105, 157; Rph. 9, 13; Rt. 42; sir Rt. 69; T. 13, 31, 69; sir W. 83, 119  
 Lanewell, sir E. 179  
 Lang, 119  
 Langdale, 185; P. 60  
 Langdon, 98  
 Lange, 173, 179  
 Langford, 105, 131, 168; C. 28; R. 42; Rg. 42  
 Langhorne, 119  
 Langley, 141; J. 28, 83; R. 50, 51, 60, 69, 83
- Langport*, 146  
 Langton, Ans. 3; Reig-nold, 77  
 Langworth, 113, 136  
 Lanier, 105, 124, 146, 152; N. 31  
*See also* Lanyer.  
 Lanman, H. 31  
 Lant, T. 13, 52  
 Lanyer, Alphonso, 28, 47; Cl. 69; Innocent, 28; Jer. 47; N. 60  
 Laphorne, 119, 125, 179  
 Lardo, Paulo, 77, 83, 90  
 Large, 131, 179  
 Larkyn, 105, 113; T. 77; W. 6  
 Lassells, 90, 131; Edm. 60; G. 9; sir T. 141  
 Lastyn, J. 16  
 Latch, 157  
 Lateyer, Hpy. 70  
 Latham, Ant. 60; Edm. 28  
 Latharam, W. 35  
 Lathorp, Rt. 77  
 Launde, Rg. 25  
 Launder, 141  
 Laverock, 98; T. 60  
 Lawarr, lady, 162; lord, 141  
 Lawd, 173  
 Lawe, W. 3  
 Lawley, G. 69, 90, 98, 113, 162; E. 90; Rg. 83; Sm. 31  
 Laws, Ab. 28  
 Lawson, 105; P. 9; Rt. 35; T. 28; sir Wlf. 136  
 Lawstell, R. 45  
 Lawton, J. 90  
 Layton, 162  
 Lazonby, 98, 106, 113, 131; G. 28, 31, 35  
 Lea, sir H. 42  
*See also* Leigh.  
 Leach, 52, 125, 146, 157, 162, 168; G. 77  
 Lepche, W. 20  
*Leathersellers*, 69, 136  
 Lecanell, R. 16  
 Lecavell, R. 35, 69  
*Leidburne hospital*, 3  
 Le da Noys, 179  
 Ledsam, 119; H. 3; T. 77; W. 46  
 Lee. *See* Leigh.  
 Leedes, J. 51; sir T. 83  
 Leeke, 119  
 Leeming, Rt. 77
- Lees, Rph. 51; W. 39  
 Legate, 168; J. 42, 69, 83  
 Legerd, Ch. 51  
 Legg, 179; G. 39  
 Legh, sir H. 185; Rt. 13; R. 31  
 Le Gouche, 119  
 Legrig, Rt. 60  
 Legros, E. 24  
 Le Hunt, sir G. 173  
*Leicester*, 13, 77, 98, 105, 152, 181  
 Leicester, cress. 45, 47, 60, 152; earl of, 3, 6, 9, 12, 45; lord, 4  
*See also* Lester.  
*Leicestershire*, 146  
 Leigh, Lea, or Lee, 98, 105, 106, 113, 119, 131, 157, 162, 168, 179, 185; *als.* Webber, T. 44; sir And. 90; Bgt. 1; E. 6; sir Fr. 90, 157, 162; Glt. 38, 60; G. 4; H. 39; sir H. 1, 6, 9, 13, 16, 42, 45, 48, 52, 60, 69, 70, 77, 83, 90, 98, 113, 141, 146, 173; Hpy. 168; sir Js. 70; J. 16, 20, 31, 38, 49, 53, 60, 69, 77; sir J. 60, 136; L. 9; Olave, 90; sir Oliph. 98, 105, 113; R. 3, 24, 35; Rt. 77; sir Rt. 119; Sm. 9; T. 12, 16, 49, 70, 77, 83, 113, 131, 141; sir Urian, 60; W. 70  
*See also* Ley.  
*Leighfield*, 179  
 Leighton, lady, 69; T. 3, 31, 35, 38, 47, 48, 52, 90; sir T. 48, 52, 90  
 Leman, 98; sir J. 162  
 Le Mason. *See* Mason.  
 Lemme, 98  
 Lenox, duke of, 47, 52, 60, 70, 77, 83, 90, 98, 105, 113, 119, 124, 125, 131, 136, 141, 152, 156, 157, 162, 168, 173, 179; earl of, 46, 90  
 Leodell, T. 48  
*Leompster*, 77  
 Leonard, 112, 124, 141, 152, 157; Grg. 35; Smp. 31  
 Lenton, 141  
 Leppington, 152  
 Lepton, 173; J. 70, 77, 83



- Lermoth, 185  
 Le Sieur, 90, 113; St. 50, 51, 54; sir St. 90, 105, 125, 146  
 Lesebridge, 98  
 Leslie, 98, 124, 136; Amb. 20; Rt. 4  
 Lester, Gbl. 24  
 Lesure, 90  
 Lethmor, T. 9  
 Lettice, 113  
 Leventhorp, 179; sir J. 185  
 Leveridge, Rt. 16  
 Leveson, 131; J. 60; sir J. 60, 69, 83; sir R. 48, 69; sir Wlt. 24, 98; sir W. 119  
 Levett, 146, 152; E. 46; T. 83  
 Leviland, 119  
 Levingstone, 90, 113, 119, 124, 131, 146, 147, 152, 157, 162, 168, 173, 179; Dd. 69; H. 83; J. 60, 69, 77, 83, 90; T. 83  
 Leviston, 152, 179  
 Lewellin, 179  
 Lewen, E. 49; Jst. 69  
 Lewgar, 98, 179; J. 83;  
 Lewis and Lewes, 113, 119, 124, 131, 136, 152, 162; Amos, 28; Cl. 24; Dd. 77; Js. 35; R. 16; 69  
 Lewkener, 119; Ls. 42; sir Ls. 105, 162, 168, 179; R. 2; sir R. 83  
 Lewyn, lady, 179; W. 35, 39  
 Ley, 98, 112; Hu. 49, 90; Js. 60; sir J. 98, 112, 125, 162; P. 13; R. 31  
*See also Leigh.*  
 Lezure, sir St. 146  
 Libart, 168  
 License, 179  
 Lichfield, 121, 179, 183; *bp. of*, 103, 105, 106, 110, 128; *dean*, 184  
 Lidall, 90; R. 53, 90  
 Lide, 119; H. 60  
 Liddy, J. 55  
 Lidiart, Hu. 69  
 Lidston, Rt. 69  
 Lieutenant, ordnance, 98, 179; *of the Tower*, 98, 179  
 Lightbound, 141  
 Ligon, 168  
 Like, J. 69  
 Lilley, 146; Edm. 45; R. 16; W. 13  
 Lime Regis, 69, 113, 173  
 Lyme, *port of*, 188  
 Limerick, 98  
 Limesay, sir Js. 60  
 Liming, 106  
 Linacre, J. 48  
 Linch, 179  
 Lincoln, 3, 9, 31, 52, 83, 119; *bp.* 1, 35, 38, 46, 94, 98, 127, 128, 134, 139, 144, 150, 159, 165, 170, 171, 176; *dean*, 69  
 Lincoln, earl, 16, 35, 42, 69, 98, 105, 119; T. 53, 69  
 Lindley, sir H. 48, 76  
 Lindsay, 98, 105, 113, 124, 146, 168, 179; Dd. 60, 69, 70; sir H. 49, 60, 69; sir J. 69  
 Lineway, J. 53  
 Lingard, W. 6  
 Linge, P. 42  
 Lingen, E. 69; J. 12, 25  
 Lining, 119  
 Linn, 179, 188  
 Linley, Lw. 83  
 Linnett, Hippolito, 12; R. 60  
 Lintell, Ed. 69  
 Lyos, 124  
 Liscard, 9  
 Lisle, 124, 146, 152, 168, 179; lord, 77, 83, 98, 119, 146, 157; Norman, 77; *visc.* 90  
 Lislle, 131  
 Liste, J. 77  
 Lister, Dr. 185; E. 42; Gbl. 24; Ingram, 69; Mrt. 77; T. 35; W. 24  
 Listney, 163  
 Lite, 157  
 Lithgow, 179; earl, 60; J. 70  
 Lyth *als.* Legh, 105  
 Litlor, 152  
 Littleton, 98, 131, 157, 162, 173, 179; sir E. 47, 119; J. 60; Meriell, 77; sir T. 179  
 Litton, 90, Rw. 24, 50; sir Rw. 119  
 Liverpool, 77  
 Liveley, E. 69  
 Livesey, Rt. 39  
 Lewellyn, 90  
 Lloyd, 90, 105, 119, 124, 125, 136, 146, 157, 173, 179; A. 16; Dd. 90; E. 35; Flk. 69; Grf. 24, 39; Hu. 83; Hpy. 77; J. 52; Ls. 1, 28; Lodwick, 9, 24, 42; O. 60, 69, 90; Rice ap Dd. 69; R. 13; sir Rt. 152, 168; Wlt. 4, 77, 25  
 Lluellin, Wlt. 24  
 Loan Collectors, 13, 124  
 Lochmoreis, lord, 113  
 Lock, 105; Ml. 9; T. 4  
 Lockley, 98  
 Locksmith, R. 60, 83  
 Lockton, Fr. 50; J. 9, 50; W. 50  
 Lockwood, Alx. 54  
 Loe, 162  
 de Loe, N. 77  
 Loftus, 113; sir Ad. 173, 179  
 Logan, J. 1  
 Loiseau, 162  
 Lomley, H. 16  
 Lomsdon, 156  
 London, 113  
*London*, 39, 42, 77, 81, 82, 84, 85, 88, 91, 92, 98, 106, 112, 135, 136, 140, 153, 165, 166, 168, 173, 179, 181, 188; *bp. of*, 20, 35, 38, 42, 46, 70, 90, 102, 103, 105, 109, 116, 117, 128, 150, 170, 171, 183, 188; *butchers of*, 75; *carpenters of*, 88; *merchants of*, 113; *plasterers of*, 42; *starch-makers of*, 92; *weavers of*, 154  
 Lone, 124  
 Long, 119; E. 53; Rt. 31  
 Longeville, sir Ml. 185  
 Longstone, 105, 113  
 Looder, Zacharie, 35  
 Lopez, Dr. 28; Sa. 35  
 Lord, 168; H. 49; sir J. 69  
 Lord Chief Justice, 141, 146, 152, 157  
 Lord Keeper, 152, 185  
 Lord President, 157  
 Losse, sir Hu. 60, 69  
 Lostwithiell, 98  
 Louhet, 179  
 Lounde, 168  
 Louth, 70, 90; lord, 179, 188  
 Love, 119, 185

- Loveday, J. 51  
 Lovegrove, T. 9  
 Lovelace, 105, 112; R. 20, 54; sir R. 77, 105; T. 6; W. 69  
 Lovell, 69; Grg. 3; 16; Ja. 24; J. 24; T. 9, 35; sir Fr. 136  
 Lowde, J. 69  
 Lowden, 125  
 Lowe, 98, 113, 136, 146, 147, 156, 173, 179, 185; Ant. 4; Highgate, 53  
 Lowen, 119  
 Lower, 168; W. 28; sir W. 77  
 Lownes, 131  
 Lowther, R. 42  
 Lowthing, 119  
 Lozier, 147, 152  
 Lucas, 136; Mtl. 77; T. 60; W. 12  
 Luckin, 125  
 Lucy, 152; sir R. 168  
*Ludlow*, 42, 69  
 Ludwell, T. 6  
 Lugar, 119  
 Lugario, 162  
 Luger, J. 70  
 Luke, Lesannes (?), 32; sir O. 179  
 Lukyn, Bartroba, 60, 69  
 Lumber, 179  
 Lumley, 105; H. 16; lord, 3, 4, 9, 20, 24, 28, 60, 77; Rg. 12  
 Lumsden, 105, 113, 125, 131, 156, 157, 168, 179; T. 83  
 Lumsey, lady, 131  
 Lundoures, lord, 60  
 Lunebourg, duke of, 69  
 Lunsden, 162  
 Lupe, 119  
 Lupo, 179; Jph. 24  
 Lusby, Mrm. 20  
 Lusher, sir N. 119  
 Luther, Gf. 9  
 Lutterell, 119  
 Lutton, Mrt. 28; W. 24  
  
 Mabb, J. 9, 13  
 Mabone, J. 32  
 Macalley, 137  
 Macartnay, 98  
 McCarthy, 119; Florentius, 6, 52; lady, 60; lady El. 52  
 McAula, 113  
 MacBryan, Aragh, 185  
 McByrne, Phelim, 185  
 Maccklesfeild, W. 52  
*Macclesfield*, 39  
 Macklefield, W. 16  
 McCulloch, 113  
 Maccho, Jo. 84  
 MacDermot, Cormack, 77  
 Macdonald, Js. 168  
 Machell, 106  
 Mackee, sir Ptk. 113  
 Mackenny, J. 84  
 Mackworth, 163  
 McKynne, J. 83  
 Maclelland, sir Rt. 113  
 Macwillin, H. 9  
 Macolo, 168  
 Maddleton, J. 51  
 Maddock, R. 60  
 Madockes, 113  
 Maebly, E. 32  
 Magenneiss, visc. 185  
 Magneis, 163  
 Magrath, 185  
 Mah, R. 4  
 Maides, 157  
*Maidstone*, 70, 163  
 Maidstone, Rt. 35  
 Mainwaring, 106, 119, 137, 141, 147, 152, 168; sir Rdl. 84; Ar. 113; Ch. 35, 77; H. 70; Hu. 84  
 Mainwood, P. 16  
 Maior, 131  
 Major, Ant. 35  
 Makepeace, 136, 137  
 Makloche, 119  
 Malden, J. 20  
 Mallett, sir J. 137; W. 77  
 Mallober, 163  
 Mallory, T. 90; sir W. 13  
 Maltby, W. 60  
 Malvin, J. 9  
 Malyverer, W. 39  
 Mamond, 98  
 Man, 91, 98, 157; Ant. 44  
*Manchester*, 182  
*Manchester*, 179  
 Mandevill, lord, 179  
 Manfield, Frs. 77  
 Manger, 113, 119, 179; J. 70  
 Manley, 113, 125; R. 60  
 Manners, 179; sir Fr. 90; sir G. 163; H. 28; J. 25; lady, 25; sir O. 60, 70, 98; Rg. 83; Rph. 70; sir T. 13  
 Manning, 125, 137, 163  
 Mansell, 163; sir R. 51; sir Rt. 70, 84, 113, 120, 125, 137, 141, 147, 157, 163, 185  
 Mansfeild, 113, 168; Hu. 25; J. 46; visc. 179  
 Mantua, duke of, 119  
 Manucy, 147; Js. 16  
 Manwood, 113; Fr. 25; J. 84; P. 39; sir P. 90  
 Mapelsden, R. 77  
 Mapes, L. 1  
 Mar, 137, 157, 185  
 Mar, earl of, 50, 60, 70, 91, 98, 119  
 Marbeck, Rg. 47  
 Marbly, E. 32  
 Marbury, 98, 99, 106, 113, 119; Js. 32; T. 32, 60, 84, 90; W. 20  
 Marce, 131  
 Marcellis, 147  
 March, 106, 119, 125; earl of, 179, 180, 185  
 Marchant, 147  
 Marchants, 152  
 Marco, 157, 173  
 Marcus, 91  
 Marfeild, H. 32  
 Margetts, 98, 157; W. 25  
*Marghastew*, 35  
 Margitrode, Rt. 48  
 Markant, 131; And. 24  
 Markes, Ja. 42  
*Market Bosworth*, 3, 45  
 Markham, 131; Grv. 20, 50; J. 78; T. 9  
 Marlott, 131  
 Marlow, 119  
 Marman, 119  
 Maroni, 163  
 Marow, E. 42  
 Marquis, the lord, 137  
 Marriott, 152  
 Marrowe, 106; Bgt. 61, 77; I. 54; J. 16  
 Marsh, 125, 152, 157, 164, 168, 173, 179; N. 1; Rt. 4; T. 39  
 Marshall, 99, 106, 113, 147, 185; sir G. 141, 147, 163; J. 13; Mt. 39; N. 9; Rg. 91; T. 4  
*Marshall of the King's Bench*, 125  
*Marshalsea keeper*, 61  
 Marsten, 141  
 Martin, 99, 113, 131, 173, 180, 185; alderman, 4, 6, 9, 13; Ant. 16, 25; Dr. 70, 84; H. 4, 9, 42;

- J. 53; R. 16, 53; sir R. 20, 24, 28, 35, 39, 106, 119; T. 39, 53; W. 47
- Marwood**, 113; sir P. 77
- Masin**, R. 4
- Mason**, 25, 131, 152, 163, 173, 179, 185; sir J. 16; Lodwick, 25; Mths. 16; Rt. 13, 25; T. 53
- Masselyn**, R. 13; **Le Mason als. La Fontaine**, Rt. 34
- Massey**, Ger. 70; R. 39, 46; W. 4, 28, 42
- Massham**, W. 53, 173
- Master**, T. 47
- Masters**, Edm. 60
- Matchett**, 113; J. 45
- Mathew**, 106, 131, 137, 152; J. 39; Ml. 84; Mgn. 70; Nl. 70; T. 35; Wlt. 78
- Mathews**, E. 50; Elz. 35; Js. 78; R. 25
- Mathewson**, Bw. 42
- Maton**, W. 61
- Matteo**, Strong, 16
- Mattingley**, 119; J. 9, 61
- Mattis**, H. 42
- Maude**, 168
- Maugier**, J. 35
- Maule**, 113, 119, 125, 168
- Maund**, Ant. 47
- Maundye**, 185, 188
- Maunsell**, 125, 173; sir Rt. 83, 84, 99, 168; T. 20; sir T. 84
- Maunton**, 157; H. 13; sir Rt. 147
- Maurice**, 179
- Mauson**, T. 13
- May**, 91, 99, 106, 113, 119, 120, 137, 141, 147, 152, 163, 173, 179, 185; H. 47; sir Hpy. 152; Mrt. 61
- Maycock**, sir Cavellier, 70
- Maydenheth**, 70
- Mayor**, lord, 147
- Mayer**, Rt. 47
- Mayerne**, 119, 147, 163, 173, 179
- Mayes**, 106
- Mayle**, R. 49
- Maylard**, Rw. 1
- Maymond**, Edm. 1
- Maynard**, 113; H. 4, 6, 16, 20, 28; sir H. 77; lord, 168, 179; Rph. 25; W. 78; sir W. 106, 131, 168
- Mayne**, 91, 106, 125; Bennett, 42; Jph. 44, 61; J. 83
- Mayor**, 42, 119
- Maypowther**, 185
- Maysine**, sir C. 13
- Mawbarne**, Rt. 39
- Mawde**, E. 32
- Mawdessey**, Dr. 1
- Mawld**, 98, 147
- Mawe**, 173
- Mawle**, 137, 141, 152, 157, 163
- Mawley**, 119
- Mawre**, 168
- Mawson**, C. 4
- Maxey**, 125, 168
- Macrenold**, 168
- Maxwell**, 99, 119, 141, 147, 152, 168, 173, 179, 180, 185; sir Rt. 113, 119
- Mead**, sir T. 113
- Meadow**, Elz. 42
- Meaker**, 119
- Meath, bishop of**, 109, 163, 179, 183
- Meautys**, 173, 179
- Medlicott**, T. 25
- Medhop**, 131
- Medici**, 179
- Medley**, Cl. 35
- Meeke**, 99, 137
- Meere**, J. 28
- Meesam**, 120
- Meetkerk**, 168
- Meffien**, T. 55
- Meiner**, P. 61
- Meldrum**, 152
- Melford**, 25
- Mell**, 168
- Mellersh**, Elz. 1
- Melville**, sir And. 60; sir Rt. 61
- Melvin**, 119
- Melyn**, sir Rt. 32
- Meniges**, 119
- Menell**, 137; T. 45
- Meonard**, J. 77
- Mephin**, 4
- Merbury**, E. 42
- Mercer**, 131; R. 4, 6
- Merchants**, 119, 125, 137; *adventurers*, 6, 141; *strangers*, 173
- Meredith**, 91, 147, 157, 179; Lloyd, 25; R. 78; W. 77
- Merell**, T. 70
- Merling**, P. 13
- Merlin**, 152
- Merret**, Hu. 70
- Merrick**, 147; Gelly, 35, 39; sir Gelly, 46; sir J. 179; Jevan, 55; Rw. 83
- Merrill**, 179, 180
- Merry**, 125, 163; T. 84
- Mervyn**, sir Js. 61
- Meryall**, 99, 113, 119; Ml. 46
- Merryman**, N. 9, 25, 35; W. 91
- Meryton**, G. 35
- Messenger**, Augn. 46; Ar. 16
- Messengers*, 119
- Messervy**, 179
- Metcalfe**, 113, 147; J. 6; sir T. 106, 173; Vl. 35
- Metham**, Fr. 9, 20; sir T. 113, 147, 157
- Mewtas**, T. 70
- Mewtis**, 106
- Mewsey**, 106; T. 61
- Michelborne**, 91; Lw. 77; sir E. 61, 70
- Michael**, 157
- Michaelson**, 152
- Michell**, 91, 147, 180; Fr. 60, 70; Hpy. 20, 29, 35; Js. 29; J. 9; T. 70; W. 46
- Micklefeild**, T. 77
- Middlecot**, T. 20
- Middlemore**, 99, 119, 125, 152
- Middlesex, earl of*, 179
- Middlesex*, 158, 182
- Middleton**, 99, 113, 125, 136, 147, 163, 173, 179, 180; Ar. 13, 20, 25; C. 83; Ch. 70; H. 61, 106; Hu. 131; Rt. 70; sir T. 77, 125, 180; T. 25, 28, 32, 42, 51, 52; W. 16, 20, 46
- Middlewich*, 28
- Milborne**, 119; And. 52
- Mildmay**, 99, 119, 137, 147; Ant. 16, 39; sir Ant. 42, 77, 131, 137, 141; sir H. 152, 168; T. 9; sir T. 4, 16; sir Wlt. 70
- Miles**, 99, 125, 185; E. 84; Js. 83
- Mill**, 163; sir J. 163
- Miller**, 99, 113, 152, 185; Alx. 60, 70; Ar. 77; H. 49; Hu. 28, 32, 39, 42, 46, 49, 51; J. 13; R. 42; Rt. 13

- Millington, 163; Ant. 60  
 Mills, 98, 119, 131, 157,  
 163; Fr. 6, 13; H. 50;  
 R. 70; T. 29, 39; Wlt.  
 4; W. 78  
 Milner, R. 29; Rt. 42  
 Milward, 106, 113, 131;  
 J. 42, 77; Mths. 60; T.  
 70; W. 13  
*Mines, governors of*, 152  
 Minge, R. 44  
 Minne, 98, 147, 152, 163,  
 168, 179, 185, 186; Elz.  
 4; H. 84; sir H. 147; T.  
 84  
 Minors, 91, 98, 99, 106,  
 147; Ayston, 4; T. 16  
 Minshen, 113  
 Mint, 44, 53, 60, 70, 77,  
 122, 147, 152, 165  
 Minterne, 106  
 Minwood, Rph. 98  
 Mires, 180  
 Mitton, 157; T. 4, 9, 163  
 Moffet, P. 29  
 Mogan, J. 20  
 Moger, P. 89; O. 16  
 Mohun, Reynold, 20; sir  
 W. 1  
 Moigne, 141  
 Moises, 106  
 Mole, 147  
 Molyneux, 39, 98, 99, 106,  
 147, 163; Emery, 32;  
 sir J. 131; sir R. 60,  
 61, 90, 99, 106, 119,  
 125; T. 9  
*See also Mullineux.*  
 Mollet, 152  
 Mollins, Ml. 4  
 Mollory, 163  
 Momford, T. 4  
 Momitford, J. 70  
 Mompesson, 106, 180;  
 Elz. 45; sir Gi. 147,  
 152, 157, 163; lady,  
 179; R. 9, 16, 45; sir  
 R. 60  
 Moncriff, 91, 98, 113, 137;  
 Alx. 70  
 Monday, E. 35; T. 6, 48;  
 Edm. 46  
 Mongriff, 106, 131  
 Monk, sir T. 106  
*Monmouth*, 137  
 Monmouth, lord, 77  
 Monocke, Rg. 32  
 Monox, E. 84  
 Monsdale, Rg. 20  
 Monsey, 137  
 Monson, sir T. 99, 131;  
 sir W. 60, 131  
*See also Mounson.*  
 Mountaigne, 98, 99, 106;  
 G. 70; sir H. 141; Hu.  
 70  
 Montague, 98, 113, 147,  
 152, 157, 180, 185; sir  
 C. 163, 173; Dr. 60,  
 70; E. 53; sir E. 125,  
 173; sir H. 91, 131, 168;  
 lord, 119, 179; Rg. 54;  
 T. 84; viscount, 98  
 Mounteagle, lord, 47, 60,  
 70, 83, 106, 147  
 Montgomery, earl, 77, 78,  
 91, 99, 113, 119, 131,  
 137, 141, 147, 152, 163,  
 179, 188; G. 42, 55;  
 sir Hu. 179  
 Montith, 163  
 Moodie, sir H. 173  
 Moon, 185  
 Moore, 60, 98, 99, 106,  
 113, 119, 125, 131, 141,  
 147, 152, 173, 179, 185;  
 E. 29; Fr. 84; sir Fr.  
 163, 168; G. 28; sir  
 G. 48, 98, 119, 131,  
 147, 173, 188; J. 4, 6,  
 16, 35, 39, 42, 45, 51,  
 78; lord, 173, 179; M.  
 61; Mrm. 55; Rph. 55;  
 Rt. 16, 60, 84; sir W.  
 25, 46; W. 28, 42  
 Mordaunt, Elz. 6; lord,  
 163, 173  
 Morecock, 163  
 Morehouse, 152  
 Mores, O. 9  
 Morewood, J. 32  
 Morgan, 98, 99, 106, 113,  
 119, 125, 131, 141, 147,  
 157, 173, 185; Alx. 16;  
 H. 25; K. 35; sir Mth.  
 70; P. 54; Rees, 70;  
 Rt. 52; T. 4, 35, 60,  
 83  
 Morland, Mrt. 9, 131  
 Morles, 147  
 Morley, 125, 147, 173,  
 179; Hbt. 77; Js. 32;  
 sir J. 84; lord, 98; W.  
 78  
 Moroth, J. 70  
 Morryat, Ant. 29  
 Morris, 98, 99, 106, 113,  
 119, 120, 125, 131, 137,  
 141, 168, 173, 179, 185;  
 E. 32, 77, 84, 163; Fr.  
 13, 35, 60; J. 42; R.  
 35; Rt. 32; T. 51  
 Morrison, 98, 99, 119, 152;  
 sir C. 70, 131; E. 42;  
 Fynes, 70; sir R. 141,  
 147, 152, 157, 163, 168,  
 173, 179, 185, 188; T.  
 13, 25  
 Morse, 61  
 Morseley, 99  
 Moreton, 131, 141, 147,  
 157  
 Morton, 106, 173; sir  
 Albert, 152, 157; Dr.  
 90; G. 4; J. 53  
 Mortimer, 119; Ja. 39;  
 Thomasin, 28  
 Mosbye, 131  
 Moscrope, 179  
 Moseley, 119  
 Mostyn, 106, 173; Rg. 35  
 Mostian, Rt. 60  
 Mould, 119  
 Moulin, Dr. 168  
 Moulsworth, 99  
 Mounckgreif, Alx. 83  
 Mounyngs, E. 16; sir W.  
 147  
 Mounson, 106, 113; sir  
 T. 90, 91, 125, 131, 137,  
 147  
 Mount, Dr. 32  
 Mountford, sir E. 70  
 Mountjoye, lord, 35, 39,  
 180  
 Moxson, 91  
 Moyle, J. 25; Rt. 20  
 Moyes, 131; W. 60  
 Moyses, 106; Dd. 70  
 Muffett, 125; T. 28  
 Mulcaster, R. 39  
 Muller, D. 70  
 Mullineux, T. 6  
 Munck, 157  
 Munke, Levin, 60  
 Muncriffe, 131; Alx. 60,  
 61; G. 77  
*See also Moncrief and*  
*Mounckgreif.*  
 Munday, R. 49  
*See also Monday.*  
 Munn, 106  
 Munro, Angus, 70  
 Muns, E. 48  
 Munsell, sir Rt. 113  
 Murkey, 106, 125, 141  
 Murrell, T. 32  
 Murray, 91, 98, 106, 113,  
 119, 125, 131, 137, 141,  
 147, 152, 157, 163, 168,

- 173, 179, 185; Dd. 70, 77; sir Dd. 78, 83, 84, 90, 91, 98, 99, 106, 113, 119, 125, 131, 152, 180, 185; Dr. 179; earl, 60, 61; G. 77, 78; sir Js. 77, 90, 113; J. 77, 78, 90; sir Pk. 60, 84, 99, 106, 125, 131, 147, 157, 168, 173, 179; R. 70, 78; T. 77, 84; W. 60, 83, 91
- Muscovia, merchants of*, 131
- Muse**, 119
- Musgrave**, 91, 98, 125; Cth. 4, 13; J. 53; R. 35, 39; sir Sm. 16, 32; T. 90; W. 84
- Musicians' company*, 70
- Musicians, Queen's*, 168
- Mussell**, 99; W. 70
- Mutton**, 179; P. 77, 84; sir P. 179
- Nanton**, Rt. 39
- Napier**, 168, 186
- Napper**, 91, 113; sir Arch. 63; sir R. 163
- Nash**, 147; R. 78
- Nasmith**, 120; J. 70
- Naunton**, 163; Rt. 84, 91, 163; sir Rt. 147, 152, 157, 163, 186
- Navane**, 180
- Navy*, 4, 63, 72, 113, 117, 141, 158, 164, 168, 173, 175, 177, 180; *treasurer of the*, 158
- Nawton**, Fr. 13
- Naylor**, 168
- Neal**, 70, 163, 180, 188; Dr. 78, 84; Fr. 13, 20, 29; J. 32; R. 55; T. 13, 29; W. 25, 70
- Nealman**, 120
- Needham**, 120; Ar. 70; Fr. 6, 25, 84; sir J. 99; sir Rt. 84
- Neathwey**, H. 91
- Neeper**, 106, 125
- Nelson**, 173; H. 9; Hu. 45; J. 78; Mrt. 39; R. 13; T. 52; W. 47
- Nesbott**, Elz. 46
- Nesmith**, 113; J. 84
- Nestly**, Ulrick, 9, 51
- Nethersole**, sir F. 163
- Netirvell**, 173
- Nettleton**, Rt. 1
- Neve**, 99; Rt. 9
- Nevill**, 125, 132, 147; Ant. 44; Dr. 16; Edm. 4; G. 1; H. 16, 25, 29, 32, 91; sir H. 54, 61, 70, 78, 91, 125, 137, 141; lady, 39, 61; T. 4, 9, 29; W. 52
- Nevitt**, H. 9, Mt. 70
- Nevey**, 91; G. 9, 61
- New River*, 180
- Newall**, 106; P. 4
- Newark*, 70, 106, 125, 137
- Newby**, 141; Alx. 70, 91
- Newbury*, 39, 42, 54
- Newcastle*, 16, 120, 186
- Newcastle Underlyne*, 20
- Newce**, Cl. 29
- Newcome**, 186
- Newcomen**, Elyas, 39; K. 84; sir Rt. 99, 113
- Newdigate**, 125; A. 13; sir Rt. 113, 120
- Neweborough**, G. 42
- Newell**, 125, 131, 132, 137; Rt. 91
- Niwells**, 163
- Newett**, J. 6, 16
- Newfoundland*, 113
- Newland**, 131
- Newman**, 99, 131, 152; Hpy. 29; Rt. 84; T. 1, 13
- Newport**, 99; Ch. 78; E. 84, 91; J. 4; W. 78
- Newport, I. W.*, 91
- Newport, Mon.*, 183
- Newport Pannell*, 141
- Newsam**, 168
- Newton**, 106, 120, 131, 163, 180; Ad. 70, 78, 84; Fobb. 46; H. 16; J. 39, 42; Smp. 78; T. 35, 61; W. 9
- Nicholas**, 125, 137; Beynold, 55; J. 9, 16; Mgn. 9; Rgd. 61; T. 78
- Nicholls**, 113, 152, 163, 168; sir Augn. 113, 141; Mgn. 4; Ph. 25; W. 84
- Nicholson**, 99, 131, 147, 173, 186; Aln. 78; G. 42, 61; J. 6, 70; Nl. 78; Otes, 70; Otho, 78; Rph. 16; Rt. 9; W. 20
- Nightingale**, 131
- Niloe**, 106
- Nimes**, St. 6
- Nivell**, 99, 113
- Noell**, 16, 125; sir And. 61; sir E. 147, 152; H. 25, 32; lord, 180
- Noke**, 91; W. 16
- Nolleth**, Ab. 4
- Norden**, 113, 120, 125, 137; J. 29, 70, 78, 91, *Norfolk*, 113
- Norgate**, 131, 157
- Norgrove**, 157
- Norman**, 168, 180; J. 29
- Normanville**, 125
- Norracatt**, J. 4
- Norris**, 120, 125, 157, 163; Cth. 52; E. 70, 78; sir G. 35; sir H. 29; J. 4, 25, 39, 78; sir J. 13, 20, 29, 35, 52, 70; lord, 42, 48, 50, 78, 141, 168; W. 1, 13
- Norroy king of arms*, 186
- North**, sir H. 137; lord, 9, 42, 91, 137, 157; sir T. 44
- Northampton*, 100, 157
- Northampton**, earl, 61, 70, 78, 84, 91, 99, 106, 113, 120, 125, 131, 137, 173; lady, 20; marquess of, 137
- Northen**, W. 4
- Northumberland**, countess of, 46; earl, 32, 35, 42, 70, 106, 113, 131, 132, 152, 188
- Norton**, 91, 99, 106, 113, 120, 125, 131, 141, 147, 157, 163, 186, 188; sir Dudley, 137; Edm. 13; Eus. 70; J. 6, 32, 39, 49, 61; Mt. 49; T. 39
- Norwich*, 39, 181; *bp. of*, 1, 35, 42, 55, 61, 116, 154, 155, 159, 160, 180; *dean of*, 113
- Norwood**, J. 4
- Note**, J. 20
- Nottingham*, 32, 113
- Nottingham**, countess of, 70, 78, 147; earl, 48, 49, 61, 70, 84, 91, 99, 120, 125, 137, 147, 152, 157, 163, 168, 173, 188
- Novell**, Alx. 16
- Nuce**, T. 1
- Nugent**, sir R. 173
- Nunucke**, 125
- Nutt**, 186; capt. 180
- Nuttall**, 163; Edm. 46; R. 78
- Nutter**, J. 16

- Oake, T. 25  
 Oakley, 4  
 Oakes, 91, 106, 132, 141  
 Obigney, lord, 70  
 O'Carroll, 188  
 Ochiltree, lord, 186  
 Odell, Jer. 70; J. 2  
 Odes, R. 9  
 Oeuerlander, 163  
 Officers, 163  
 Offin, Rt. 84  
 Offley, 157  
 Offston, T. 32  
 Oglander, W. 54  
 Ogle, 137, 174, 180; Cth. 34; Isb. 46; J. 70; Mth. 35; sir R. 70; T. 25  
 Ogleshorpe, sir O. 99; T. 70  
 Ohagurtie, 91  
 Oils, 168  
 Okayne, Mths. 21  
 Okeham, 13  
 Okehampton, 186  
 Oldisworth, 91, 141, 174, 180, 186; Arnold, 39; E. 70; W. 29  
 Oldnall, T. 78  
 Olive, R. 42  
 ap Oliver, 163  
 Oliver, 186; P. 84; Rt. 84; T. 25, 84, 91  
 O'Mallum, 180  
 O'More, Lughlyn Mc.O. 16  
 O'Neale, H. 61; lady, 152  
 Onely, sir E. 180  
 Onslow, 120; E. 51; Flk. 55  
 Oram, R. 9  
 Orchard, 99  
 Ord, 99; T. 4, 99; H. 53, 55, 61; R. 91; T. 78, 91  
 Odingzells, T. 42  
 Oris, W. 13  
 Ordnance, *lieut.* 16, 61, 84, 99, 157, 179; *master of*, 4, 6, 9, 16, 42, 61, 70, 106, 113, 120, 131, 137, 141, 147, 157, 163, 168, 173, 174; *officers*, 25  
 Orfeur, 147  
 Organ, R. 78  
 Oriel College, Oxford, 61  
 Oringhan, sir Dn. 29  
 Orme, Rg. 35  
 Ormesby, Elz. 78  
 Ormond, earl of, 6, 16  
 Orny, sir Rt. 70  
 Ororke, 141  
 Orrell, 91, 120; G. 91; R. 32  
 Ort, 186  
 Osbaldstone, T. 84, 91  
 Osborne, 168, 174; Ch. 25; sir Edm. 25; E. 70; P. 78; sir P. 173; Sir R. 113, 157; T. 25  
 Oseley, 132; N. 16  
 Ossery, 180  
 Ost, Adr. 16  
 Osterwicke, Crn. 16  
 Oswald, 186  
 Oswestry, 147  
 Otes, 91, 174  
 D'Othen, Dr. 35  
 Otley, R. 91  
 Otley, 91  
 Oucherleny, sir Js. 157, 163, 168, 174, 180, 186  
 Overall, 132  
 Overard, T. 9  
 Overbury, 99, 106, 120, 125; T. 91  
 Overton, J. 78  
 Owill, R. 13  
 Owen, 61, 99, 113, 132, 137, 157, 188; Davie, 54; G. 53, 70; J. 61; Ls. 91; O. 2; R. 53; sir Rg. 78; T. 13; T. ap 30  
 Ownesteed, J. 4  
 Oxenbridge, Goddard, 61; sir Rt. 152, 174  
 Oxenford, lord, 61  
 Oxenton, 147  
 Oxford, 45, 49, 57, 61, 69, 70, 78, 106, 132, 137, 141, 157, 173; *bp. of*, 16, 21, 61, 154, 165, 171; *dean of*, 70; *scholars*, 9, 13, 16, 113, 152  
 Oxford, earl of, 6, 13, 61, 70, 141, 147, 152, 163, 168, 174  
 Ozane, 152  
 Packer, 125, 132, 147, 148, 157, 174; J. 71; T. 78  
 Packington, 169, Hpy. 50, 55; sir J. 32, 35, 49  
 Paddon, Rt. 4, 21, 42, 52  
 Paddy, N. 13; sir W. 132, 168  
 Page, 99, 10; H. 42; P. 25, 48  
 Pagett, 61, 120; A. 6; C. 61, 84; T. lord, 52, 106  
 Pagitt, lord, 132, 186; T. 16; W. 39, 42  
 Paggington, 132  
 Paggott, W. 16  
 Paine, Drew, 17, 147, 163; G. 50; J. 61; R. 17  
 Payne, W. 21  
 Painter, 114, 180; W. 17  
 Paize, 147  
 Paiton, Ch. 21; Fr. 13  
 Pakenham, Edm. 39  
 Palavicine, 99, 152  
 Palavicino, Hr. 4, 6, 10, 16, 17, 21, 25; lady, 29  
 Paldwin, 142  
 Palliser, T. 49  
 Palm, Fr. 16  
 Palmer, 91, 99, 106, 120, 132, 137, 153, 169, 178, 180, 186; And. 46; A. 16; Edm. 78; sir H. 16  
 132, 180; J. 29, 42, 52, 61, 78; R. 4, 32, 35; sir T. 174; W. 32  
 Palmes, sir Guy, 99  
 Paman, Cl. 78  
 Pamplin, Rt. 71, 84  
 Pannell, 132  
 Panton, 106, 132; J. 32  
 Papillian, 169  
 Parke, 132, 180; W. 91  
 Parker, 91, 99, 114, 132, 142, 153, 157, 163; sir Calthorpe, 141, 157; J. 4, 13, 15, 29, 32, 35, 48, 51, 61; sir J. 61, 84, 114, 120, 132; Layton, 180; sir N. 35; R. 55; Rt. 51; Rg. 13; T. 6; W. 7, 78; sir W. 47  
 Parkes, 99, 180; Hpy. 71  
 Parkhurst, 142, 187  
 Parkins, 186; Ch. 21, 32, 35; G. 44; R. 44  
 Parkinson, 147; Edm. 17, 46; Js. 42; J. 25; R. 45  
 Parliament, 186  
 Parling, 132  
 Parmort, Grg. 6  
 Parninet, 152  
 Parr, J. 10, 21, 25, 29, 32, 35, 39, 42, 47, 52, 61, 71, 84, 91; T. 13  
 Parratt, Js. 180  
 Parry, 106, 114, 142, 147, 180; Bl. 13; J. 71; T. 4, 17, 21, 51, 91, 114; W. 4

- Parris**, Ph. 55; **Thom-**  
**asine**, 71  
**Parrock**, St. 84  
**Parson**, 186; **sir W.** 169  
**Parsons**, 163; **J.** 84  
**Partheriche**, W. 39  
**Partridge**, 147, 180; **Wlt.**  
 21  
**Passe**, Mth. 71  
**Paston**, 180; **Cl.** 25; **sir**  
**W.** 106  
**Patchell**, T. 46  
**Pate**, T. 71  
**Patrick**, Rt. 21  
**Patten**, 91, 180; **Mercury**,  
 61  
**Patteson**, 180  
**Paul**, 163; **J.** 35; **W.** 39,  
 78  
**Paulfreyman**, 132; **J.** 84  
**Paulersbury**, 114  
**Paulet**, **sir Am.** 4, 6, 10;  
**Ant.** 21, 32, 39; **J.** 71;  
**lord**, 125, 169  
**Pawlin**, T. 35  
**Pawmer**, J. 42  
**Pauncefoote**, 136  
**Paver**, 132, 141  
**Payne**, 147, 163  
**Peachey**, 132; **W.** 42  
**Peadle**, 147  
**Pearchall**, T. 25  
**Peacock**, Ed. 61  
**Peard**, Rt. 49  
**Pearman**, T. 25  
**Pears**, St. 42  
**Pear**, 132  
**Pearson**, T. 29  
**Peche**, H. 71  
**Peck**, 113, 180  
**Peeble**, 163  
**Peersall**, 120  
**Peirce**, 180; **J.** 4; **T.** 32,  
 39; **W.** 61  
**Peirson**, 91, 99; **J.** 71; **R.**  
 78  
**Pelham**, T. 13, 50, 71; **sir**  
**W.** 4, 6, 7, 10; **W.** 17, 21  
**Pelliciano**, 186  
**Pell**, **sir Ant.** 169, 174, 180  
**Pel**, J. 21  
**Pemberton**, Js. 46  
**Pemble**, 99, 120  
**Pemrant**, W. 35  
**Pembridge**, T. 7, 21  
**Pembroke**, **ctess.** of, 166;  
**earl** of, 7, 42, 61, 71, 84,  
 91, 106, 114, 120, 125,  
 141, 157, 174, 180  
**Pender**, **Stokeles**, 4  
**Pendleton**, 132  
**Peniston**, Rt. 35  
**Penkiville**, Mk. 78; **R.** 84  
**Penn**, 180  
**Pennant**, 113; **P.** 4; **W.** 84  
**Pennell**, 180; **Rg.** 71  
**Penny**, 114  
**Pennyman**, Js. 49  
**Penruddock**, **sir T.** 71, 120  
**Penry**, 113, 163; **Dd.** 71  
**Penryn**, 99, 169; **W.** 21  
*Pensance*, 137  
**Pensax**, E. 51  
*Pensioners*, *captain of*, 61  
**Penson**, J. 10, 132, 152;  
**W.** 61  
**Penvon**, J. 2  
**Pepis**, **farmer**, 35  
**Peppar**, **sir Cth.** 91  
**Percivall**, 91, 106, 120;  
 157, 180  
**Percy**, 147, 163; **sir Aln.**  
 99  
**Perez**, 186  
**Periam**, **sir W.** 29  
**Perigo**, Rt. 61  
**Perin**, J. 42  
**Perkes**, Mt. 84  
**Perkin**, Rt. 16  
**Perkins**, 180, 186; **Ch.** 25,  
 47, 61, 106, 147; **Dr.** 42  
**Perman**, 99  
**Perivall**, 91  
**Perrott**, **sir Js.** 99, 106; **J.**  
 17, 54; **lady**, 29, 35;  
**Penelope**, 61; **Rt.** 21  
**Perry**, 148; **sir Aln.** 99;  
**G.** 49; **lord**, 157; **sir R.**  
 71; **Rt.** 49; **T.** 25  
**Perse**, Js. 54  
**Pershell**, 132  
**Person**, Wlt. 21  
**Perundine**, 132  
**Pervre**, **Edm.** 29  
**Peryent**, **lady**, 174; **sir T.**  
 147  
**Peshall**, 132, 137  
**Peter**, **Ger.** 25; **Sir J.** 53;  
**lord**, 78, 114; **T.** 4, 55  
*Peterborough*, *bishop of*, 2,  
 44, 45, 180; **dean**, 71  
*Peterhouse*, *Cambridge*,  
 173  
**Peters**, 114; **T.** 71  
**Petherley**, 186  
**Petley**, Mth. 13  
**Peto**, **sir E.** 125  
**Pett**, 132; **Jph.** 32; **Phn.**  
 71; **R.** 91  
**Pettican**, 147  
**Petty**, 114, 120; **Ch.** 17;  
**Mth.** 21; **T.** 35  
**Peyland**, 106  
**Peyton**, **Ch.** 7; **sir J.** 46,  
 50, 51, 61, 71, 99, 120,  
 125, 147, 157, 174; **sir**  
**S.** 99  
**Phansbaw**, **sir T.** 13  
**Phelips**, 91, 99, 106, 120,  
 147; **sir E.** 71, 91; **Fr.**  
 21, 71; **sir Rt.** 132  
**Phelps**, J. 84  
**Phelpotes**, T. 51  
**Phillipott**, 157, 174, 186;  
**sir G.** 169  
**Phillips**, 99, 132, 147, 157,  
 163, 169, 174; **Edm.** 61;  
**E.** 4, 10; **sir E.** 106, 132;  
**Ev.** 10; **Fdk.** 39; **J.** 9,  
 25, 71; **LS.** 25, 29; **Sm.**  
 32; **T.** 6, 45; **sir T.** 125,  
 153; **W.** 6, 35, 61  
**Phipps**, **Fdk.** 25, 114  
*Phisitians*, 153  
**Phytton**, 152  
**Pierce**, W. 52  
**Piercy**, Rt. 42  
**Piers**, 99, 180; **R.** 84; **W.**  
 6  
**Pierrepoint**, 153  
**Pichford**, Rt. 21, 45  
**Pickering**, 137, 153; **W.** 71  
**Pickes**, 132  
**Pickeyes**, 186  
**Pickman**, R. 7  
**Picot**, 147  
**Piersby**, J. 21  
**Pigeon**, 106, 141, 157, 174;  
**Bristow**, 25; **Edm.** 48;  
**J.** 52, 71; **N.** 10, 25, 39,  
 61, 71  
**Pigg**, W. 25  
**Pigot**, **Elz.** 42; **Grv.** 71;  
**T.** 39  
**Pike**, 114; **G.** 78  
**Pilgrim**, J. 47, 51  
**Pilkington**, 106; **Rg.** 78  
**Pymar**, N. 78  
**Pymine**, Ph. 4  
**Pymme**, J. 78  
**Pinches**, 91, 125; **W.** 78  
**Pinckerton**, 132  
**Pinckney**, 163  
**Pindestre**, 120  
**Pine**, J. 49; **Tertullian**, 32  
**Pineley**, 157  
**Pinnaces**, **Argier**, 180  
*Pinnars*, *London*, 78, 157  
**Pinney**, 114  
**Piper**, J. 29

- Piroet, 99  
 Pitcairne, 180; Pk. 61  
 Pitcher, 168, 188  
 Pitchford, Rt. 55  
 Pitt, 99, 125, 132, 137,  
   157, 186; sir E. 71; J.  
   35; H. 6, 35; T. 13,  
   61; W. 78  
 Plaise, R. 25  
 Plasse, T. 45  
 Platt, 174  
*Players*, 84, 180  
 Playle, 132  
 Playters, sir T. 186  
 Pleasance, T. 4, 17, 42  
 Pleydell, J. 91; T. 32  
 Pleyfeare, 99  
*Plympton*, 51  
 Plowden, Fr. 10, 21  
*Plumbers*, 106, 120  
 Plummer, J. 61; Reynald,  
   4  
 Plunket, 180  
*Plymouth*, 4, 32, 188  
 Pocock, W. 13  
 Podmor, T. 91  
 Poe, 99  
 Poingdastre, Edouart, 39  
 Pointer, J. 10; sir J. 125;  
   sir W. 152; W. 45, 52,  
   78  
 Poland, Amb. 174  
 Pole, Grm. 17; sir H. 10  
 Polewheele, 169  
 Polhill, 163  
 Polkinhorne, 120  
 Pollard, 106, 180; G. 42  
 Polsted, T. 48  
 Polt, L. 4  
 Polton, 114, 132  
 Ponsonby, J. 10; P. 52  
*Pontefracte*, 84  
 Pontraine, 99; Mx. 84;  
   *als.* Colt, Mx. 84  
 Pooke, 132  
 Poole, 137, 188; sir H.  
   71, 78, 137  
*Poole*, 137  
 Pooley, 120; J. 4; sir J.  
   61; sir W. 132  
 Poore, 106; J. 32  
*Poor Knights of Windsor*,  
   186  
 Pope, 114; Fr. 21  
 Popham, sir J. 54; sir Fr.  
   71, 91; J. 4, 45; sir J.  
   49, 52  
 Popleman, 120, 153  
*Port Officers*, 174  
*Port of London*, 188  
 Porter, 99, 114, 132, 137,  
   157, 163, 169, 174, 180;  
   Gi. 84; J. 78; N. 16; Rt.  
   13  
*Porters, London*, 84  
 Portington, 106; W. 71  
 Portis, Pl. 10  
 Portman, 91, 186; sir J.  
   106, 114  
 Portuguese, P. 71  
*Portsmouth*, 188  
 Porye, 120  
 Poskin, 153  
 Posscott, Js. 32  
 Potkin, 142  
 Pott, 91, 106, 113, 125,  
   137, 141; T. 61, 71, 84  
 Potter, Ant. 21; R. 10;  
   To. 84; W. 9  
 Pottell, Al. 44  
 Potts, 186; T. 78, 84  
 Poulter, R. 17, 42  
 Poulton, 120, 137, 180  
 Poutrame, 99  
 Poultrain, 99  
 Pourd, 114  
 Povey, 99, 137, 163; Jst.  
   84; W. 42  
 Powell, 91, 99, 106, 113,  
   120, 125, 132, 152, 153,  
   157, 163, 168, 169, 180,  
   186; sir E. 174, 186;  
   Hst. 78; J. 4, 25, 29,  
   32, 78; R. 71, 84; Rg.  
   61; T. 21, 32, 35, 84;  
   W. 32, 71, 84  
 Power, Edm. 32; H. 32;  
   sir H. 169  
 Powerscourt, lord, 180  
 Pownall, 132, 157  
 Powney, R. 84  
 Pownesby, Rt. 4  
 Powton, Edm. 49, 78  
 Poydras, 106  
 Poyner, 125; *als.* Pynder,  
   J. 84  
 Pranell, H. 39  
 Pratt, 141; Elz. 29; J.  
   13; T. 29  
*Preachers*, 180  
 Prechard, W. 35  
 Predeaux, Hpy. 2  
 Prees, W. Powell, 99  
 Prescott, Alx. 91; J. 61  
*President, lord*, 157, 163  
 Preston, 99, 106, 147,  
   157, 186; sir Amys, 61;  
   G. 29; sir R. 61; R.  
   84, 99; T. 39  
 Pretiman, Rt. 32  
 Price, 99, 106, 120, 125,  
   132, 137, 163, 174, 180;  
   Dd. 2; Dr. 186; Gbl.  
   53; H. 39; Hu. 61;  
   Js. 29; J. 32, 84; Mrt.  
   16; Mth. 47; R. 84;  
   Rt. 52; St. 61; Th. 42;  
   T. 13, 21, 42, 61, 71  
 Prichard, 99, 125, 137,  
   147, 157, 180; R. 6, 35  
 Prideaux, 141, 148; sir  
   Edm. 180  
   *See also* Predeaux.  
 Priest, 180  
 de Prill, P. 78  
 Primrose, 99, 106, 125,  
   137, 141, 147; Glt. 61,  
   84  
 Prince, 174, 186; sir Fr.  
   120; R. 21; elector,  
   186  
*Prince of Wales*, 141, 147,  
   148, 180, 186; *officers*  
   *to the*, 163  
 Pringill, 120  
 Printon, 180  
*Privy Council*, 77, 78, 99,  
   114, 125, 132, 137, 142,  
   147, 168, 179  
*Privy Purse, keeper of*  
   *the*, 78, 84, 91, 106  
*Privy Seal*, 98, 112, 113,  
   119, 131, 152, 168, 173  
 Proby, P. 21, 39, 50; Rph.  
   35  
 Prockter, 45, 99, 132, 148;  
   G. 78; S. 6, 17, 21; St.  
   71, 99, 106; T. 16  
 Proger, 99, 120; Ar. 84  
 Protherch, 132  
 Prothero, 53  
 Proude, 157  
 Prought, Griffin, 10  
 Provand, 174  
 Prowse, 137; Conand,  
   32; E. 78; G. 49; J. 49  
 Prunerton, 152  
 Prusen, 106  
 Pryer, 180  
 Puckeridge, Fr. 16  
 Puckering, 114; sir J. 42;  
   sir T. 125; lady, 42;  
   sir J. 29; T. 42  
 Puckle, 132, 174  
 Pudsey, 142, 153, 186;  
   Elz. 45; Mt. 71  
 Puleston, R. 42  
 Pulford, 84  
 Puller, Al. 53  
 Pulliard, P. 61; G. 29



- Pullyn**, T. 25  
**Pulten**, G. 10  
**Punter**, 137  
**Purbeck**, 168; lord, 163, 186  
**Purchase**, J. 10  
**Purefey**, 120  
**Purefey**, 174; J. 7  
**Purney**, 114, 137; W. 10  
*Putney Park*, 186  
**Putte**, 114  
**Puttenham**, G. 13  
**Putto**, 120, 125, 153  
**Pye**, 147, 152, 163, 169, 180; J. 32; Rt. 180; sir Rt. 180, 186; Wlt. 71  
**Pytham**, Ger. 61  
**Pywell**, J. 54
- Quarles**, E. 44; Js. 10, 13, 17, 25, 36, 39, 42; Jo. 78; sir Rt. 169  
**Quarrier**, 120, 132  
*Queen, The*, 61, 106, 114, 132, 137, 142, 148, 153, 158  
**Quester**, Mth. 71  
**Quhon**, 120  
**Quicke**, Hpy. 78
- Radcliff**, 142, 148, 164; Ant. 10; Fr. 52; K. 44; lady, 25; M. 29; R. 78  
*See also Radcliffe.*  
**Radford**, Lw. 13  
**Ragesdale**, Ow. 43  
**Ragley**, 114  
**Raighter**, W. 71  
**Railton**, 114, 180  
**Rainberd**, N. 36, 43  
**Rainoldes**, W. 39  
**Rainsberry**, 148  
**Rainsford**, Elz. 71; H. 91; Mi. 62  
**Rainston**, Mt. 4  
**Raleigh**, 107, 169; sir Carew, 100; sir Wlt. 10, 13, 25, 36, 43, 47, 54, 148, 153  
*See also Rawleigh and Rawley.*  
**Raleston**, 114  
**Rame**, Fr. 29, 62  
**Ramelius**, Ger. 78  
**Ramesden**, R. 78  
**Ramlor**, 153  
**Ramsey**, 84  
**Ramsey**, 100, 107, 120, 125, 132, 137, 142, 148, 153, 158, 164, 169, 174, 180, 181, 186; Dd. 132; sir G. 84, 107, 125; sir Js. 62; J. 71; sir J. 61, 62, 71, 78, 84, 114; W. 71  
**Ramson**, 181  
**Randall**, 158, 169; Edm. 32; Elz. 71; J. 17, 29; O. 71  
**Randes**, 120  
**Randolph**, 164; Edm. 91; T. 4, 7, 10, 13, 17, 21  
**Rankin**, 142, 153  
**Ranpen**, J. 21  
**Rant**, J. 21; Rg. 10, 17  
**Raper**, G. 21  
*Rapho, bishop of*, 186  
**Ratcliff**, 153; E. 39; sir E. 120; J. 7; M. 61; R. 13  
*See also Radcliffe.*  
**Rathburne**, 153, 186  
**Rathwell**, 126; T. 21  
**Ratray**, 158  
**Raven**, J. 13, 62; W. 29  
**Ravening**, 107; T. 78  
**Ravenscroft**, 114, 120, 126, 132; J. 36; T. 62, 71, 78  
**Ravis**, T. 21, 43  
**Rawleigh**, 120, 125, 142, 164; Carew, 4; sir Carew, 120, 148  
**Rawley**, sir Wlt. 4  
**Rawlyns**, 114, 142; T. 84  
**Rawlinson**, Elz. 17  
**Rawson**, 99, 174, 188  
**Rawtaine**, T. 17  
**Raxter**, J. 43  
**Ray**, 174  
**Raylate**, Js. 21  
**Rayley**, Ptk. 7  
**Rayment**, 186  
**Raymond**, 120; Edm. 32; W. 71  
**Rayne**, 99, 107, 114, 132, 142, 153; Rt. 71  
**Rea**, R. 62  
**Reade**, 91, 99, 153, 158, 169, 174, 181, 186, 188; Bgt. 7; Elz. 4; Fr. 78; Gi. 36; H. 55; M. 10; N. 29; R. 25; T. 36; sir W. 17, 25, 32, 62, 120  
**Reader**, N. 39; R. 13  
*Reading, weavers*, 73  
**Reading**, 142, 174; R. 43, 61
- Ready**, J. 71  
*Receiver of the duchy*, 148  
*Receivership for strangers*, 180  
*Recusants*, 180  
**Redealy**, J. 13  
**Reder**, R. 13  
**Redhead**, E. 71; Rt. 13, 25  
**Redich**, 120  
**Reding**, 120  
**Redman**, 120; W. 39  
**Redworth**, J. 32  
**Ree**, sir T. 91  
**Reeve**, 114, 142; Fr. 84; sir H. 158  
**Regway**, sir Rt. 114  
**Reignolds**, J. 7, 32; W. 25  
**Remouf**, Cl. 21  
**Remyngeton**, R. 21  
**Rench**, Mth. 78  
**Rend**, J. 61  
**Rendall**, 125  
**Reneger**, Ml. 29  
**Renington**, R. 4; sir Rt. 114  
*Requests, master of*, 36  
**Resbrooke**, W. 91  
**Reston**, Fr. 84; T. 53  
**Revells**, 169  
**Revett**, 132  
**Rewys**, Cl. 17  
**Reynell**, Carewe, 43; sir Carewe, 62, 71; sir G. 142, 148, 174  
**Reynes**, R. 17; Rt. 71  
**Reyney**, 153  
**Reynold**, 114; Edm. 4; H. 71; J. 43; W. 32  
**Reynolds**, 107, 114, 120, 142, 146; J. 54, 91; Lnc. 54; W. 7, 29  
**Reys**, Fr. 84  
**Rice**, 148; Dd. 4; M. 36; Wlt. 36, 39  
**Riche**, 91, 137, 148; sir H. 125, 174, 180, 181; lord, 158; sir R. 153; sir Rt. 107; W. 25  
**Richard**, 148, 153; J. 17  
**Richards**, 99, 107, 153; E. 29; R. 43, 71  
**Richardson**, 91, 107, 125, 142, 153, 180, 186; Frd. 4, 10, 13, 29, 61; G. 71; P. 4, 7; R. 29; Rt. 21  
**Richforth**, R. 21  
**Richmond**, 186; duke of, 186; earl of, 186  
**Richwell**, T. 48  
**Richthergh**, Dd. 36

- Rydde, 114  
 Ryddell, W. 10  
 Ryde, T. 91  
 Rider, 100, 125, 126, 164;  
     W. 10, 13, 71, 91; sir  
     W. 50, 61, 78, 84, 100,  
     107, 114  
 Rides, 164  
 Ridgley, 100, 174  
 Ridgway, T. 39; sir T.  
     84, 99, 114  
 Rydhed, Alx. 52  
 Riding, 174  
 Ridlesden, St. 39, 62  
 Ridley, Cth. 62; H. 7;  
     Hu. 71  
 Ryder, Elz. 29  
 Rigby, 91, 99, 120; Alx.  
     71  
 Rigden, 186  
 Rigge, 99  
 Righty, Hu. 48  
 Rilborne, 114  
 Ryllie, E. 21  
 Riley, H. 7  
 Ryman, 125  
 Ryme, Js. 78  
 Rynbin, Js. 17  
 Ripley, J. 62  
 Riplingham, 181  
*Ripon*, 71; *dean*, 91  
 Risby, 91, 99  
 Risdon, Ph. 36  
 Rise, J. 36  
*Rising*, 142  
 Riston, J. 13  
 Rivers, 174; sir G. 84; J.  
     17  
 Rivett, 99; T. 36  
 Roade, 180  
 Rodas, 107, 148, 186; E.  
     71; Fr. 4  
 Robarts, 125, 137; Dd. 25  
 Robert, 174  
 ap Robert, Elz. 43  
 Roberts, 99, 100, 107, 158,  
     169; E. 78; Dd. 2, 29; J.  
     44; R. 84, 91; sir R. 174;  
     sir T. 169; W. 29, 54  
 Robertson, L. 32  
 Robins, J. 7, 13, 36, 107  
 Robinson, 91, 100, 107,  
     114, 126, 148, 153, 158,  
     164, 174, 181; Brd. 32; E.  
     17; H. 21; J. 17; Pl.  
     84; Rt. 4, 29; W. 62;  
     T. 78  
 Robson, 125, 186; W. 50  
 Roche, J. 46  
 Rochester, 107, 137  
*Rochester, bishop of*, 78,  
     95, 99, 100, 109, 116,  
     122, 155; *mayor of*, 4  
 Rochester, lord, 120, 126,  
     132  
 Rock, 186; T. 71  
 Rockett, Ant. 43; Glt. 25  
*Rockingham*, 51  
 Rodney, sir J. 114  
 Roffe, H. 4  
 Roger, 137; D. 10  
 Rogers, 91, 99, 114, 120,  
     125, 132, 148, 153, 158,  
     169; D. 10, 13, 54; E.  
     25, 29; Grv. 91; Hpy.  
     62, 71; J. 10, 13, 43, 53;  
     Ls. 71, 78; Rg. 84; W.  
     17  
 de Roginguy, Adrian, 78  
 Rokewood, Rt. 48  
 Rokolb, Reignold, 25  
 Rolf, J. 39  
 Rolle, 164; Rt. 10  
 Rollock, P. 61, 62  
 Rolls, J. 21  
*Rolls, master of the*, 137,  
     147, 158, 163, 164  
 Rolston, Ant. 91  
 Romano, Francisco, 186  
 Romers, 99  
 Romesden, W. 25  
 Rone, 158  
 Rook, G. 84; H. 25  
 Rookeby, Rph. 25  
 Rookwood, 132  
 Roos, And. 17; lady, 164;  
     lord, 125  
 Rope, 107  
 Ropeley, 186  
 Roper, 125; sir J. 132; sir  
     T. 180; lady, 137; sir  
     W. 91  
 Roscommon, earl of, 180  
 Rosse, 120, 132; lord, 53,  
     91, 148  
 Rosseter, 142, 148; Ph. 71  
 Rost, T. 21  
 Rosteter, 132  
 Rothecam, 137  
 Rothwell, 114, 120, 125,  
     142, 158; Ellis, 91, 181  
 Roull, Cth. 21  
 Rouss, 164, 186; Ant. 10;  
     Hphy. 47; sir J. 148  
 Rousewell, J. 10  
 Routledge, 137  
 Rout, J. 13  
 Rowe, Ant. 29; sir H. 107  
 Rowden, 120, 142; J. 25,  
     71  
 Rowe, E. 4; Rt. 17  
 Roe or Rowe, L. 10; N.  
     84; W. 17  
 Rowland, 91, 125  
 Rowles, 91, 100  
 Rowley, 158; G. 29  
 Rowntree, 132, 153  
 Roxborough, lady, 148  
 Roxe, Ch. 53  
 Roydon, Mth. 91  
 Rubbigge, Rv. 61  
 Rudd, 114, 181; R. 78,  
     84  
 Rudyerd, 100, 132, 153;  
     sir B. 158  
 Rumler, J. Wolfe, 114  
 Rumbelowe, J. 39; R. 10  
 Rumford, T. 45  
 Rumler, 164; J. 71  
 Rumsey, 132  
 Russell, 99, 100, 107, 114,  
     120, sir Fr. 125; Js. 29,  
     sir J. 25; lady, 17; lord,  
     186; sir T. 114, 142, 174;  
     W. 188; sir W. 158, 163,  
     169, 180, 181, 186  
*Russia Company*, 174  
 Rustan, G. 13  
 Ruswell, H. 44; W. 44  
 Rutgerson, Reynyer, 71  
 Ruthen, 148, 180, 181;  
     Brb. 62; lady, 91  
*Ruthin*, 39  
 Ruthin, lady, 91  
 Rutland, ctes. of, 25, 36,  
     53, 180; earl of, 7, 10,  
     39, 61, 62, 78, 84, 91,  
     125, 148, 163, 164, 174,  
     181, 186; Rgd. earl of,  
     47  
 Rutlinger, J. 84  
 Ruynes, J. 13  
 Rye, 188; R. 78; E. 51  
 Ryves, 163, 169, 174; Dr.  
     186; G. 43  
 Ryly, R. 78  
 Ryth, G. 21  
 Sacheverall, 114; H. 51,  
     72  
 Sackford, 126; H. 4, 29;  
     sir H. 62, 72, 85, 107,  
     101  
 Sackville, 107, 133; *als.*  
     Footes, 181; T. 78  
 Sackville, sir E. 169  
 Sadler, 142, 153, 158, 164,  
     187; Wlt. 21

- Sadock**, 153  
**Saie**, lord, 62  
*St. Albans*, 107  
**St. Alban**, visc. 174  
**St. Anthoine**, 148  
**St. Antony**, 100  
*St. Asaph*, bp., 46, 48, 50, 72, 109, 187  
*See also Asaph*, *St.*  
*St. Davids*, bp. of, 134, 139, 143, 170, 171, 176  
*See also Davids*.  
*St. Edmunds Bury*, 79  
**St. George**, 120, 142, 153; R. 54, 62; sir R. 153, 187  
*St. Ives*, 1  
**St. Jermyyn**, marq. 186  
**St. John**, 107, 114, 158; sir J. 174; lord, 43, 72, 92, 142, 187; O. 72; sir O. 62, 148, 169; sir W. 169  
*St. John's Coll.*, *Cambridge*, 181; *Oxford*, 132  
**St. Lawrence**, sir Ch. 132  
**St. Legier**, Warham, 85  
**St. Leger**, sir W. 181, 186  
*St. Paul's Church*, 169  
*St. Paul's*, *London*, 181  
**Saintbarbe**, E. 17  
**Saladin**, 153  
**Salby**, 121  
**Sale**, J. 29  
*Salisbury*, 107, 117; bp. of, 7, 10, 26, 92, 117, 139, 154, 160, 165, 166, 170, 171; *weavers*, 25  
*See also Sarum*.  
**Salisbury**, earl, 79, 85, 91, 92, 100, 107, 114, 121, 126, 132, 138, 148, 153, 164, 181, 186, 188; J. 13, 92, 133, 162; T. 26, 32  
**Salkeld**, 138; J. 17; Lnc. 39  
**Sallius**, 126  
**Sallory**, T. 71  
**Sallowee**, Aln. 78  
**Salmon**, Rt. 43  
*Salop*, *drapers of*, 103  
*Saltash*, 4  
**Salter**, 100, 107, 114, 121, 142; E. 29; sir N. 153, 158, 164, 174; W. 72  
*Salter's*, *Corporation*, 91  
**Salterley**, Sol. 43  
**Saltonstall**, Glt. 21; P. 142; sir P. 92, 121, 132, 148, 164; R. 17, 26; sir R. 13, 45; S. 45, 62  
**Salvyne**, 100  
**Sambourne**, 148  
**Sammis**, 107  
**Sampford**, 174  
**Sampson**, 126; J. 7, 14  
**Sanchur**, lord, 107  
**Sanckye**, P. 4  
**Sander**, 114  
**Sanders**, E. 17; Rt. 2  
**Sanderson**, H. 46, 62  
**Sandes**, 181; H. 32; Ml. 25, 43; E. 43; sir R. 72; sir S. 8, 133; W. 85; sir W. 72  
*See also Sandys*.  
**Sandford**, 181; Hu. 79; W. 45  
**Sandforth**, sir R. 187  
**Sandiland**, 137; sir Js. 78, 148  
**Sandilandis**, Js. 62  
**Sandilands**, 115, 121, 132, 133; sir Js. 114, 126  
**Sandys**, 133, 148; sir E. 133; lord, 47; Ml. 48; S. 36, 48; sir W. 148  
**Sanguar**, lord, 164  
**Saravia**, Adr. 85  
**Sare**, 132  
**Sarnons**, Js. 29  
**Sarson**, 153  
*Sarum*, bp. of, 150  
**Saule**, T. 13  
**Saunder**, N. 39  
**Saunders**, J. 25; Fr. 50; Vl. 36  
**Saunderson**, 158, 169; P. 174  
**Savage**, 107, 164, 185, 187; sir Ar. 138, 148; Fr. 52; G. 13; J. 7, 85; sir J. 7; lady, 181; Rt. 72; sir T. 62, 100, 126, 133, 158; Wlt. 21  
**Savaker**, E. 29  
**Savile**, 100, 158, 187; baron, 53; J. 10; sir H. 92, 164, 169; sir J. 72, 92; T. 29  
**Savoy**, 181  
**Sawer**, R. 21  
**Sawrey**, 138  
**Sawsell**, Rt. 72  
**Sawyer**, 121, 126, 133, 176; Edm. 85, 92; J. 85; Ls. 72  
**Saxony**, duke of, 137  
**Say**, lord, 62, 114; W. 72  
**Sayer**, 132, 148  
**Sayers**, 115, 120  
**Scandaver**, 174, 181, 186, 187  
*Scarborough*, 163  
**Scarburgh**, 142  
**Scarlet**, Ar. 72; Fr. 4  
**Scaven**, J. 48  
**Schantmalt**, 132  
**Schettes**, Edm. 10  
**Schinckebriack**, 181  
**Schoeller**, 181  
**Schoner**, Dr. 62  
**Schovero**, 121  
**Scoles**, Js. 36  
**Scone**, lord, 79  
*Scotland*, *wools of*, 182  
**Scott**, 92, 100, 120, 142, 153, 181, 187; sir And. 62; Dn. 79; E. 36; Js. 43; J. 25, 36; sir J. 92; Rt. 79; sir T. 26  
**Scriven**, 133  
*Scriveners*, 148  
**Scroope**, 181; H. 29; lord, 29, 39, 62, 107, 158, 164; Mt. 45; S. 39  
**Scudamore**, 100, 121, 137, 169, 181; J. 85; sir J. 121; lady, 36, 52; M. 25; Ph. 4, 107; R. 7; T. 25, 32, 63; sir T. 62  
**Seaborne**, E. 21  
**Seager**, 100, 126; W. 4, 13, 62, 71, 85; sir W. 153; *als.* *Somerset*, W. 53  
**Segrave**, Abednego, 62  
**Seale**, Rt. 46, 47, 52, 62, 71, 79, 85  
**Seals**, 181  
**Seare**, Gi. 36  
**Seaton**, 126; sir Alx. 72  
**Seaver**, Gf. 32  
**Seay**, J. 36  
**Seccombe**, 114  
**Seawell**, 114  
**Seckford**, 100, 107, 115, 121, 126, 133, 137; H. 2, 7, 10, 13, 17, 25, 26, 32, 36, 39, 43, 47, 53, 72; sir H. 62, 71, 79, 100; Hpy. 21, 25  
**Sedgmore**, 186  
**Sedgwick**, W. 71  
**Sedley**, sir Rph. 85  
**Sedney**, 137  
**Seinthill**, P. 85

- Seintleger, J. 25, 36  
*Selby monastery*, 185  
 Selby, sir E. 126; Sir G. 148; Hpy. 21; W. 10, 39, 71; sir W. 72, 92, 100, 120, 121, 133  
 Seline, 120  
 Selkrig, 126  
 Seller, 181  
 Selling, Js. 72  
 Sellyne, 181  
 Selwood, 153  
 Semyne, 153  
 Sedy, W. 17  
 Senhouse, 174; P. 72  
 Sephey, Hu. 2  
 Seravia, Adr. 36  
 Sere, T. 10  
 Sering, 137, 164, 169  
 Seringius, J. 85  
 Serringer, J. 62  
 Serle, Alx. 72  
 Serne, Amb. 29  
 Servant, Mrm. 45  
 Seward, 158; J. 92  
 Sewell, 133  
 Sewence, 100  
 Sewers, 181  
 Sewett, 121  
 Sewster, 133, 187  
 Seymour, 121, 137, 138, 153; E. 62; sir E. 85; J. 14; lord, 25, 36; T. 54, 62  
 Seys, R. 71; Rg. 25  
 Sha, 100; W. 78  
 Shackelton, Rt. 92  
 Shadwell, 164  
 Shaftow, 169; H. 85  
*Shaftesbury*, 72  
 Shafts, Lnc. 25  
 Shakespeare, W. 62  
 Shalcroft, W. 32  
 Shandois, lord, 153  
 Sharpe, 153, 158, 169, 186; E. 29; J. 39; Ll. 21; Rt. 21, 25, 29, 32, 36, 43, 47, 52, 62; W. 62  
 Sharpeighe, Rt. 79, 85; sir Rt. 187  
 Sharpey, 92  
 Shastowe, 107  
 Shawe, 100, 107, 120, 126, 137, 138, 148, 186; Ch. 85; Edm. 55, 62; Elz. 114; sir J. 107, 115, 126; P. 17; W. 92  
 Sheafe, T. 62  
 Sheare, W. 55  
 Sheffield, 107; sir E. 133; H. 36; Jo. 39; lord, 17, 25, 26, 32, 62, 72, 79, 85, 107, 120, 126, 137, 148, 153, 158, 169, 186, 187; M. 72; T. 32, 72; W. 21  
 Shelbury, 100; J. 47, 52, 85  
 Sheldon, 100, 121, 158; W. 71  
 Shelfield, 158  
 Shelley, H. 10, 36; Ja. 62; M. 92  
 Shelton, 153, 187; J. 44, 72, 85; T. 10, 17  
 Sheppard, 92, 107, 114, 158, 174, 181; Baldwin, 29, 43; J. 21; Mau. 85; Ow. 79; R. 91  
 Shepley, 132, 174; J. 92  
 Sherard, sir Ph. 71  
 Sherborne, 133, 174  
*Sherborne*, 107  
 Sherfield, 126  
 Sherley, 92, 107, 158; Ant. 43, 51; sir Ant. 62; Fr. 43; sir G. 126; J. 51; sir Rt. 121, 126; sir T. 10, 13, 14, 17, 21, 25, 26, 29, 32, 36, 43, 44, 45, 49, 51, 72, 92, 100, 137, 148  
 Sherman, Ag. 43; G. 85; W. 4  
 Shettes, Rt. 39  
 Sheynney, T. 21  
 Shiers, 100, 181; G. 62, 71  
 Shilleto, 126  
 Shillingford, 126  
 Shillingwater, W. 7  
 Shingwell, J. 7  
 Shynne, J. 48  
 Shipley, 148  
 Shipman, 137, 181, 187; N. 13  
*Shipmasters*, 79  
 Shipwarde, 120; Edm. 79  
*Shipwrights*, 126; co. 78  
 Shirell, W. 62  
 Shirley, *see* Sherley.  
 Sleigh, 126  
 Shockledge, J. 71  
 Shooter, 132  
 Shoreham, 188  
 Shorey, 181  
 Short, Hu. 79; T. 79  
 Shotbolt, 158  
 Showeswell, T. 21  
*Shrewsbury*, 7  
 Shrewsbury, countess, 43; earl, 43, 62, 85, 92, 120, 148, 169, 187  
 Shrimpton, Ant. 36  
 Shute, 187; Ch. 21; W. 17  
 Shuttleworth, R. 17; T. 17  
 Sibdale, 153  
 Sidenham, 148, 181; sir G. 25; sir J. 142  
 Sidley, 181; sir I. 174  
 Sidnam, Ch. 21  
 Sidney, 114; H. 4; sir Ph. 4; sir Rt. 10, 13, 32, 36, 39, 49, 126; sir W. 121  
 Syere, W. 29  
 le Sieur, St. 50, 51, 90  
 Sigismond, 153; sir H. and Alx. 133  
 Sylam, Mth. 54  
 Sill, J. 32  
 Sylum, Mth. 86  
 Silvester, 114, 126; R. 2  
 Simcock, 107, 182, 186; T. 45  
 Time, 107; J. 62, 63  
 Sims, 158; Rg. 26  
 Simnell, 153; T. 54  
 Simond, 114; Rg. 17  
 Simonds, 148; J. 51; Lee, 72; P. 10; Rt. 17  
 Simple, sir Js. 92, 126  
 Simpson, 92, 121, 174; Br. 71; Esdras, 32; Gi. 43, 62, 63, 71, 72, 79, 85, 92; J. 71, 92; Rt. 26; T. 13  
 Simynges, Dr. 85  
 Sincler, 133; sir And. 100  
 Singleton, J. 85; Rt. 71  
 Sinnott, 181  
 Syuret, 148  
 Syvedall, 120  
*Six Clerks*, 181  
 Skaffe, J. 72  
 Skeir, G. 72  
 Skillicorne, 121  
 Skerne, 21  
 Skinner, 137; Ant. 39; Js. 32; J. 53; sir J. 107; Piers, 51; T. 100; sir Vn. 71, 85, 114, 126  
*Skinner*, 85, 164  
 Skipwith, 126, 137; E. 29, 53, 62; H. 13; sir H. 181; R. 29; W. 13, 36  
 Skrymshere, 114  
 Slade, 133; Ch. 10

- Slany**, 121, 126  
**Slater**, 169, 188  
**Sled**, H. 21  
**Slyfield**, Edm. 10; Rph. 50  
**Slingsby**, sir Gulford, 63; H. 49; sir W. 72, 114  
**Slynne**, 186  
**Smale**, Mth. 13  
**Smaleman**, Fr. 79  
**Smalepeece**, J. 92  
**Smalle P.** 79  
**Smallman**, 79  
**Smart**, 133, 164; H. 39  
**Smethen**, W. 17, 51  
**Smisby**, 164, 174, 181, 186, 187  
**Smith**, 92, 100, 107, 114, 120, 121, 126, 132, 133, 138, 142, 148, 153, 158, 164, 169, 181, 187; C. 2; Cl. 2, 79; Dd. 4, 7; E. 2, 29; Gavin, 4; G. 4, 71; H. 10, 39, 72, 79; sir Hu. 133; J. 17, 29, 32, 39, 49; sir J. 4, 72, 92, 174; Lw. 32, 62; Mrt. 26; N. 25, 36; Rph. 4, 25, 62; R. 13, 14, 26, 29, 47, 59; sir R. 71, 72, 79, 85, 92; Rt. 32, 36, 62; Sm. 36; T. 2, 21, 32; sir T. 62, 63, 71, 72, 100, 107, 121; U. 36; W. 4, 7, 17, 26, 36, 48, 54, 71, 72; sir W. 62, 79, 121, 148, 153  
**Smithies**, W. 71  
**Smithsby**, 169  
**Smithson**, 142; Elz. 25; J. 25, 50; Rt. 36, 39  
**Snape**, G. 32  
**Snawsell**, 148  
**Snelger**, H. 43  
**Snell**, 142, 169, 181; Fr. 14  
**Snelling**, 120; sir G. 79  
**Snigge**, G. 72, 121  
**Snow**, 114; T. 26  
**Soame**, 126, 181  
*Soapmakers*, London, 85  
*Solicitor-General*, 45, 133, 169, 174  
**Solme**, G. 79  
**Some**, 126, 181  
**Somers**, T. 39  
**Somerscales**, H. 49; R. 49; Rt. 49  
**Somerset**, 164, 181; earl of, 133, 138, 142, 148, 153, 174; H. 44; sir T. 62, 63, 79, 92, 133, 158  
*Somerset, Sheriff*, 17, 54  
**Somester**, T. 44  
**Somner**, Al. 92; R. 21  
**Sommers**, G. 25  
**Sonybanck**, C. 29  
**Sorell**, J. 10, 92  
**Sotherne**, 79, 174; Hu. 79  
**Sotherton**, 114, 137; G. 17; J. 72  
**Soubize**, 181  
**Souter**, 181  
*South Molton*, 21  
**South**, 142, 181, 186  
**Southark**, 137  
*Southampton*, 100, 188  
**Southampton**, cless. 62; earl 53, 62, 63, 85, 92, 107, 120, 126, 132, 137, 148, 164  
**Southcott**, 121  
**Southiach**, W. 21  
**Sowter**, 53  
**Sowthick**, Fr. 79  
**Southwell**, 142, 186; Ant. 44; sir H. 164; lady, 78; Rt. 44  
*Southwell*, 181  
**Southworth**, H. 50  
**Southy**, 164  
**Sowthis**, W. 79  
**Spachurst**, 148  
**Spackman**, 114  
*Spalato, archbishop of*, 154  
*Spanish Ambassdor*, 158, 169, 181, 187  
**Sparke**, J. 32; Rt. 17  
**Sparkes**, Cth. 10  
**Sparrowe**, 164, 169; J. 45  
**Speake**, G. 10; sir G. 120  
**Speke**, Hu. 72  
**Speckard**, Ab. 79  
**Speckhart**, 107, 115, 164  
**Speed**, 114, 148, 186; J. 78  
**Speele**, 132  
**Speering**, 114  
**Spell**, sir G. 107  
**Spence**, 148, 153; D. 17; sir Js. 126, 133, 158, 164  
**Spencer**, 107, 142; Edm. 21; Glt. 13; Hydfrey, 78; J. 17; lord 62; Mth. 7, 10, 55; R. 10, 17; sir R. 92; T. 7, 43, 49; W. 25  
**Spens**, 92  
**Spicer**, 181; Gi. 7; W. 39  
**Spick**, 138  
**Spickart**, 142  
**Spierincx**, Fr. 92  
**Spiller**, 107, 126, 137, 148; sir H. 169  
**Spilling**, 114  
**Spilman**, Elz. 29; J. 4, 14, 71, 72; sir J. 79, 85, 100, 107, 120, 121, 126, 132, 133, 142, 148, 153, 164, 174, 181  
**Spiring**, Fr. 85  
**Spottiswood**, Js. 62  
**Spratt**, J. 79  
**Sprott**, 148  
**Spurling**, J. 7, 32, 43  
**Squibbe**, 148, 187; Ar. 51  
**Squire**, 158; Dr. 13  
**Stables**, 100  
**Stacey**, 121, 148, 164, 187  
**Stafferton**, Rt. 71  
*Stafford*, 32, 72, 133  
**Stafford**, 120, 153, 164, 174, 186, 187; sir E. 17, 21, 26, 43, 62; sir J. 44, 120; lady, 10, 62; lord, 17, 25, 39, 48; sir T. 164; lady U. 48; W. 72  
**Stagge**, Dd. 45  
**Staynes**, W. 26  
**Stallans**, Levyne, 79  
**Stalendger**, W. 36  
**Stallenge**, 92, 100, 107, 120, 133, 174; W. 85  
**Staltpart**, 126  
*Stamford*, 72, 78, 181  
**Standen**, sir Ant. 79  
**Staney**, R. 32  
**Stanford**, 181  
*Stanford*, 85  
**Stanhaw**, 114  
**Stanhope**, 100, 164, 181; Dr. 46; sir C. 126; E. 13, 21, 32, 36, 52; sir E. 47, 48, 62; J. 10, 21, 25, 32, 39, 43; sir J. 47, 48, 49, 51, 52, 62, 63, 71, 72, 158, 169; lord, 78, 79, 85, 91, 92, 100, 107, 114, 115, 121, 132, 133, 137, 138, 142, 148, 153, 158, 164, 169, 174, 181, 186, 187; Ml. 10, 21, 36, 43, 48, 52, 72, 78; sir Ph. 132, 137  
**Stanidri**, Dd. 92  
**Stanley**, 164, 174, 186; E. 72; sir E. 10; H. 79, 85; T. 39; W. 36  
**Stansfeild**, Edm. 79

- Stanton, 114 ; Law. 4 ; W. 4  
 Staple, Mk. 26  
 Staples, Wlt. 62  
 Stapleton, Br. 26 ; E. 72 ; sir Rt. 2 ; sir T. 79 ; W. 52  
*Starchmakers*, 92, 181, 187  
 Starkey, Jo. 51 ; J. 62 ; T. 51 ; N. 85 ; W. 54  
*States Ambassador*, 181  
*States of the United Provinces*, 81  
*Stationers*, 62, 126, 142, 148  
 Staughton, 181  
 Staveley, 115, 181  
 Staverton, Dd. 72 ; Hpy. 21  
 Steared, 181  
 Steele, J. 32  
 Stelson, 174  
 Stephin, 107  
 Stepneth, 186 ; Alban, 55 ; L. 26  
 Stepney, sir J. 174  
 Stepninge, Rt. 17  
 Stere, W. 26  
 Sterling, 114 ; T. 91  
 Sterne, J. 29  
 Sterrell, W. 62  
 Stephens, 126, 148, 169 ; E. 45, 62 ; Gi. 51 ; J. 48, 62 ; R. 10 ; Rt. 17, 26 ; T. 62, 72  
 Stephenson, 107, 148, 153, 158, 164, 169, 174, 181, 187 ; Elz. 29 ; J. 10, 62  
 Stevington, A. 25  
 Steward, 121, 148, 164, 169, 181 ; lady Arbella, 62 ; Fr. 62, 92 ; sir Fr. 126, 138, 148, 153 ; Mk. 29, 188 ; sir W. 121  
*Steward, lord*, 10, 71, 148, 158, 164, 185  
 Stewardson, P. 26  
 Stewart, 107, 114, 132, 174, 181, 186 ; sir C. 72 ; Do. 78 ; Fr. 71 ; Js. 79 ; lady Arbella, 85 ; Fr. 85 ; sir Fr. 185 ; lady, 85, 107 ; Rt. 72, 85, 107, 114 ; sir Wlt. 114 ; W. 79 ; sir W. 71, 72  
 Stidolphe, 100  
 Stidstone, Fr. 72  
 Style, J. 55  
 Stiles, 181  
 Still, 92 ; W. 10  
 Stillingfleet, Cth. 91  
 Stump, J. 10  
 Styrrup, W. 71  
 Styward, E. 25  
 Stock, 115 ; J. 43  
*Stock*, 25  
 Stockdale, 107  
 Stockman, J. 13 ; W. 5  
 Stockton, T. 46  
 Stockwell, W. 72  
 Stoddard, 107 ; Js. 152  
 Stokeley, J. 85  
 Stokes, 169 ; R. 7 ; Rw. 43 ; T. 29  
 Stollard, 181  
 Stone, 114, 126, 132, 164 ; E. 26, 29 ; G. 7 ; J. 62, 85 ; lady, 100 ; sir W. 85  
 Stonely, S. 25  
 Stones, 164  
 Stolyon, 133  
 Stonehouse, sir Js. 142  
 Stonor, 133 ; R. 72  
 Story, 4, 132, 142 ; G. 7, 62, 72, 79 ; J. 79 ; T. 5  
 Stoughton, T. 43 ; W. 39  
 Stourton, lord, 62  
 Stowe, 126  
*Stowe-on-the-Wold*, 72  
*Strangers*, 174, 180, 181  
*Stratford*, 114  
 Stratford, 186 ; Rt. 62  
 Stratton, sir Alx. 114, 126, 115 ; W. 21  
 Straunge, lord, 50  
 Strangwaies, sir J. 107  
 Strebanck, T. 79  
 Streete, E. 43 ; J. 29, 62, 79 ; Rt. 26  
 Strickland, 126 ; T. 29 ; Wlt. 7 ; W. 91  
 Stringer, 107, 115 ; Ph. 39 ; E. 10, 39 ; H. 32, 43, 85  
 Strode, G. 62 ; sir W. 72  
 Strong, Ab. 29  
 Strudwick, W. 85  
 Stuart. *See* Stewart, Steward, and Arbella.  
 Stubbe, 120  
 Stubbs, W. 13  
 Stuckley, Rt. 43  
 Stukely, sir Ls. 158  
 Sture, J. 29  
 Sturgion, 153  
 Sturop, Alx. 85  
 Sturtevant, 100, 142  
 Sturton, lord, 137  
 Stuwite, sir Rt. 100  
 Suckling, E. 10, 71 ; J. 72, 85, 92 ; sir J. 158, 169  
 Suffolk, earl, 62, 71, 72, 78, 79, 85, 92, 100, 107, 120, 121, 126, 132, 137, 138, 153, 169, 181, 187  
 Sugden, W. 17  
 Suit, 181  
 Sulney, 107  
 Sulthis, 114  
 Sumner, 100  
 Sumster, Hpy. 79  
 Sunnibanks, 114  
 Surley, 186 ; Case, 92  
*Surrey*, 10, 17, 54, 126  
 Surrie, W. 26  
 Sussex, ctes. 177 ; earl of, 7, 17, 21, 29, 36, 39, 62, 79, 107, 132  
 Sutcliffe, Dr. 79 ; Mth. 7, 36  
 Sutteris, 182  
 Suttleworth, R. 14  
 Sutton, 100, 114, 120, 142, 158 ; Ch. 25, 49 ; Dr. 186 ; R. 21, 45, 49 ; Slv. 4 ; T. 47  
 Swaddon, 114  
 Swafeild, Augn. 85  
 Swaggerer. *See* Wood.  
 Swale, Dr. 46 ; P. 36 ; R. 25  
 Swallowe, Pl. 71  
 Swann, H. 14 ; T. 2, 4, 25  
 Swartzenburg, 181  
 Swayne, 100, 142, 181 ; Ar. 17, 21, 49 ; T. 13  
 Swanstead, Blanche, 79  
 Swaxlen, 115  
 Swetnam, T. 17  
 Swift, 114, 148 ; R. 10 ; sir R. 137 ; T. 43  
 Swynnerton, J. 39 ; sir J. 72  
 Tainton, 115  
 Talbot, 100, 121, 126, 133, 138, 148, 149, 182 ; E. 26 ; J. 92 ; sir J. 79 ; lord, 10, 17  
 Talboys, Rph. 26  
 Talcott, 108  
 Talentyer, W. 7  
 Tallands, W. 79  
 Tallemash, Ll. 36  
 Tallentur, Rt. 17  
*Tallow chandlers*, 79  
*Tamworth*, 14  
 Tamworth, H. 21

- Tanfeild, sir Lw. 133  
 Tanner, J. 17  
 Tannet, Dd. 52  
 Tardner, J. 80  
 Tarold, W. 72  
 Tasburgh, sir T. 54  
 Tate, 187; Bw. 17; Fr. 63, 85; W. 39  
 Tattersall, 169; Nl. 47  
 Tattle, Gf. 17  
 Taunce, 169  
 Taverner, 93, 158; J. 72, 79, 86; R. 63  
 Taverno, 93  
 Taylor, 115, 149, 164, 181, 187; Br. 72; J. 14, 32, 33, 51; Rph. 39; Rt. 7, 26, 79; T. 29, 36, 39; W. 43, 79  
 Taylor, 101  
 Teale, J. 85  
 Tebold *als.* Theobald, St. 21  
 Tempest, 153, 182  
 Temple, 108; sir Alx. 164; J. 14; sir Js. 79; sir J. 142; sir T. 85, 187  
*Temple, benchers of the*, 95  
 Templey, 138  
 Tenaand, 115  
 Tenby, 14  
 Tennaunt, 101, 115  
 Terconel, earl, 79  
 Terold, W. 63  
 Terrell, 133  
 Terrett, 182  
 Terringham, sir T. 133, 138  
 Terwhitt, sir Ph. 85; Rt. 50; W. 50  
 Terry, 121; J. 21, 86  
 Tether, 187  
*Tewkesbury*, 79  
 Teynham, 158; lord, 149  
 Thackrowe, Rt. 21  
 Thacker, 149; Rt. 21  
 Thaurer, J. 63  
 Thekeston, R. 17, 26  
 Theleall, 115  
 Thelloar, 115  
 Theloall, 101  
 Thelvall, 153; Lw. 63, 93, 133, 138, 158; Amb. 92; Euble, 63; J. 63  
 Theobald, 174  
 Therry, 169, 174  
 Thetcher, Js. 51  
 Thibaut, Adr. 79  
 Thimlethorpe, 164  
*Thingdon*, 43  
 Thinne, 138  
 Thomas, 108, 115, 121, 133, 138, 182; Js. 10, 14, 21, 26, 49, 72; M. 93; Mrm. 43; R. 55; Kg. 21; S. 10, 21; W. 17, 21  
 Thomason, 101; E. 47  
 Thomlinson, 181, 182  
 Thompson, 108, 142, 149, 153, 164, 187; G. 10; Gl. 29, 55; J. 17; M. 92; Pl. 73, 86; R. 43; S. 52, 63; T. 51  
 Thoris, 153  
 Thornagh, sir J. 85  
 Thornback, W. 17  
 Thorne, 115, 133; J. 51; R. 63; Rt. 73; T. 85; W. 49, 85  
 Thornbrough, 5, 17, 181, 182; Dr. 32; J. 53, 63; sir J. 121; W. 21, 36  
 Thornecom, 182  
 Thornhill, R. 21; W. 21  
 Thornhurst, 182  
 Thornley, 126; Hu. 36; R. 63  
 Thorney, Sm. 17  
 Thornton, 108, 115, 148, 153, 158, 169; capt. 7; P. 10; R. 14, 26, 68; Rt. 79; T. 21; W. 47  
 Thorold, 107, 148  
 Thorogood, 187  
*Thorpe*, 33  
 Thorpe, 121, 164, 169; J. 26; Rg. 47  
 Thott, Babtist, 29  
 Threlkeld, T. 45  
 Throbinson, J. 17  
 Throckmorton, 93, 138; A. 5; Ar. 39; sir Ar. 93, 115; sir Fr. 55, 79; sir G. 73; J. 5; sir J. 48; sir W. 148  
 Throughgood, T. 14  
 Throughton, 188  
 Thursbey, 115; T. 32  
 Thurscrosse, 164; H. 36  
 Thurston, 93, 100, 138; E. 63; Fr. 54; sir H. 121, 126  
 Thynne, 138; J. 39; T. 115  
 Tichborne, 108, 169; sir B. 63, 86, 169; sir R. 115; sir H. 63; sir Wlt. 115, 149, 153, 158  
 Tyen, 153  
 Tyes, And. 29  
 Tyffin, 181  
 Tildestey, 115  
 Tiler, 181; J. 85; Mt. 26, 29; Rt. 72  
 Tilley, R. 39  
 Tillier, Elyas, 86  
 Tillsley, 133  
 Tilney, 93, 101, 115; Edm. 7, 21, 36, 43, 63, 79, 86  
 Timberlake, 107  
 Tindall, 133, 148, 187; Hpy. 5, 26; Rt. 14  
 Tingle, Frs. 54  
 Tinley, Edm. 73; Rt. 45  
 Tinte, 181  
 Tipper, 100, 107, 108  
 Tirconnell, cless. 101; earl, 79  
 Tiringham, 181; sir T. 85  
 Tirrell, 138, 158; capt. 79; R. 79; sir R. 133; T. 36  
 Tirrye, 138; E. 26  
 Tyrringham, T. 63, 174; sir T. 73, 86, 174  
 Tirwhit, 138, 148, 174, 181; sir E. 126; sir Ph. 138  
*See also Terwhitt*  
 Tisdale, 164  
 Tislington, 182  
 Titherton, 73  
*Titles and tenures*, 182  
 Tyto, Sylas, 86  
*Tiverton*, 142  
*Tobacco-pipe makers*, 169  
 Tockett, Rg. 36  
 Tocketts, 100  
 Tocque, Grg. 14, 21  
 Tod, 100, 108, 142, 181; Ant. 10; E. 73  
 Toddericke, 93, 115, 126, 187  
 Toker, P. 63  
 Tolwin, R. 5  
 Tomeo, M. 63  
 Tomkins, 100  
 Tomlyn, E. 39  
 Tomlyns, Edm. 39  
 Tomlinson, 164  
 Tomkins, 126  
 Tompkinson, J. 10  
 Tompson, 138, 153, 182; J. 18; Rph. 5; Rt. 7; W. 29, 32  
 Tonneck, R. 63  
 Tonstall, 133, 142

- Tooke, 108 ; W. 14, 73  
 Tooker, P. 92 ; W. 10  
 Tooley, 133, 164  
 Topcliffe, C. 85 ; G. 79  
 Torles, Ar. 17  
 Tormson, 153  
 Torrington, 73, 152  
 Totnes, 43  
 Tounshend, lady, 149  
 Tounson, 164  
*Tower lieutenant*, 17, 39, 63, 79, 98 ; *officers of the*, 5, 7, 26, 32  
 Tovernam, E. 17  
 Towers, 149  
 Towler, 121  
 Towley, T. 36  
 Towne, 101, 126  
 Townley, 126, 149, 187  
 Townesend, 93, 121, 164 ; Elz. 93 ; J. 29 ; sir J. 107, 108 ; Rg. 55, 85 ; Rt. 43  
 Towse, 121, 187  
 Toyles, *master of the*, 160  
 Tozie, 169  
 Trabs, 121  
 Tracy, 164 ; sir J. 126 ; Pl. 53 ; sir R. 169  
 Trade, 182  
 Trafford, 158 ; Rnd. 33 ; T. 21  
 Traffulack, St. 29  
*Trained bands*, *Midx.* 182  
 Tranter, 138  
 Trappes, H. 79  
 Travers, 153  
 Travis, Jerv. 48  
 Trayford, T. 63  
 Traylman, 187  
 Treasurer, A. 5  
*Treasurer*, 43, 79, 101, 123, 126, 133, 135, 138, 142, 148, 155, 161, 164, 175, 181, 182 ; *lord*, 2, 5, 7, 10, 14, 17, 18, 26, 29, 32, 36, 39, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 49, 50, 51, 55, 63, 72, 73, 79, 80, 85, 86, 92, 93, 100, 101, 107, 115, 121, 149, 153, 158, 174, 181, 182, 187 ; *of the chamber*, 63, 72, 73, 79, 142, 182, 187 ; *of the navy*, 63, 72, 164  
*Treasury*, 123, 128, 135, 155, 160, 161, 166  
 Trefusis, 115  
 Tregony, 174  
 Treharon, Mgn. 39  
 Treherne, 126, 142  
 Trench, 93 ; E. 63  
 Trenchard, sir G. 26, 36, 63  
 Trencher, sir G. 43  
 Trenoughe, Pascot, 26  
 Tressame, 101, 104 ; Fr. 51 ; sir T. 72, 73  
 Tresham, 121 ; Fr. 48, 52, 79 ; sir Ls. 126, 142, 164  
 Trestayne, 107  
 Treswell, 108, 115, 121, 126, 133, 142, 148, 149, 153, 158, 164, 169, 182 ; Rt. 14, 73 ; *als.* Blew-mantle, Rt. 55  
 Treves, 121  
 Trevie, sir J. 101  
 Trevor, 115, 126 ; sir E. 182 ; sir J. 63, 79, 93, 108, 126, 133, 142 ; T. 73  
 Trimmell, Wlt. 32  
*Trinity Coll., Cambridge*, 79, 85, 110, 181 ; *Dublin*, 111  
*Trinity House*, 36, 73  
 Trockes, 149  
 Trotter, 107, 138, 149 ; Lw. 63  
 Troughton, Ch. 92  
 Trowe, 148  
 Truelove, W. 21  
 Trumball, 133, 148, 164, 174, 175 ; W. 63  
*Trumpeters*, 174  
*Truro*, 17  
 Trussell, W. 92  
 Trye, 115  
 Tryon, 169 ; sir S. 164, 174, 182  
 Tubman, W. 26  
 Tucker, 108, 164 ; G. 21  
 Tuckney, W. 14  
 Tucky, 115  
 Tuddman, W. 18  
 Tuftnell, 169  
 Tufton, 121, 182 ; sir J. 121 ; sir Hpy. 164  
 Tuggie, 187  
 Tulsett, W. 49  
 Tunison, 133  
 Tunstall, 115, 142, 153 ; J. 92 ; sir J. 164 ; Rt. 93 ; W. 63  
 Tunsted, 148, 181, 182 ; Rt. 63  
 Turfett, 133  
 Turke, T. 5  
 Turner, 101, 107, 115, 121, 126, 133, 138, 142, 149, 153, 181 ; E. 10 ; J. 47 ; Lnc. 54 ; L. 47 ; Ml. 36, 92 ; Rt. 39 ; T. 36, 85 ; W. 79  
*Turners' company*, 72  
 Turpin, 174, 181, 182 ; W. 18  
 Turneley, 164  
 Turvill, sir Amb. 164  
*Tutbury*, 188  
 Tweedy, 169  
 Twiford, 126 ; H. 26 ; T. 72  
 Twine, W. 7  
 Twiniho, 79, 142  
 Twynne, 187  
 Twisden, 107 ; Rt. 7 ; sir W. 133  
 Twist, A. 10, 72 ; T. 54  
 Tyas, J. 43 ; Rt. 26, 85  
 Tye, 149 ; W. 26  
 Tyrone, earl, 10, 63  
 Tyse, Ph. 73  
 Tyson, 93 ; G. 73  
 Tyte, 93  
 Uchiltree, 115  
 Udward, Nl. 63  
*Ulster, plantation*, 182  
 Upton, sir H. 26  
 Underhill, Dr. 5 ; Hu. 14, 18, 26 ; Js. 7 ; W. 80  
*Undertakers of Leitrim*, 182  
 Underwood, Reynold, 14  
 Undrell, G. 53 ; Hu. 53 ; K. 53  
*Univ. Coll., Oxford*, 141  
 Unton, sir H. 18, 33, 40  
 Upham, T. 63  
 Uphill, 164  
*Upper Ossory*, 182  
 Upton, 187 ; J. 7  
 Urrey, T. 48  
*Urswick*, 2  
 Usher, 126  
 Utley, 101  
 Uvedale, Js. 5 ; sir W. 182, 187, 188  
 See also Vuedale.  
 Vacandare, 101  
 Vachell, 121 ; Fr. 93 ; J. 21 ; St. 18



- Vaen, And. 26  
 Valentine, 126, 187; Jph. 14  
 Valet, 149, 188; T. 33  
 Van Acker, 182  
 Van Barton, Js. 73  
 Vandeputt, 170  
 Vanderlack, 133  
 Vanderlar, 175  
 Van Elderhuis, 149  
 Van Hess, 175  
 Vanhulst, P. 80  
 Van, Jcb. 33  
 Vanlore, 101, 108, 115, 138, 142, 143, 170, 175; Jacoba, 48; P. 14, 48, 63, 73, 80, 93, 182; sir P. 182, 187  
 Van Lord, 133  
 Van Somer, Mrt. 73  
 Vanson, 164  
 Var, 143  
 Varney, Edm. 86; R. 55  
 Vasey, J. 73, 86  
 Vassall, J. 40  
 Vaughan, 108, 121, 133; E. 21, 30; J. 86; sir J. 55, 175; Mt. 18; Ow. 80; R. 10, 30, 73; W. 52, 63  
 Vasco, 182  
 Vause, 101  
 Vaux, 126, 133; Elz. 47; lord, 80, 101, 133, 182  
 Vavasour, 126, 175; A. 73; P. 5; T. 18, 93; sir T. 53, 63, 80, 126, 138  
 Vchiltree, lord, 115  
*Venetian ambassador*, 182  
 Vent, J. 26  
 Verdon, 101, 133; Js. 7; Jonas, 93  
 Vere, sir Fr. 86, 101; sir Hor. 108, 149  
 Verley, Edm. 26  
 Verney, 93, 126, 138, 149, 164; sir Fr. 86; R. 50; sir R. 115, 142  
*See also Varney.*  
 Vernon, 126, 133, 164; E. 26; H. 18; J. 47; Rt. 14; sir Rt. 47, 63, 115, 126, 133, 149, 164, 182; W. 86  
 Vero, 138, 143  
 de Verton, 96; *als. Forest*, Fr. 86  
 Verulam, lord, 170  
 Vesey, 93  
 Vessey, J. 73  
 Viccars, 108  
*Vice-chamberlain*, 2, 14  
 Victor, 182  
 Viellard, N. 63  
 Villiers, 164, 170, 187; E. 187; sir E. 153, 164, 182, 187; sir G. 142, 143, 149; sir J. 158; lord, 149  
 Vincent, 158, 164, 175; sir Fr. 169  
*Vintners' company*, 121  
 Virago, Fr. 73  
*Virginia*, 182, 187  
 Virgo, N. 36  
 de Vitry, M. 93  
 Vivian, 133, 169; Fr. 63; Hanniball, 10, 46  
 Volentyne, Ja. 63  
 Vowell, Edm. 2  
 Vuedall, R. 164; sir W. 108, 158  
 Waade, W. 30, 36; sir W. 86, 93, 94, 108, 127  
 Wace, 108  
 Wade, 108; Rg. 30; W. 22, 30, 33; sir W. 64, 101  
 Wadham, 116, 143  
 Wadland, 108  
 Wadroe, lady, 73  
 Wadsworth, 94  
 Waight, T. 74  
 Wake, 101, 102, 143, 154, 158, 175; I. 93; sir I. 164, 170, 187  
 Wakefield, 26  
 Wakefield, 127, 134; Brd. 18  
 Wakeman, Rt. 86  
 Wakeringe, Glt. 11, 22; sir Glt. 86, 93  
 Walcot, 122, 154  
 Walden, lady, 134; lord, 108  
 Waldram, 108, 115, 165  
*Wales, forests of*, 93; *lord president*, 185; *receiver-general*, 7  
 Wales, prince of, 114, 120, 125, 163, 169, 174  
*See also Prince.*  
 Walgrove, J. 36  
 Walker, 101, 115, 122, 138, 149, 165, 182, 187; Augn. 7; J. 2, 50; Ph. 43; Rph. 5, 11; Rt. 64, 80; W. 7, 86; sir W. 127  
 Walklate, 116  
 Wall, 170; Hpy. 86  
 Waller, 101, 115, 138, 143; Edm. 49; H. 51; Js. 51; Rt. 40, 49; sir T. 94, 122, 133  
 Walles, W. 11  
 Walley, R. 11  
 Wallingford, 102  
 Wallingford, lord, 149, 170, 182; visc. 175, 187  
 Wallis, 133  
 Wallopp, sir H. 2, 5, 7, 10, 18, 22, 26, 30, 33, 36, 40, 43, 86  
 Walmisley, 181; C. 8; justice, 53, 54, 80  
 Walrond, 127; E. 11; N. 26  
 Walshe, 108; lady, 127; Wlt. 47; W. 22; sir W. 116  
 Walsingham, 108, 159; sir Fr. 5, 7, 11, 14, 18; lady, 33, 73, 86, 150; lord, 154, 165; sir T. 49  
 Walter, 133; H. 80; J. 2, 80  
*Waltham, forest of*, 86  
 Waltham, W. 54  
 Walton, 138, 143  
 Walwyn, 115; E. 40  
 Walwynd, N. 18  
 Wans, 115  
 Wanton, J. 11  
 Warburton, 138; P. 64; R. 33, 86; sir R. 64, 73; T. 46  
 Warcop, 108, 127, 175; T. 11  
 Ward, 94, 108, 115, 121, 134, 143, 165, 175; Amb. 45; G. 36, 43, 93; H. 22; J. 5, 18, 43; Jo. 46; R. 14, 74; W. 26, 43; sir W. 73; Wn. 5  
 Wardegar, 149  
 Warden, 165  
 Wardour, 127; Chidiock, 18  
 Wardrobe, 154, 164, 182, 187; *master of the*, 5, 7, 11, 14, 18, 22, 26, 30, 36, 43, 63, 64, 73, 74, 80, 86, 93, 94, 101, 102, 108, 115, 116, 121, 122, 126, 127, 133, 134, 137, 138, 139,

- 143, 149, 150, 152, 154,  
158, 159, 163, 165, 170,  
175; *surveyor*, 93  
*Wards, court of*, 57, 65,  
88, 96, 110, 117, 120, 139,  
148, 157, 160, 161, 173,  
177  
Ware, J. 26  
Warham, R. 11  
Warkupp, 149  
Warlidge, J. 33  
Warmall, 127  
Warne, 159, 138, 143; J.  
64; R. 73; Sm. 7; W. 64  
Warrant, T. 33  
*Warrant. See Dormant.*  
Warre, 138; T. 64  
Warrell, 149  
Warren, 101, 121, 122,  
134, 143; Fr. 80; Gi.  
74; Rphl. 46; Rt. 33;  
Sbl. 36; W. 43  
Warter, Rachel, 80  
Warton, Ml. 11  
Warwick or Warrick, 101,  
102, 108, 116, 122, 149,  
165, 175, 182, 187; ctes.  
36, 54; earl of, 5, 7, 11,  
14, 18, 165; G. 43  
*Warwick*, 127  
Washbourne, 116  
Washington, Lw. 73  
Wasteneys, 182  
*Watch*, 182  
*Waterford, bp.* 176, 182  
Waterhouse, 94, 122, 126  
Waterman *als.* Arm-  
strong, J. 56  
Waters, J. 86  
Waterwort, 182  
Watford, 159  
Watis, 182  
Watkyn, 121, 122  
Watkins, 94, 154, 158, 159;  
G. 14, 26, 64; R. 14;  
W. 14  
Watkinson, 122  
Watson, sir H. 121  
Watson, 133, 182; Amb.  
10; Ant. 22, 30; E.  
51; Js. 11, 22; J. 40;  
lady, 182; sir Ls. 122,  
175; Rt. 22; Rw. 18,  
22; T. 22, 64, 80, 86,  
87, 165; sir T. 159  
Watts, 18; J. 30, 40; sir  
J. 74, 102, 127; N. 11  
22  
Wawne, Lw. 26  
Waxvell, Rt. 74  
Wayland, H. 30  
Waymouth, 188; G. 93;  
W. 18  
Wayte, H. 86  
Waywall, 187  
*Weavers, London*, 154;  
*Reading*, 73  
Webb, 94, 101, 102, 108,  
116, 122, 138, 143, 159,  
164, 182; E. 26; Eras.  
11; J. 30, 54, 64; Rt.  
47, 53, 86, 93; T. 40;  
W. 5, 93  
Webber, 101, 122; *als.*  
Lee, T. 44 80, 93  
Webbs, T. 36  
Webling, 122  
Webster, 165, 187; J. 74;  
R. 40; W. 22, 74  
Wednaster, C. 40  
Welby, 134  
Welsteed, 138  
Weech, 115; Chn. 73  
Weeke, 134  
Weekes, Lw. 86  
Weimes, 175  
Welburne, G. 5  
Welby, W. 7  
Weld, 149  
Weldon, 149; Edm. 45;  
T. 80  
Wellis, 126  
Wells, 18; *bp. of*, 144;  
*dean of*, 73, 86  
*See also Bath and Wells.*  
Wells, 94, 116, 138, 181,  
182, 188; Js. 74; J. 11,  
14, 18, 22, 26, 30, 36; Rt.  
73, 74; W. 30, 74  
Welsh, Wlt. 73  
Welson, Ch. 36; T. 2  
Welsted, 108  
Weltden, 176  
Weltherid, 143  
Welton, Edm. 18  
Wemes, 170  
Wemys, 134  
Wenman, 164; R. 40  
Wentworth, 143; sir J.  
64, 108, 170, 182; lord,  
86, 143; Pl. 22; sir T.  
122, 175  
Wescot, 101  
West, 101, 143, 182; K.  
22, 52; J. 30, 40, 52, 63;  
Mau. 5; T. 11, 40; sir  
T. 22, 33, 43; sir W. 22  
Westbech, 127  
Westbrooke, 170  
Westby, T. 14  
Westfield, 170  
Westly, R. 73  
*Westminster, dean of*, 73,  
123, 156, 171, 184  
Westmoreland, earl, 64  
Westne, 165  
Weston, 134, 139; H. 18;  
J. 5, 64, 93; sir R. 64,  
73, 74, 80, 86, 101, 108,  
127, 149, 154, 170, 175,  
182, 187; sir Sm. 64;  
W. 11, 33, 64  
Westoope, T. 18  
Westrop, Rph. 22  
Westwood, 138  
Wethered, 108, 149  
Weymouth, 148  
Whaley, 101; J. 86; R.  
40; W. 63  
Wharton, 134, 138; sir G.  
93; H. 86; lord, 122,  
138, 187; R. 11; T. 22  
*Wheat*, 177  
Wheathe, 115  
Wheatley, 116; Rt. 50,  
55  
Wheeler, 122, 182; Ev.  
86  
Whetenhall, H. 40  
Wheynneyard, J. 36  
Whichpole, sir Edm. 54  
Whiddon, sir J. 159  
Whiskins, W. 48  
Whistler, 159, 182; W.  
86  
Whitaker, 116, 165, 170,  
175; Mi. 45  
Whitacres, 116, 122, 127,  
134; Mi. 46  
Whitby, J. 55; T. 18, 55  
*Whitchurch*, 101  
White, 49, 122, 127, 138,  
143, 149, 154, 175, 182;  
Cuyfe, 14; G. 36; Dr.  
182; J. 7; Mrt. 86; Pk.  
40; R. 30; Rt. 80, 93;  
Rw. 63, 64, 80; T. 10,  
22, 43; W. 2, 33  
Whithand, Rph. 93  
Whitehead, sir H. 87  
Whitelock, 170  
Whitehall, 170  
Whitfield, 94; Hpy. 80  
Whitinge, 116  
Whitlawe, 122  
Whitmore, 102, 108, 115,  
116, 121, 122, 126, 127,  
133, 134, 138, 139, 143;  
J. 47  
Whitnell, Ev. 86

- Whitney, E. 40; R. 22  
 Whitsaunders, T. 40  
 Whittingham, Edm. 74;  
   E. 74  
 Whittington, T. 53  
 Whitton, 175; Ch. 33; G.  
   93  
 Whyneyard, J. 40, 73  
   *See also Wheynneard.*  
 Wiborne, 115; W. 55  
 Wybrowe, 44  
 Wiche, 116, 159; Rt. 43,  
   86; W. 86  
 Wicke, 175  
 Wickham, 101  
 Wickham, D. 7; E. 22;  
   T. 80  
 Wicks, 170, 182; H. 86  
 Wicksteed, 116  
 Wydmer, 121  
 Widupp, 108  
 Wicliff, 187  
 Wiggs, T. 22  
 Wight, T. 63  
 Wigmore, 133; sir R. 73,  
   121, 127, 133, 170  
 Wigstone, 10  
 Wyke, 182  
 Wykes, T. 18, 40  
 Wilbraham, 134; sir R.  
   175; Rg. 14, 22, 53;  
   sir Rg. 63, 74, 94, 115,  
   122  
 Wilchin, G. 2  
 Wilcocks, P. 43; T. 30,  
   36, 40  
 Wilder, R. 80  
 Wildye, 187  
 Wildon, J. 40; Fr. 53  
 Wildgoose, 116, 154; T.  
   86  
 Wyles, T. 93  
 Wilford, T. 54; sir T. 40  
 Wilke, T. 5, 7  
 Wilkes, 7; T. 5, 22, 26,  
   sir T. 33, 40  
 Wilkins, J. 30; R. 44;  
   T. 14  
 Wilkinson, 116, 134; E.  
   26; Hln. 22; Js. 30;  
   J. 93; R. 33, 74  
 Willan, 149  
 Wylles, Sm. 80  
 William, Hoell, 33; T.  
   ap Res, 46  
 Williams, 94, 101, 102,  
   108, 115, 116, 122, 127,  
   133, 134, 138, 143, 149,  
   150, 154, 159, 164, 165,  
   170, 175, 180, 182, 187;  
   188; Alx. 22; Ar. 73;  
   Dd. 40; E. 22, 33, 64;  
   Ev. 18; Fr. 46; Js. 11;  
   J. 5, 26, 30, 33, 36, 64,  
   74, 80; Mau. 18, 26;  
   sir O. 150; sir Rg. 11,  
   36; T. 26, 86; sir T.  
   86; Wlt. 22, 46; W.  
   63  
 Williamson, 94, 159, 188;  
   Cth. 86; J. 73; sir R.  
   134; T. 47  
 Williatt, And. 11  
 Willie, 143  
 Willin, T. 11  
 Willins, 154  
 Willis, 133, 158, 170, 183,  
   187; J. 50; Sm. 63  
 Willison, J. 40  
 Willmer, 149, 165; T. 51  
 Willoughby, 115, 122, 143,  
   187; Amb. 7; C. 7;  
   sir Fr. 116; lord 5, 14,  
   18, 30, 115; sir Per-  
   civall, 165; sir W. 80,  
   108  
 Willowes, R. 74  
 Wills, Dd. 5  
 Willey, 108  
 Wilmott, sir C. 73, 86,  
   170  
 Wilson, 101, 115, 116, 121,  
   122, 127, 133, 138, 143,  
   149, 165, 170, 175, 182,  
   187; Alx. 80; Ch. 43;  
   Dr. 187; Edm. 86; G.  
   80; H. 86; Mm. 11,  
   43; R. 26, 30; Rt. 40;  
   T. 18, 22, 43, 47, 63, 86,  
   93; sir T. 182; W. 11,  
   40  
 Wilsones, W. 50  
 Wilton, 149; N. 26  
 Winnard, W. 7  
 Winborne, 133  
 Winch, Hpy. 80; sir Hpy.  
   133  
 Winchester, 11, 74; *war-*  
   *den*, 73; *bishop*, 36, 40,  
   43, 86, 93, 101, 102, 128,  
   143, 144, 154, 155, 166;  
   *dean of*, 159  
 Winchester, J. 18, 30;  
   lord, 108; marquis of  
   116, 121  
 Winchelsey, 7  
 Winde, sir Rt. 93, 101  
 Windebanke, T. 22; Fr.  
   74; J. 74; M. 54; T.  
   40; sir T. 73, 74  
 Windham, 143; J. 53; sir  
   J. 64; Rg. 49  
 Windie, 94  
 Windover, Brd. 5, 11  
 Windsor, 64, 74; *park*.  
   187; *poor knights of*,  
   186  
 Windsor, 115, 133, 170;  
   lord, 94, 154, 182, 188;  
   Wlt. 36; sir W. 74  
 Wyneard, J. 43  
 Wynell, 127  
 Wines, 175, 179, 182, 187  
 Wingate, E. 5, 7, 11, 18,  
   22, 26, 30, 33, 36, 40, 43,  
   R. 40  
 Wingfield, 101; Ant. 26,  
   36, 74; H. 36; Jacques,  
   5; sir Js. 108, 115, 116;  
   sir J. 26, 40; Rt. 30;  
   W. 11, 80  
 Winkefield, T. 46  
 Wynnes, 187  
 Wynnard, J. 50, 64  
 Winshurst, J. 14  
 Winstone, 94; T. 40  
 Winter, 115, 187; E. 14;  
   sir E. 50, 74; Fzechell.  
   43; T. 86; W. 26, 74;  
   sir W. 5, 7, 11  
 Wintour, sir E. 48  
 Winwood, 108, 138, 143,  
   154, 159; Rph. 48, 63;  
   sir Rph. 116, 138, 143  
 Wirley, W. 73  
 Wirrall, 115; sir Hu.  
   115  
 Wisbich, 116  
 Wishart, sir J. 115  
 Wise, J. 33  
 Wiseman, 165, 182; E. 73;  
   R. 7, 11; Sm. 86; sir W.  
   122  
 Wisse, 108; Rt. 70; T.  
   86  
 Withe, 102; Mk. 5  
 Wither, 182  
 Witheride, 149  
 Wytheringe, Ant. 18  
 Wytherings, 99, 101, 165  
 Withes, 116  
 Withipoll, 149; sir E. 138  
 Withnell, Ev. 86  
 Witterings, 182  
 Witton, 182  
 Wyvell, Rt. 47  
 Wodka, 154  
 Wodtorington, sir H. 18  
 Wokingham, 127  
 Wolfe, 101

- Wolfen, 154, 187; J. Gaspar, 182  
 Wolferston, 115  
 Wolfgang-Rumler, J. 94  
 Wollascot, W. 63  
 Wolley, sir Fr. 80, 93, 108; J. 18, 30  
 Wollock, J. 22  
 Wolmer, lieut. 165  
 Wolnow, Sm. 22  
 Wolrich, T. 80  
 Wolsley, Eras. 18; T. 86  
 Wolstenholme, 134, 187; J. 80; sir J. 165  
*Wolverhampton*, 170  
 Wonnock, 108  
 Wood, 101, 102, 108, 116, 121, 126, 133, 134, 138, 143, 149, 154, 159, 165, 170, 182, 188; sir H. 80; J. 11, 26, 30, 36, 49, 93; sir J. 108, 165; sir Jph. 187; Ml. 73; Ow. 40, 43; R. 11; Rt. 30; Rg. 11, 22, 74; St. 7; Sm. 26; W. 40, 86; *als. Swagerer*, T. 74  
 Woodcock, 80, 127, 133, 143; N. 86; S. 7; W. 5  
 Woodhall, J. 74  
 Woodhouse, 122; Ch. 14; T. 26, 40; sir W. 73, 101, 127  
 Woodmongers and Carmen, 80  
 Woodrington, sir H. 18, 22  
 Woodroffe, J. 11  
 Woodward, 116, 121, 127, 149, 154, 158, 170; T. 86  
 Woodyeere, R. 93  
 Woolfenden, 187  
 Woolmer, Grg. 5  
*Woolmer forest*, 165  
 Woolnerston, Hessye, 49  
*Wools, etc., of Scotland*, 182  
 Woolstenholme, J. 80  
 Woolton, Alx. 93  
 Wootton, 102; E. 5, 7, 11; lord, 80  
*Worcester*, 143, 171; *weavers*, 22; *bp. of*, 2, 30, 33, 43, 109, 144; *dean of*, 102  
 Worcester, earl of, 14, 22, 44, 49, 53, 63, 64, 74, 80, 86, 93, 101, 102, 108, 115, 116, 122, 126, 127, 133, 134, 138, 143, 149, 150, 165  
*Works, officers of the*, 7, 11, 18, 22, 26, 30, 33, 74, 142, 168, 173, 181; *paymasters of*, 63, 80, 102, 163; *surveyor of*, 5  
 Worlich, Ar. 18, 26, 30  
 Worlington, W. 43  
 Wormall, Ch. 46  
 Worrall, 183; N. 43  
 Worselly, 159  
 Worth, 182; Hu. 40; J. 22, 51  
 Worthington, 80; J. 64  
 Wortley, 143; sir Fr. 170, 182; R. 26; W. 18  
 Wotton, 134; sir E. 36; H. 64; sir H. 101, 116, 122, 138, 143, 165, 170, 175; J. 46; lord, 64, 86, 93, 115, 121, 138, 158, 187  
 Woulde, J. 33  
*Wragby*, 53  
 Wray, 94, 159; sir Ch. 22; E. 182; J. 73; T. 73  
 Wren, 188; Dr. 187  
 Wrenham, 165  
 Wrent, W. 22  
 Wright, 94, 108, 115, 122, 127, 134, 159, 165, 175, 182; Dr. 182; Lw. 50; Randall, 80; R. 18, 26, 50, 74; Rt. 30, 47, 74; sir Rt. 101; Rg. 26; S. 63; T. 18; W. 5, 14, 18, 74, 93  
 Wrightington, 94  
 Wrightson, Rg. 64  
 Wriothesley, 122; lord, 175  
 Writhowe, 158  
 Writington, 154  
 Wrixham, 165  
 Wroth, Fr. 36  
 Wroth, 101, 116, 175; sir Rt. 122; Awdrian, 30; lady, 182, 187; Rt. 22, 63; sir Rt. 74, 80, 101, 121, 127, 133; T. 74  
 Wrotle, K. 22  
 Wyatt, 108, 149; G. 26; sir T. 50  
 Wye, 149  
 Wymarke, G. 43  
 Wynne, 108, 149, 158, 175, 187; Elz. 43; Ellice, 36, 63; J. 18; sir J. 138; ap Cadwallader, Rt. 22; Rw. 64, 80; T. 43  
*Yarmouth*, 5, 11; *borough*, 102, 116, 182; *brewers*, 160; *port*, 188  
*Yarmouth, Great*, 50, 87  
*Yarmouth, I.W.*, 108  
*See also Yermouth.*  
 Yarnier, Esay, 54  
 Yate, 182  
 Yates, 143; Fr. 44  
 Yaxley, 134; W. 2  
 Yelder, Dr. 33  
 Yelverton, 150, 170; Ch. 50; sir H. 143, 150, 175; serjeant, 46; W. 40  
 Yeo, L. 7  
 Yeoman, 143  
*Yeomen of the Guard*, 175, 187  
 Yerbury, 108  
*Yermouth*, 33  
 Yetswert, C. 11, 18, 33; Nicasius, 5  
 Yewartes, W. 55  
 Yewart, W. 74  
 Yire, Pl. 48  
*York*, 2, 5, 11, 18, 22, 52, 87, 94, 119, 150, 154, 163; *archbishop of*, 5, 14, 18, 36, 40, 43, 64, 74, 87, 108, 134, 175, 187; *dean of*, 22, 171  
*York*, capt. 187; duke of, 94, 122, 127; Edm. 18, 22; sir E. 33, 154; R. 87  
*Youghall*, 154  
 Young, 94, 102, 116, 122, 127, 134, 143, 150, 165, 170, 175, 182, 186, 187, Dr. 182; E. 5, 30; G. 64, 74, 87; H. 51; Js. 87, 94; J. 7, 14; Lnc. 55; P. 74; sir P. 87, 150; R. 5, 14, 18, 22, 45, 49; sir R. 159; Rt. 22, 33  
 Younger, 165  
 Zanzan, 122  
 Zinzan, 94; Alx. 50; H. 64; Rt. 40, 43; sir Sigismond, 116  
 Zouch, 150; E. lord 53; sir E. 108, 116, 127, 134, 159, 170, 175; lord, 53, 80, 143, 154, 187  
 Zulcher, 7

### ADDENDA ET CORRIGENDA.

- P. 2, line 57, *for* Cardenas, *de* John, *read* Cardenas, Dr. John.  
P. 11, line 33, *for* Bulin, *read* Bulmer.  
P. 15, line 56, *for* Hunslon, *read* Hunsdon.  
P. 16, line 36, *for* Owen, Lughlyn Mc, *read* Omore, Lughlyn McOwen.  
P. 17, line 42, *for* Rawtaine, *read* Hawtaine.  
P. 28, line 40-42, *for* Lawyer, *read* Lanyer.  
P. 31, line 49, *for* Lainer, *read* Lanier.  
P. 47, line 4, *for* Hugh, Beston, *read* Beston, Hugh.  
P. 53, line 14, *for* Jennibelles, *read* Jennibell.  
P. 61, line 57-58, *for* r, John, *read* Parr, John.  
mer, John, *read* Palmer, John.  
P. 71, line 32, *for* Poplam, *read* Popham.  
P. 87, line 4, *for* Bellemlen, *read* Bellenden.  
P. 105, line 40, *for* Lamer, *read* Lanier.  
P. 111, line 32, *for* Flowerden, *read* Flowerdew.  
P. 112, *add* Kilborne, grant, April 1610.  
P. 114, line 43, *for* Rommerill, *read* Kommerill.  
P. 137, line 47, *for* Sperley, *read* Sherley.  
P. 144, *add* Crawshaw, confirmation, May 1608.  
Clanricarde, earl, grant, July 1608.  
P. 146, line 21, *for* Harte, sir Euscate, *read* Harte, sir Eustace.  
P. 163, line 26, *for* Officers to the , *read* Officers to the Prince.  
P. 178, line 49, *for* Hirckes, *read* Hickes.  
P. 195, *after* Brooke, *add* 177.  
P. 214, *add* Kommerill, 114.  
" " *Leitrim*, 182.  
P. 221, *after* Pearson, *add* 187.

# The Index Library.

GENERAL EDITOR: W. P. W. PHILLIMORE, M.A., B.C.L.

*The following Calendars are now being issued, or are in progress.*

- I. Chancery Proceedings. Bills and Answers, *temp.* Charles I.
- II. Lichfield Wills and Administrations. 1510-1652.  
These relate to Salop, Stafford, Derby, Warwick, Cheshire, etc.
- III. Berkshire Wills. 1508-1652.
- IV. Sussex Wills at Lewes. 1530-1652. [Shortly.]
- V. Prerogative Court of Canterbury Wills. 1383-1558 [Shortly.]

*The following volumes are already completed.*

- I. Northamptonshire and Rutland Wills, proved at Northampton, 1510-1652.  
Roy. 8vo., xvi, 210 pp., cloth gilt, 10s. 6d.
- II. Chancery Proceedings, *temp.* Charles I, 1625-49. Bills and Answers, vol. i,  
roy. 8vo., vi, 265 pp., cloth gilt, 12s. 6d.
- III. Royalist Composition Papers. Index Nominum, vol. i, A to F, roy. 8vo.,  
viii, 183 pp., cloth gilt, 10s. 6d.
- IV. Signet Bills Index, *temp.* Elizabeth and James I, 1584-1624. Roy. 8vo.,  
xvi, 236 pp., cloth gilt, 12s. 6d.

## PUBLICATIONS OF THE INDEX SOCIETY

*Now amalgamated with the BRITISH RECORD SOCIETY.*

		Non-Members.		Members.	
		s.	d.	s.	d.
1.	What is an Index? By H. B. WHEATLEY . . . . .	10	6	5	6
2.	Index of the Names of the Royalists. By Miss MABEL G. W. PEACOCK . . . . .	10	6	5	6
3.	Index of Municipal Offices. By G. L. GOMME . . . . .	10	6	5	6
4.	First Annual Report; with Four Appendixes . . . . .	10	6	5	6
5.	Index of Hereditary Titles of Honour. By EDWARD SOLLY, F.R.S. . . . .	10	6	5	6
6.	Index to Trevelyan's Life of Macaulay. By PERCIVAL CLARK . . . . .	7	6	4	0
7.	Second Annual Report; with Three Appendixes . . . . .	10	6	5	6
8.	Student's Guide to the Literature of Botany. By B. DAYDON JACKSON, F.L.S. . . . .	31	6	16	0
9.	Index of Obituary Notices for 1880 . . . . .	10	6	5	6
10.	Index of Norfolk Topography. By WALTER RYE . . . . .	18	0	9	0
11.	Literature of Vegetable Technology By B. DAYDON JACKSON, F.L.S. . . . .	18	0	9	0
12.	Index of Obituary Notices for 1881 . . . . .	10	6	5	6
13.	Index to English-Speaking Students at Leyden University. By EDWARD PEACOCK, F.S.A. . . . .	10	6	5	6
14.	Index of Obituary Notices for 1882 . . . . .	10	6	5	6
<i>Occasional Indexes.</i>					
1.	Engravings in Proceedings of the Society of Antiquaries . . . . .	5	0	2	6
2.	Bibliography and Chronology of Hales Owen. By H. LING ROTH. . . . .	5	0	2	6

*The above will be supplied to Members as a set for Four Guineas.*

15. Index of the Biographical and Obituary Notices in the  
Gentleman's Magazine. In three Parts . . . . . 31 6 21 0

Part III, ME to Z, will be printed by the BRITISH RECORD SOCIETY. The  
Gentleman's Magazine Index is also printed in small 8vo. to range with  
the Gentleman's Magazine.

The above can be obtained from the Society's Agent, Mr. C. J. CLARK,  
4, Lincoln's Inn Fields, London, W.C.















0092511